

Gc
929.2
B8127b
1295453

M. L.

11
12

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01205 9520

C
"WE BEST SERVE THE INTEREST OF
POSTERITY BY TREASURING THE
MEMORY OF OUR ANCESTORS."

A n c e s t o r s

of

FLORENCE JULIA BROWN

and some of their
DESCENDANTS

Walter LeRoy Brown

M. Theta Hakes Brown

R. F. D. 1, Albion, N. Y.

1940

Indexed.

Printed by
The Eddy Printing Co.
Albion, N. Y., U. S. A.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

4-12-61-12/30
 FAMILY RECORDS commence in general with the immigrant ancestors of a name, or from the first ancestors that have been located, and follow in direct line with the family name giving all the members of each family until the last family has been reached which includes an ancestor of Florence Julia Brown, and the name of the family is indicated at the beginning of the records. If further records are given it is usually indicated by the word DESCENDANTS added to the family name and placed above the records, and these records usually include names of some people now living.

ABBREVIATIONS. b., born; d., died; m., married; d. y., died young; B.R., Bible Record; G.S.R., grave stone record; V.R., vital record; D.R., death record.

AUTHORITY for statements is usually given, either at the beginning or end of records.

NUMBERS at the top and right of a name indicate the degree of descent from the immigrant ancestors or from the first ancestors of that name that has been located, as: John² Maxson (Richard¹) indicates that John Maxson was the son of Richard Maxson. Numbers before a name indicate the number of the child in a family and the number of the generation from the parents indicated at the beginning of the records, as: 72 John Allen indicates that John Allen was the second child of his parents and that one of his parents was the 7th child of his grand parents whose records are being given, as to descendants.

APPENDIX includes families, members from whom have married into the families mentioned in the main part of the book.

SOLDIERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. The D. A. R. and the S. A. R. have called attention to the fact that those people of the time of the American Revolution who aided the cause of American Freedom, performed a service which shall recall their names from the general obscurity into which the lives of most people pass unknown out of their particular family circle or locality. Names of these patriots are noted in capital letters where their records are given and their service is shown. Likewise immigrant ancestors who came in the Mayflower are noted, as also others who have performed important service.

INDEXED at the end of the book.

MISTAKES. As in most works on genealogy, there probably are mistakes due to various reasons, but the lines of descent we believe to be as nearly correct as the source of information will permit.

SOURCES OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FOR AMERICAN FAMILIES

WRITTEN FAMILY RECORDS. The older members of a family usually know where to locate the family records of their parents and sometimes of their grand parents and great grand parents. These records are usually accurate.

GRAVE STONE INSCRIPTIONS. These records sometimes contain errors as to date of birth, due to the faulty method of remembering one's age instead of remembering the date of birth. Just one year is a common error and this is made in the computation of the date of birth from the date of death and age at the time of death.

CHURCH RECORDS. The early churches kept the vital records of the members and kept records of baptisms. Some of these records have been published and can be found in libraries with a department of genealogy. These records are accurate.

GOVERNMENT VITAL RECORDS. Births, marriages and deaths were recorded in New England from the beginning, but the practice seems not to have been compulsory, for many records that are verified in other ways cannot be found in the town records of New England. The early vital records of Rhode Island have been copied and published. The early records of Connecticut are indexed at Hartford with copies of the original at the State Library. Many of the town records of Massachusetts have been copied and published. Some of the towns of New York have records for the years 1847-1850. Only since 1884 have all the towns of New York kept vital records, and for the first few years these are not in all cases complete. Similar records have been kept in Michigan only since 1910, but the State Library at Lansing has collected valuable records since 1867. England has kept vital records since 1837. Death records are sometimes inaccurate as to the parentage of the deceased, and as to the place of birth of the deceased.

LAND RECORDS. The land records of Connecticut are kept by the towns; and in New York these records are at the county seats. The place of residence of both grantor and grantee is often given in deeds, and the names of both husband and wife appear in the grantor in New York. Records of mortgages are likewise valuable to the genealogist.

PROBATE RECORDS. These records often give the names of all surviving members of a family. The early wills of Connecticut have been brought to Hartford. Land and Surrogate records are most reliable.

LOCAL HISTORIES usually contain an account of the early settlers of a place, and something about the people that have been connected with the local government. Leading citizens are mentioned; but it is to be deplored that, for financial reasons, no account of many worthy citizens appears in most local histories. Local histories give clues to facts but sometimes contain inaccuracies.

PENSION RECORDS. Family data of a pensioner is on file at the pension bureau, given at the time of application for pension. The Accounting Department also has family data on file. The service of a soldier can often be established through the pension bureau.

TOWN RECORDS. The minutes of the town meetings of New York and of New England often contain valuable records, as the signing of the Oath of Allegiance at the beginning of the Revolutionary War. Many of the road records show the names of every man in the town who paid a toll tax.

CENSUS RECORDS. New York State, Act of April 4, 1825 provided for the taking of the Census. 1835 and 1845 Census are of not much value to the genealogist. Some of the counties have copies of the 1855 and 1865 state census of the county and these records are quite complete as to family data. They tell the county in which a person is born, if in N. Y. state, or the state, if born in another state. Vital records are given for the year the census was taken. U. S. Census. The taking of the census for the entire United States was established by the constitution for purposes of representation. The first census, that of 1790, give the names of the heads of families and the number of each sex in the family. A copy of this census can be found in most libraries having a department of genealogy. The census of 1850 gives the names of each person in the family, their age in years and the name of the state in which each person was born. The census of 1840 lists pensioners. The census returns to 1870 inclusive are open to the public for inspection at the Census Bureau in Washington, D. C. Copies of some of the U. S. census after 1870 are to be found in some of the counties, viz., a census of the county. A list of what counties of N. Y. have census returns and what they have is given on page E of the Appendix of this book.

FAMILY TRADITION. There is much satisfaction in verifying a family tradition by written records or by other evidence, or in even finding the kernels of truth which gave rise to the tradition. Tradition common to widely separated branches of a family are apt to be correct, but the tradition of large fortunes in the courts of chancery is common to many families, and has its origin more often in fancy than in fact.

PERIODICALS with a genealogical department contain valuable records and give opportunity for people working on the same families to compare notes. The Boston Transcript, Hartford Times, and Johnsville Enterprise and News contain genealogical departments. The Virkus Company of Chicago is a clearing house for genealogists and issues a handbook showing who are working on various families.

GENEALOGIES. Most great libraries contain a genealogical department. The Library of Congress and the Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution contain many works on genealogy at a single center. The Grosvenor Library at Buffalo, the Central Library in Syracuse, the State Library at Albany, and the State Library at Hartford, Ct., contain works in which are listed many of the early set-

tlers of New York. The value of a genealogy lies in the fact that many people trace back to a common immigrant family. In the 300 years of American history have been about 11 generations. Allowing 6 children to the family that reproduced families for the first 6 generations and 3 for the last 4 generations, the number of contemporary descendants of an immigrant family is: $6^6 \times 3^4 = 3779136$. Thus millions of people are interested in the same immigrant family. The number of ancestor-families the 11 generation backward is $2^{10} = 1024$, making no allowance for intermarriage of cousins.

GENEALOGY

An American genealogy may be an account of a person or family now or recently living and records of the families from whom the person or family is descended, generation by generation, back to the various immigrant families; or it may be a record of an early immigrant family and of the families descended from that immigrant family, generation by generation, to date. The former is family history, while the latter is genealogy proper. The incentive for family history is common to most people, its field is limited, and the work involved is definite. The incentive for the study of genealogy proper is developed only after considerable work has been done on family history and a discovery made of the meagerness of records that most people have left for descendants; the field involved is limited only by the time, and the work necessary must be the cooperation of many. At this time it is very difficult to make a family history complete if embodying colonial families; yet the genealogy of certain uncommon names in the male lines suggests completeness, while very common names often defy study.

It is to be regretted that, at best, the information about generations of Americans is meager. Genealogy in a more restricted sense involving fewer generations, where more detailed information can be found, leads to the following:

INDIVIDUAL INHERITANCE is subject to a multiplicity of factors. Characteristics in parents may or may not appear in their children; but whether they do or do not appear in their children, they may appear in their grandchildren, or later descendants. No simple law can be formulated which shall predict characteristics in descendants from their ancestors. Human action is the resultant of individual inheritance, mental and physical as influenced by environment which is the inheritance of all others in their physical surroundings. While human action may have a third factor, not included in inheritance and environment, these two factors are the only factors that are subject to the laws of cause and effect.

ENVIRONMENT. Many generations of the same families living in similar physical surroundings are influenced such that characteristics of other families living in the same environment become common to the different groups of families, as may be observed in some

foreign countries. Physical environment as an influence on inheritance is of too short duration to be of importance in American genealogy.

REPETITION of characteristics for succeeding generations is the most important factor in inheritance in American genealogy. From the inter-marriage of people possessing similar natural qualities and this repeated many generations, characteristics have a tendency to become dominant in descent. This circumstance is extant when cousins, even though distant, intermarry for several generations. A review of any American genealogy shows how numerous such marriages have been.

LAW OF INHERITANCE IN CERTAIN CASES. Characteristics of a person that were dominant in some of his or her ancestors are transmitted to his or her descendants as a whole in exact ratio to each individual of a family of a generation, the ratio being determined by the mathematical theory of probability. Personal characteristics, as the color of the eyes may become dominant. Ability along certain lines appears to become dominant, as also a weakness, physical or mental, may become dominant.

DOMAIN OF REALITY. The integral of inheritance comprehends the domain of reality. Each event that occurs has its birth as a resultant of previous events adjacent in time; and the event as a whole is the resultant of its ancestral events in relatively with all contemporary events. The ancestral events, cause of inheritance, and the contemporary events, known as environment, are the factors, due to causes that make the individual. Environment lends opportunity for the development of repression of inheritance, but cannot alter it in kind. Inheritance is a closed domain; environment is its boundary. It is futile to try to formulate a simple law which shall show the relative values of inheritance and environment.

INHERITANCE IS DETERMINED. All experience shows that the total amount of reality as measured in energy is constant, unless, indeed, the measures are a function of the time. Each element of energy acts from its own momentum in connection with the momentum of every other element of energy; the whole is self-directed from inertia and is thus determined, but :

There is something more in men
Than they carried from the past,
Than they take from neighbors near;
On a par with causes when
Space was made for nature's cast,
Energy did first appear.

BROWN

John Brown appeared in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., in 1809 (Road Records). He died there Aug. 9, 1852 ae 69 years. He m. about 1801 Nancy Wood who d. May 6, 1862 ae 75 years. See note on page 10.

See WOOD, p. 43. Their children were :

- 1 Nathan Brown b. 1801, d. Aug. 14, 1864 (D.R. 1865 Census, Lisle) m. about 1837 Mary Ann Smith b. 1811, d. 1882, dau. of John Smith and Ann Ballou.
Ch. on page 17. BROWN DESCENDANTS. Note on p. 10.
- 2 Julia Brown b. about 1804, d. 1873, m. about 1827 Alpheus Stowell b. June 7, 1798, son of Archaelous Stowell (p. 180 Stowell Genealogy). See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 23. Note on p. 10.
- 3 Zadoc Dyer Brown b. Dec. 8, 1806 near Ithaca, N. Y., d. Mar. 3, 1880 Clarendon, N. Y., m. (1) Mar. 11, 1825 by Rev. F. Lake in Virgil Hannah D. Maxon b. July 11, 1800 Grafton, d. Aug. 8, 1826 Lisle, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Maxon; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1828 by Rev. Mr. Bushnell in Vernon, N. Y. Alzina Maxon b. July 10, 1810 Verona, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1876 Barre, N. Y. dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Maxon. See BROWN, p. 11. See MAXON p. 62.
- 4 Sylvester Brown b. 1807, d. May 22, 1873 Murray, N. Y., m. about 1829 Betsey Maxon b. Dec. 31, 1804, d. May 18, 1868 Murray, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Maxon.
See MAXON p. 62. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 21.
- 5 Hiram Brown b. Nov. 7, 1811, d. Nov. 15, 1880, buried in Center Lisle, N. Y. m. (1) 1831 Ruth Webster b. 1806, d. Nov. 4, 1833 Vernon, N. Y., where she is buried, dau. of Stephen Webster and Ruth Vaughn (Webster Genealogy p. 608), m. (2) about 1836 Mary Weygent, d. June 22, 1850, m. (3) Violet Hayes of Oneida Co. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 26.
- 6 Jerusha Brown b. about 1813 (ae 57 in 1870 Census Murray, N. Y. in the family of Sylvester Brown), d. about 1881, m. Martin Beebe, son of Martin Beebe and Lucy Hitchcock. See BROWN DESCENDANTS p. 20.
- 7 Alonzo Brown b. July 25, 1815, d. Aug. 25, 1896, m (1) about 1843 Catherine Moss, M. (2) Bridget Donahue, d. 1873, buried at Hunts Corners, Cortland Co. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 30.
- 8 Jeremiah Brown b. about 1817, d. 1900, m. Elsie Edwards, d. Oct. 22, 1884 ae 70 years. (G. S. R. Hunts Corners); m. (2) . . . Mofatt; m (3) . . . See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 31.
- 9 Lucy Brown b. Apr. 1, 1818, d. Sept. 20, 1896, m. Dec. 11, 1834 by Elder Hart of Virgil, Enos Barrows, b. Nov. 30, 1809, d. Feb. 13, 1891, son of Seth Barrows and Ruth Atwood. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 31.
- 10 Rhoda Brown, b. about 1820, d. about 1888, m. about 1838 Iram Barrows son of Seth Barrows and Ruth Atwood. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 34.

11 Hannah Brown b. about 1822, d. 1896, m. (1) Peter Muckey; m. (2) Brayton Keys; m. (3) after the death of Rhoda Brown, Iram Barrows. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 38.

12 Mary Brown, d. ae 1 yr. 13 Nelson Brown, d. in infancy.

Ch. No. 12 and 13 are from tradition and their dates of birth and death are not known.

Tradition—John Brown of Lisle was a great hunter.

BROWN

Notes for Page 9

John Brown lived on Lot No. 565 Lisle, N. Y. Nathan Wood, John Brown's father-in-law, appeared in the road records of Lisle in 1806, Nathan W. Brown in 1807, Nathan Wood again in 1808, and Nathan Wood and John Brown both in 1809 and thereafter until Nathan Wood moved away about 1825 and until John Brown died in 1852. No further mention was made of Nathan W. Brown. A Nathan W. Brown settled in Brookfield, N. Y. 1797 and Elias Underwood (p. 44) in 1799. (Hist. Chenango and Madison Counties, p. 532). In the Census of 1850 Lisle, the birth place of John Brown was given as Connecticut. (Though, of course, it may have been R. I.). All attempts to trace his ancestry have thus far been unsuccessful. John Brown and wife Nancy and her mother Lucy Johnson Wood are buried in the Bemis graveyard on the farm now owned by Harry Leet in the town of Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y. which is adjacent to the town of Lisle.

The death record of Nathan Brown (son of John) as given in the 1865 Census of Lisle, states that he was born in Ct., though his daughter Malinda (p. 18) says that her father was born about 10 miles from Ithaca in the direction toward Dryden. Zadoc Brown (son of John) stated in his family record that he was born near Ithaca. The records of Dryden were burned 1880. Birth records were ordered to be kept by the town clerk of Ithaca for 1801; but few births were recorded, and among them were not the names of any of John Brown's children. Ann Ballou (Nathan Brown's mother-in-law) came from Barker, Broome Co., O., and was related to President Garfield. Two of her brothers settled in Lake Co. O., and she is buried there. Two of her sisters settled in Coldwater, Mich. John Smith and 3 of his children are buried at Hunts Corners, Cortland Co., N. Y. (Statements from Malinda Brown Barrows).

Julia Brown (daughter of John). Census records do not agree as to the age of Julia Brown Stowell. 1804 is her probable date of birth.

Zadoc D. Brown and Sylvester Brown, sons of John, married sisters in Oneida Co. and moved to Orleans Co., N. Y. about 1831. (It is said that they went to Oneida Co. to work on the Erie Canal, but relatives may have lived in Vernon or Verona whom we have not discovered). Records of Road District No. 31 Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.: James Prouty, William Austin Amos Rowley, Amasa Gates, Zadoc Brown, Richard Hewitt (Appendix IX), Sylvester Brown were taxed for road work. Zadoc D. Brown lived on Lot 237 until

about 1846. In 1850 Zadoc D. Brown and his brother-in-law, Ira Maxon were living in Niagara Co., N. Y. (Land Records at Lockport, Vol. 47, p. 458). In the 1855 Census of Royalton, N. Y., it is stated that Zadoc Brown had lived there 9 years. 1860 Census shows him living in Murray and having ch. John, Elijah, Betsey, grandson Hiram, and mother-in-law Elizabeth Maxon living with him. Directory of Orleans Co., 1869, shows him living in Barre, leases farm on lot 11 (Amos Root farm) where he lived 10 years. When a lad he lived with his grandfather, Nathan Wood and during his last days lived with his daughter Betsey. He was a tall man, an expert rail splitter and woodsman. He was a Republican and won the esteem of his children and grandson Hiram, though he lost out financially. His wife Alzina was a well informed Bible student.

BROWN

Refer to Page 9

Children of Zadoc Brown and Hannah Maxon (1st wife)

- 1 Hannah Minerva Brown, b June 25, 1826, Lisle, N. Y., d. Oct. 12, 1888, Petoskey, Mich., m. about 1849 Samuel Cassada. See p. 16. She was brought up by her grandparents, Samuel and Elizabeth Maxon.

Children of Zadoc Brown and Alzina Maxon (2nd wife):

- 2 Rev. Samuel Joshua Brown, b. Apr. 13, 1829 (B.R.; Apr. 30, 1830 Pension Rec.) Vernon, N. Y., d. Oct. 11, 1891 on 430 E. Mich. St., Marquette, Mich., m. Mar. 5, 1857 in Loraine Co., O., Emily Emons, d. July 17, 1900. He enlisted from Cleveland in the Civil War, pensioned W. C. 331,780. He was a Methodist Minister and a musician. Letters written by S. J. Brown while in the Army are in the possession of Mrs. Carrie Johnson Freeman. (p. 15). Ch. :
 - 21 Gertrude Brown ae 6 yr. in 1855, d. y.
 - 22 Ella Brown m. Arthur Bishop, a R. R. Engineer. Ch. : Marion Bishop was living with his father in Chicago in 1923. (A. M. Southerland of Ingalls, Mich., who is a nephew, gave this information). 1865 Census, Barre, N. Y. : No. 22 Warren Smith ae 35. (Visiting with him, home from the war was :) Samuel Brown ae 35; Emily 29; Gertrude b. in Niagara Co., N. Y. ae 6.
- 3 John Brown, b. Jan. 13, 1831, Vernon, N. Y., d. July 24, 1875, Murray, N. Y., m. (1) Mar. 25. 1853 in Erie Co., N. Y., by Justice of Peace, Abigail VanAuker, ae 12 in 1850, b. probably in Chili, N. Y., d. July 14, 1854 near Burdick's Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y. See BROWN, p. 12 and VAN AUKER, p. 89. John Brown m. (2) Nov. 4, 1860, Sarah Stearns, b. May 12, 1842, d. June 5, 1932 at the home of her dau. Lulu in Wayne Co., N. Y. See BROWN DESCENDANTS p. 22 and APPENDIX p. 1.
- 4 Ruth Ann Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1833 Murray, N. Y., d. Apr. 6, 1888 Murray, N. Y., m. about 1850 William Henry Allen, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y. 1830 (Census). See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 15.
- 5 Elijah Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1838, Murray, d. Apr. 6, 1905 Kimiah,

Idaho, m. Hannah Beebe, dau. of Martin Beebe and Jerusha Brown (p. 9). They were recorded in the 1865 Census of Barre, N. Y., without ch. each ae. 27. Ch.: James Brown, m. Jesse Brown (p. 22), Martin Brown and Maude Brown.

6 Ira Theodore Brown, b. Oct. 13, 1844 Murray, d. Mar. 13, 1898, buried at East Barre, N. Y., grave unmarked, m. Oct. 15, 1873 Mrs. Hattie Tooley Stafford, b. Mar. 14, 1848, d. Mar. 18, 1917 Batavia, N. Y. See Appendix, p. I and p. VI.

61 Minnie Ann Brown, b. Carlton, N. Y. Dec. 3, 1874, d. Mar. 4, 1933, Batavia, m. Jan. 10, 1894 Isaac Harrington. She was buried in Grand View Cemetery. Ch.: Mrs. Florence Harper. Gr. Ch. lives in Clearwater, Fla.

62 Inez Brown, b. Mar. 5, 1879, d. Sept. 20, 1937 Holley, N. Y., m. (1) Eugene Wires and had a son Ira Wires, b. Oct. 26, 1897 who m. Apr. 17, 1918 Dora Wagner of Penfield, N. Y., dau. of William Wagner, and they have ch.: Harold Wires b. Oct. 19, 1919 of Penfield. Inez m. (2) Jan. 24, 1899 John Bowen. See ALLEN, p. 114. The death record of Ira T. Brown states that he was a U. S. Mail Carrier.

7 Betsey Rozilla Brown, b. Jan. 5, 1850 Niagara Co., N. Y., d. Oct. 18, 1918 Clarkson, N. Y., m. Aug. 11, 1867 Theodore Johnson, b. 1840, d. May 9, 1933 at the home of his dau. Esther at Niagara Falls, buried in the Garland Cemetery, Monroe Co., N. Y., with Military Honors, son of Johnathan Johnson and Esther Burgess of Barre, N. Y. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 15.

Zadoc Dyer Brown and wife Alzina Maxon are buried in the Annis Cemetery which is east of Mount Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y. Their son John is buried in same cemetery. Additional notes for Zadoc D. Brown are given on p. 10-11.

BROWN

Refer to Page 11

Children of John Brown (Zadoc D., John) and 1st wife, Abigail VanAuker:

1 Hiram LaGrant Brown b. July 12, 1854 Royalton, N. Y., d. Mar. 23, 1923 Murray, N. Y., m. (1) Nov. 3, 1872 Julia Ann Thorpe b. Mar. 27, 1856 Barre, N. Y., d. Dec. 23, 1904 Murray, N. Y. See THORPE, p. 106, m. (2) Apr. 4, 1906 Sarah Jennie Harris b. Sept. 8, 1861 Albion, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Batt from Hibinghington, England. Ch. by 2nd wife, Sarah Stearns:

2 William Brown b. June 14, 1865, d. 1901 by sun-stroke at the Pan-American in Buffalo, m. Ruth Taylor, d. Nov. 11, 1931 North Rose, N. Y., ae 84. She was a graduate from Oberlin and taught school several years before her marriage. Her parents were Zadoc Taylor and Adula Allen (dau. of Solomon Allen and Ziphie Horton). See "Rose Neighborhood" p. 97 by Alfred Rose, 1893. William Brown was a farmer. Ch.: Adula Brown b. July 15, 1893, lives at North Rose.

- 3 Luella Brown b. Jan. 10, 1868, m. Jan. 24, 1889 Herbert C. Adams, b. Dec. 26, 1866 son of Asahel Adams and Louise Gates. See Appendix, p. I. They live on their farm near Wolcott, N. Y.
- 31 Mary Belle Adams b. Feb. 23, 1895, m. Mar. 24, 1914 Wallace Nesbitt b. Mar. 11, 1880, son of Samuel Nesbitt and Jane Head. See Appendix I. Ch.: Luella Pearl Nesbitt b. Jan. 20, 1915.
- 32 Edith Estella Adams b. Dec. 5, 1897 m. Mar. 24, 1914 Jesse Downey b. July 22, 1890, son of Granger Downey and Alice Carpenter. Alice Carpenter, dau. of David Carpenter. See Appendix I. Ch.: Clyde Jesse Downey b. May 1, 1919; Everet Downey b. May 25, 1930 G. S. R. Holley, N. Y.: Alice C. Downey b. Dec. 1, 1855, d. Oct. 4, 1895.
- 33 Clark Evert b. Nov. 3, 1899, m. July 5, 1925 Jennie Dickerson b. Apr. 3, 1908, dau. of Robert Dickerson and Emeline Briggs. Ch.: Herbert Clark Adams b. Oct. 8, 1925; John Jay b. Sept. 19, 1929.
- 34 Ruth Ione b. Oct. 19, 1901 m. May 6, 1924 Melvin Downey b. Sept. 8, 1901 son of Granger Downey and May Freer. Cr.: Barbara May Downey b. Oct. 7, 1925; Marilyn Ruth b. Mar. 15, 1929.
- 35 John Raymond Adams b. Feb. 6, 1905, m. Sept. 28, 1926 Jessie Galloway b. July 31, 1902, dau. of Russel Galloway and Hattie Vincent.
- 36 William Herbert b. May 19, 1908, m. Nov. 26, 1937 Gladys T. Little, dau. of Fletcher Little and Inez Carpenter. Ch.: William Fletcher Adams b. July 24, 1931.
- 37 Charles Francis Adams b. Sept. 15, 1910.

1865 Census, Clarendon, N. Y.—John Brown ae. 34, farmer, b. in Oneida Co.; Twice married; Sarah, wife, b. in Ohio; Tirzah Piner ae. 56, m. 3 times, b. in Mass.; Herbert ae. 6 b. in Niagara Co., N. Y. (D. R. Murray, N. Y.) Herbert B. Brown d. Apr. 6, 1890 ae. 32 yr. 1 mo. 10 da. He was the son of Sarah Stearns Brown Gates [but not of John Brown].

BROWN

Refer to Page 12

Children of Hiram LaGrant Brown (John, Zadoc, John) and Julia Ann Thorpe:

- 1 Cora Abigail Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1873 Murray, N. Y., m. Apr. 30, 1889 William C. Stafford, b. Aug. 16, 1866, son of James Stafford and Elizabeth Conklin. They live on East Avenue, Brockport, N. Y. He has an extensive greenhouse equipment for raising tomato plants for canning factories. Ch.:
- 11 Mabel Edith Stafford, b. Jan. 13, 1891, Rochester, N. Y., m. Mar. 25, 1918 Richard John Thomas, b. Oct. 23, 1890 Boonville, N. Y., son of John Richard Thomas (of Richard John of Isaac Thomas, and Margaret Williams) and Susan Annis Williams (of Thomas Williams and Annis Kent) of Remsen, N. Y. She was graduated from the University of Syracuse in 1915 and he, in 1916. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy during the

World War. Instructor in Elmira Reformatory, High School principal, F. & A. M., Ch.: John Richard Thomas, b. Brockport, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1919; and Cora Jean Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1921, Camillus, N. Y.

12 Myrtle May Stafford, b. May 29, 1894 Clarendon, N. Y. She was graduated from the University of Syracuse B. A. in Art. She was Superintendent of Drawing in the Albion Schools in 1919, now teaches Drawing at Port Chester, N. Y.

13 Clark William Stafford, b. Jan. 1, d. Jan. 3, 1896.

14 Ethel Alice Stafford, b. Dec. 16, 1904 Brockport, N. Y. She was graduated from the High School in Brockport and lives with her parents.

See Appendix, p. VI, Stafford.

- 2 Walter LeRoy Brown, b. Oct. 15, 1879 Murray, N. Y., m. Feb. 14, 1902 M. Theta Hakes, b. May 25, 1882 Murray, N. Y., dau. of Hamilton Orcutt Hakes and Florence May Balcom. See HAKES, p. 120, and BALCOM, p. 225. They were graduated from the Brockport Normal in 1901 and taught school a number of years. They bought the farm adjacent to that of her parents in 1910, raise berries, canning crops, fruits, flowers and ornamentals. She has spent her spare time in the study of native plants, trees and flowers, and he in the study of mathematics and philosophy. They have traveled much in New England, searched old records and explored grave yards in the search of ancestry; some of the results of their investigations are given here. Members of the Transit and Orleans Co. Pomona Granges. She is Nat. No. 236974, Orleans Co. Chapter, D. A. R., and he, Nat. No. 46217 of the Lemuel Cook Chapter, Empire State Society, S. A. R., also is a member of F. & A. M. No. 380, Murray. Ch.: Florence Julia Brown, b. Dec. 10, 1921, was Salutatorian of her Class of 1938 of the Holley High School and is a member of the Transit Grange.
- 3 Edna Caroline Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1882 Barre, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1908 Lewie A. Hoerle, b. Feb. 29, 1884, son of William Hoerle and Louise Bermister of Murray, N. Y. He is a mechanic, member of I. O. O. F. and she, of the Eastern Star. Ch.: Verban Eunice Hoerle, b. Dec. 1, 1917 was graduated from the Burbank, California, High School, 1935, Valedictorian of her class, m. June 13, 1937 Joe Mooney, Jr., of Glendale, California.
- 4 Elvira Blanche Elizabeth Brown, b. July 17, 1895 Murray, N. Y., m. (1) and divorced Ernest Derouchia, no. ch.; m (2) Oct. 16, 1926 William Frederick Zuehlke, b. March 19, 1888, son of William and Etta Zuehlke. She is a trained and registered nurse; he is a carpenter. They live in Reseda, California. Ch.: Frederick William Zuehlke, b. Feb. 20, 1929.

Hiram LaGrant Brown was brought up by his grandparents, Zadoc Brown and Alzina Maxon. He was a stone mason. He was State Inspector of Masonry on the Nine Million Dollar Improvement of the Erie Canal. He owned a small farm in Murray from 1874 until he died. He was a member of the Holley Lodge F. & A. M. He and his wife Julia are buried in Mount Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 11

Children of Ruth Ann Brown (Zadoc, John) and William Henry Allen: Allen:

- 1 Ellen, b. Royalton, N. Y., July 17, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1876; 2 Maryette b. Aug. 3, 1854 Royalton, d. June 16, 1876. 3 Charles Zadoc, Dec. 27, 1856-June 23, 1883.
- 4 Henry Eugene, b. Mar. 27, 1859 had 3 ch., went to N. D. and later to Salem, Oregon. 2 of the ch. were: Leon and Ruth.
- 5 Ruth Nancy, July 24, 1862-Apr. 3, 1900 Brockport, N. Y., m. July 24, 1892 Charles Winslow of Brockport, N. Y.; one ch. d. y.
- 6 George W., Apr. 9, 1864-June 2, 1881.
- 7 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1866 was teaching school in N. Dakota and d. from the effect of a great storm.
- 8 Ulysses Grant, b. Dec. 17, 1868.
- 9 Welcome Franklin, b. July 28, 1871. They lived in Murray, N. Y. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., Pt. I, p. 415.

Children of Betsey R. Brown (Zadoc, John) and Theodore Johnson: Johnson:

- 1 Carrie Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1869, m. June 28, 1905 Frank Freeman, b. July 12, 1872. He was an adopted son. She graduated from the Brockport Normal and was a successful teacher. He is a mechanic. They live at Clarkson, N. Y. Ch.: Burton Freeman, b. June 30, 1906, graduated from Brockport H. S. and Forest Freeman, b. Mar. 23, 1909.
- 2 Esther Alzina, b. June 9, 1872, m. Apr. 19, 1894 Simon Redinger, b. Mar., 1870.
- 21 Gladys Redinger, b. Dec. 12, 1895, m. Dec. 15, 1915 Ward Wentworth, son of Andrew Wentworth and Hattie Johnson of Murray. Appendix, p. VIII. Ch.: Andrew, b. Apr. 6, 1917; Ward, b. Apr. 22, 1925.
- 22 Mildred, b. Feb. 11, 1898, m. 1916 Arthur Crispell, b. Jan. 23, 1897, son of James E. Crispell and Sarah Hammond of Slaterville Spr., N. Y. Ch.: Lillian Lucile, b. Feb. 21, 1918; Gordon, b. Aug. 18, 1922; Mildred, b. July, 1924; Chirley Joice, b. Apr. 10, 1927; June Rose, b. June 7, 1932; Carole Jonna, b. Dec. 16, 1934. He works for the Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- 23 Ruth, b. Feb. 5, 1900, m. Feb. 5, 1928 Morris Burns, salesman, Maywood, Ill. Ch.: Virginia Ruth Burns, b. Aug. 31, 1930.
- 24 Theodore, b. Dec. 1, 1901, m. 1925 Gladys Lee. Ch.: Betty Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1925; Robert LaVerne, b. May 5, 1928; Eleanor
- 25 Kenneth, b. Mar. 25, 1909. 26 Eleanor, b. June 2, 1915. The Redinger families live at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- 3 Melvin Anthony, b. June 30, 1876, d. Feb. 26, 1902, killed by high voltage while at work at Niagara Falls, m. Dec. 6, 1898 Lettie Wright, b. Mar. 11, 1878 dau. of Nathan Wright and Lucy Josephine Way (Alexander Way and Elvira Griggs).
- 31 Melvin Johnson, b. July 13, 1902.

- 32 Avis Johnson, b. June 7, 1900, m. June 21, 1923 Dr. Luther Ohlbeck, b. Atlanta, Ga.; University of Rochester 1930. She is a librarian in East Rochester. Ch.: Luther, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1925; Avis Ann, b. July 20, 1932.
- 4 Burton Elmer, b. Dec. 25, 1878, m. Mar. 22, 1904 Iva Sherwood of Jermyn, Pa.
 - 41 Caroline Johnson, b. May 12, 1905, m. August Jackal of Audobon, Pa. Ch.: Burton Kenneth, b. 1924, d. 1925; Iva Jean
 - 42 Sherwood, b. Apr. 25, 1906.
 - 43 Ruth, b. Apr. 10, 1910, m. Mildred Day and have Burton Day.
 - 44 Jean Louise Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1920.
- 5 Grace Rozilla, b. Feb. 6, 1881, m. Oct. 27, 1909 Floyd King (Cassius, Appendix D.) Hilton H. S. and R. B. U. of Rochester, N. Y. Court Attendant, Monroe Co., N. Y. Ch.: Maurice King, b. May 24, 1910; Richard, b. Apr. 5, 1914.
- 6 Edith Rosetta, b. Sept. 13, 1883, d. Apr. 5, 1924 Brockport, N. Y., m. Oct. 21, 1908 Frank Wilson. Ch.: Belva Wilson, b. June 24, 1910, m. Jan. 1, 1934 Clyde Brown (Arch Brown of Brockport, N. Y.); and Helen Wilson, b. May 16, 1917.

Theodore Johnson enlisted in the Civil War, was wounded and his left leg was amputated above the knee. He lived in Clarendon until 1893 when he moved to Monroe County. See Copeland's History of Clarendon and Landmarks, p. 415, part I. Census Barre, N. Y.; Jonathan Johnson ae 45 in 1850 (b. in Montgomery Co. 1855 Census); Esther, wife, ae. 36 in 1850; Aaron ae. 16 and Thomas ae. 14 in 1850; George ae 17, Theodore ae 15, Davis ae 13, Daniel ae 11, Oakley ae 9, and Rosetta ae 6 in 1855. Another son of Jonathan Johnson was John who m. Cordelia Pool. Census 1855 Barre: John Pool ae 40, b. in Monroe Co., Roena (wife) ae 34, b. Ontario Co. Ch.: Cordelia ae 15 (m. John Johnson); Joseph ae 12; Elizabeth ae 10; C. E. ae 8; M. F. ae 6; and Lorenzo ae 2. Roena (ae 34) was the dau. of Isaac and Betsey Gould from Warsaw, N. Y., and she had a sister who was the mother of Hiram Gunn, b. Oct. 28, 1837. See BUSH, p. 272.

Refer to Page 11

Children of Hannah M. Brown (Zadoc D., John) and Samuel Cassada:

- 1 Emma Cassada b. 1850, m. George Cooper; daughter Maude m. Clyde Bear, lived at Big Rapids, Mich., and later managed a hotel at Bay View, Mich. Grand dau. May Bear m (1) Charles Root, m. (2) Archie McDingal. She had 2 dau. who are m. and have ch. They live at Petoskey, Mich.
- 2 Nancy, b. 1853 m. (1) Anson Chapin, m. (2) Ford. Ch. by 1st husband:
 - 21 Albert Chapin m. and has 5 ch.; farmer near Alleghany, Pa.
 - 22 Welcome, m. and has 5 ch. Rural mail carrier from Alleghany, Pa.
 - 23 Frank Curtis Chapin, b. May 6, 1891, m. Louisa Fredericka Senf, dau. of Casper and Fredericka Vesper Senf. Contractor and Builder, 330 Mass. Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
 - 24 Hattie, m. Frank Fingerlos, has a son Melvin. Blacksmith.

- 25 Louise, m. Charles Shafer; 3 dau.
- 3 Chester, b. July 21, 1854 Royalton. N. Y., d. Holley, N. Y., m. Dec. 22, 1875 Emma L. Chapell, b. Jan. 1, 1859 Mumford, N. Y., d. Jan. 6, 1929 Holley, N. Y., dau. of Elias Chapell and Mary Jane Abbot. Elias was the son of Elias M. Chapell and Abigail Coy. Hist Genesee Co., N. Y., p. 440; Elias M. Chapell was born in New London, Co., Ct.
- 31 George L. Cassada, b. June 30, 1877, m. Sept. 20, 1910 Margaret Young, b. Nov. 15, 1875 at Ava, N. Y., d. Dec. 11, 1934. He is a salesman, member of the F. & A. M., and of the I. O. O. F. of Holley. He and his sister Nellie live at No. 80 Albion St., Holley, N. Y.
- 32 Nellie Cassada, b. June 26, 1887, unkm. nurse.
- 4 Lucy Cassada, b. 1857, lives in Petoskey, Mich.; Myron, b. 1860, d. in Kendall.
- 6 Franklyn, b. 1861, lives on his father's homestead, Petoskey, Mich.
- 7 Della, b. 1866 has gr. ch.; lives in Petoskey.
- 8 Martha. b. Jan. 20, 1868, m. William Sherer b. Oct. 8, 1868. They were living at 629 Mich. St., Petoskey, Mich., in 1930. Ch.: Nona Sherer b. Apr. 30, 1890; Grace Sherer, b. Oct. 9, 1892.

N. Y. Census and U. S. Census

Royalton 1860	Clarendon 1865	Kendall 1875
Samuel Cassada, ae	48	54 b. Rensselaer Co.
Minerva (wife) ae 33 yr.	38	48 b. Broome Co.
Emma 10	15	
Nancy 8	12	22 b. Niagara Co.
Chester 5	10	20 b. Niagara Co.
Lucy 3	8 (Malinda)	18
Myron 2 mo.	5	15
Franklyn	4	14 b. Orleans Co.
Della		9
Martha		8

Samuel Cassada and his wife died in Michigan.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 9

Children of Nathan Brown, son of John and Nancy Brown, and Mary Ann Smith:

- 1 Nathan Brown, b. 1838, d. y. from diphtheria.
- 2 Caroline, b. 1840, d. y.
- 3 Nancy, b. Mar. 12, 1842 alive in 1865, d. unkm.
- 4 Daniel, b. 1844, m. Mary Owens. Ch.: John, Thomas, Nathan, Melvin, a R. R. engineer, m. Maude Strebbler and lives in Syracuse; Vinna, m. Newman Harvey; Frank and Eugene LeRoy of Whitney Point, N. Y.
- 5 Sylvester Brown, b. June 23, 1846, d. Mar. 25, 1890, m. Aug. 28, 1864 Rhoda Ann Barrows, b. June 12, 1850 Lisle, N. Y., dau. of Iram Barrows and Rhoda Ann Brown (p. 35).
- 51 Almina (Mina) Brown, b. May 30, 1867, m. Arthur (Sim) Hilsinger, b. May 1, 1854. He is a member of the F. & A. M.

- 511 George Hilsinger, b. Oct. 27, 1883, m. He served in the World War.
- 512 Earl D. Hilsinger. b. Oct. 10, 1885, m. Martha Brooks of Cortland, dau. of Walter and May Brooks, Oct. 4, 1920. Son: William Hilsinger, b. Dec. 7, 1929.
- 513 Jessie L. Hilsinger, b. Dec. 21, 1887, m. Oct. 4, 1921 Joseph Barebault., 90 Congress Ave., New Haven, Ct.
- 52 Emily Gertrude (Compare p. 12, No. 2, 21) b. Oct. 6, 1869 in Lisle, d. Jan. 18, 1871.
- 53 Lovinna, b. Feb. 16, 1873, m. Feb. 16, 1891 (Mar. 16, 1890—History of Binghamton, p. 1011) Edwin Hilsinger, m. (2) Dec. 24, 1917 Lucian Harvey. They live in Texas Valley, N. Y.
- 531 Claude E. Hilsinger, b. Jan. 10, 1892, m. July 8, 1914 Rose Covill of Norwich, N. Y. Ch.: Norma; Norman, b. Sept. 26, 1916.
- 532 Clifford, b. Apr. 10, 1896, m. Jan. 16, 1915 Frances Howe. Ch.: Carlton Hilsinger, b Apr. 4, 1916; Iva, b. Aug. 21, 1918; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1920.
- 54 Cora Jennie Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1874, m. (1) in Lisle, Frank Dodge and had Lulu Dodge who m. MacKenzie and have 3 ch. Cora m. (2) Jones and they live at No. 51 Wellington Road, Medford, Mass.
- 55 James Ernest Brown, b. Dec. 28, 1879, m. (1) Mary Howland, 3 ch.; m. (2) O'Connell. They live at Homer, N. Y., R. F. D. Ch.: Donald Barrows Brown, a son, and a dau.
- 56 Amney R. Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1883 in Lisle, m. Oct. 8, 1898 Bert Hamilton.* They live at Marathon, N. Y. R. F. D. No. 3.
- 561 Alfred Hamilton, b. Dec. 20, 1900, m. Luella House. Ch.: Mason, Alfred,, Luella May.
- 562 Blenford Hamilton, b. Dec. 27, 1902 m. Hazel Hiller. Ch.: Floyd Hamilton, b. Oct. 4, 1929.
- 563 Emma Hamilton, b. Mar. 2, 1905 m. June 16, 1922 Harry Calhoun. Ch.: Patrica Calhoun, b. Mar. 12, 1923; Beverly, b. Jan. 25, 1925.
- 57 Ethel M. Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1890 in Harford, N. Y., m. Charles Overton. They live at Marathon, N. Y. Rhoda Ann Barrows (wife of No. 5) m. (2) George Hamilton* and had
- 58 Leila Hamilton, b. Sept. 10, 1895, m. Dec. 24, 1913 Percy Murray, b. June 11, 1892; Ch.: Doris Murray, b. Sept. 15, 1914; Genevieve, b. Apr. 30, 1916. They live at McLean, N. Y.
- 6 Zadoc Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1847, birth recorded in Lisle town records. He died after 1865.
- 7 Malinda Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1850, m. Iram Barrows, Jr. Her de-

*Alexander¹ Hamilton m. Ann Nichols.

George² Hamilton m. (1) Abigail Barrows (p. 35), m. (2) Rhoda Ann Barrows.

James² Hamilton m. Mary Barrows (p. 37), dau. of Iram and Rhoda A.

Bert³ (James² Alexander¹) Hamilton m. Amney Brown, dau. of Sylvester above.

scendants are given on p. 35-36. She lives with her son at Berkshire, N. Y.

- 8 Henry Brown, b. June 25, 1853, unkm.
- 9 Frances Brown, b. Sept. 22, 1855, d. Nov. 1, 1933, m. Nov. 27, 1875 Abner Shevalier, b. Apr. 4, 1850, d. Oct. 22, 1933, son of Richard Shevalier (B. R. b. Amena, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1810, d. June 16, 1879, son of Abner Shevalier) and Betsey Morse (B. R. b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1813, d. 1888, m. Aug. 2, 1833 at Virgil). They lived at Dryden, N. Y. Ch.:
- 91 Maude Shevalier, b. Jan. 9, 1877, m. (1) Charles Forshee, dropped dead while threshing, m. (2) Edwin Fairclough. They live at 24 Elm St., Cortland, N. Y.
- 92 Earl Shevalier, b. Jan. 8, 1879, d. y.
- 93 Carrie Shevalier, b. Mar. 19, 1881, m. Frank Kimmich, son of Zepherine Rosemond Kimmich from Germany.* Ch.: Louis S. Kimmich, b. Jan. 20, 1906.
- 94 Mary Shevalier, b. Sept. 1, 1885, d. ae 15 yr.
- 95 Edna Shevalier, b. Apr. 27, 1889, m. Frank VanPelt, b. Apr. 4, 1888, son of Elmer Griffin and Anna Stevens, adopted by Hiram VanPelt. Ch.: Harold Eugene, b. July 1, 1911; Earl, b. Oct. 7, 1913; Anna Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1916; Ruth Louise, b. Dec. 9, 1919; Gertrude Christine, b. May 9, 1923. They live near Dryden; have an excellent dairy.
- 96 Hazel Shevalier, b. July 18, 1892, a clerk, lives in Syracuse.
- 10 Franklyn Brown, twin to Frances, d. from diphtheria, ae 2 yr. †B. R. of Richard Shevalier and Betsey Morse; m. Aug. 2, 1833 at Virgil.
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Sarah Shevalier, b. July 11, 1835 | 6 Hannah, b. June 18, 1848 |
| 2 Amanda, b. Aug. 18, 1837 | 7 Abner, b. Apr. 4, 1850 |
| 3 John, b. Nov. 16, 1839 | 8 Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1853 |
| 4 Aseneth, b. May 10, 1842 | 9 Ellen, b. July 6, 1856 |
| 5 Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1845 | 10 Aai, b. June 1, 1861 |

1865 Census, Lisle, N. Y. (Nathan Brown Family. He d. Aug. 14, 1864). Daniel Brown ae 22; Mary Ann (Owens) wife ae 23; Mary Ann (Smith) Brown, mother, ae 52; Nancy, sister, ae 25; Zadoc, brother, ae 17; Malinda, sister, ae 15; Henry, brother, ae 11; Frances, sister, ae 9.

Land Records Broome Co., N. Y. Nathan Brown, Jeremiah, and Hiram obtained deeds for the land on which John Brown had lived since 1809 and raised his family. Book II, p. 111, 1837. Sarah Bacon, by attorney, gave the deeds. Malinda Brown Barrows (No. 7 above) still owns (1929) 50 acres of the original farm on Brown Hill.

B. 7, p. 374 Nathan Brown and wife Mary Ann sell in 1842 to Thomas Parker of Virgil 25 acres, lot 4, subdivision 67, corner of Thomas Parker land. Deed signed by Nathan Brown and wife and

*Res. 419 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Have a restaurant 1345 Jefferson Ave.

†Betsey Morse had a sister Melissa and a brother Gurdeon born before 1813. Betsey Morse lived in Pompey.

Anna Smith (wife's mother). (Thomas Parker m. Aurilla Chase, cousin to Mary Ann Smith . . . Malinda).

Refer to page 19. U. S. Census Virgil 1850 Nathan M. Brown, b. in Ct. ae 44. This is not Nathan Brown, son of John Brown and Nancy Wood, but probably was related. Cortland Grantee M. 302. 1826: Nathan M. Brown from Caleb S. Glazier and wife Sub. 6, lot 12, 25a \$225. Same was sold 1838 by Nathan M. Brown and wife Mary Ann of the town of Dryden to Delia T. Benjamin, consideration \$1,500.

Ballou Genealogy, p. 189. Daniel Ballou (James) lived in Richmond, N. H., and moved to Solon, now Truxton, N. Y. He died there 1806 in the 39th year of his age, leaving his wife and young children Mary Hix Ballou. She d. at Plymouth, Chenango Co., Aug. 10, 1847, ae about 76 at the home of her son Dennis Ballou.

Ann Ballou, wife of John Smith, page 9, may have been a grand-daughter of Daniel Ballou.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 9

Children of Jerusha Brown, dau. of John Brown and Nancy Wood, and Martin Beebe:

- 1 Julia Beebe d. in infancy.
- 2 Catherine d. in infancy in Lisle, N. Y.
- 3 Nancy Beebe d. at the home of Sylvester Webster in Orleans Co., m. Timothy Hayes. No ch. An adopted dau. m. Sylvester Webster.
- 4 Philo Beebe, d. 1910 or 1911 in Lisle, m. Mary Wiltsea. Ch.: Herman, Harvey, Claude, Ida, Anna, Elizabeth, m. Herman Baker, live in Lisle.
- 5 Hannah Beebe, b. about 1838, m. Elijah Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1838 in Murray, N. Y., d. Apr. 6, 1905, Kamiah, Idaho. See BROWN, p. 11.
- 6 Bayette Beebe (a son) d. in Chicago; m. and had a son and a dau.
- 7 Amelia Beebe, d. in Berkshire, N. Y., m. George Royce. Ch.: Maryette Royce, Frances.
- 8 Martin Beebe killed by an automobile, lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Worked for the White Sewing Machine Co., m. and had one dau. and 2 sons.
- 9 Kirkham Beebe, b. Dec. 10, 1854, d. Nov. 20, 1933, m. (1) Nov. 1, 1877 Louise Hitchcock, d. July 19, 1896, m. (2) Oct. 12, 1897 Beatrice Till. She had a dau. Florence Till.
- 91 Harvey H. Beebe, b. Oct. 10, 1878, unm., lives at Union Center, N. Y.
- 92 Fred R. Beebe, b. Oct. 8, 1880, m. and has ch.: William, Elizabeth, and Catherine. They live at Cortland, N. Y.
- 93 Pearl Mary Beebe, b. Nov. 4, 1882 has 5 ch.: John, Marion, Marie, twin to Marion. They live in Mansfield, Ohio.
- 94 Amelia Beebe, b. Nov. 25, 1885, m. and lives in Binghamton, N. Y. They have a son Harold of Chesterfield, Ohio.

Kirkham Beebe lived in Ulster, Pa. (1930).

1870 Census, Murray, N. Y. No. 376. Sylvester Brown ae 61; Alonzo (son) ae 28; Jerusha Beebe ae 57 (keeping house for her brother Sylvester, a widower).

- 95 Frances Beebe, b. May 21, 1890, d. July 19, 1905.
- 96 Elizabeth May Beebe, b. Aug. 19, 1894, m. and has 2 dau., lives in Binghamton, N. Y.
- 97 Donald (adopted) 1907-1922.

Children of Sylvester Brown, son of John and Nancy Brown and Betsey Maxon:

- 1 Morris S. Brown, b. about 1830, d. about 1892 at Starkweather, N. D., m. Lavina. (See p. 22).
- 2 Esther Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1831, d. Mar. 28, 1864 (G. S. R. Annis Cemetery, Albion, N. Y.), m. Mar. 25, 1850 Osreo Minckley, b. July 9, 1828, d. Dec. 29, 1899, son of John Minckley and Amy Smith. (Compare p. 63). Osreo, m. (2) . . . had 3 ch. and went to Kansas. See Landmarks, p. 236.
- 21 Franklyn, b. 1851, d. y. 23 Sylvester, 1858-1873.
- 22 Harriet Luella, 1855-1854. 24 Amy Jane, 1860-1861.
- 25 Loren Styles Minckley, b. June 18, 1862, m. June 26, 1893 Dora E. Reeve, b. Jan. 1, 1863. He received his M. A. from Denver University. He has been at the head of schools in various places and has written an epic on the devastation of Cherry Valley. He lives at LaHarpe, Kansas. No children.
- 3 Elizabeth Brown, b. 1835, m. Richard Gould. No ch. See Appendix, p. IV. 1855 Census Murray: Elizabeth Brown, teacher, ae 20, dau. of Sylvester Brown.
- 4 Nancy Brown, 1873 of Aleidon, Mich., m. William Gibson; went to Elsie, Mich. Ch.: Matthew, Fred, Alfred, Homer, Jennie. Fred went to Dakota.
- 5 Clark Brown, d. about 1923, Murray, N. Y., m. Mary Gould. See Appendix, p. IV. 1880 Census, Murray: Clark Brown ae 43; Mary ae 45.
- 6 George Brown, b. about 1840, m. Louise Gould. See Appendix, p. IV.
- 7 Alonson Brown, b. May 10, 1842, d. May 6, 1925 Elsie, Mich., m. July 3, 1873 Emma McClatche, b. Sept. 23, 1854, d. Aug. 13, 1936, Elsie, Mich.
- 71 Charles Brown, b. May 13, 1875, m. Maude Winters, b. June 18, 1872, dau. of Edward Winters and wife Hattie. They live at Elsie, Mich. Ch.: Carrie Brown, b. Nov. 19, 1900; Paul, b. Aug. 13, 1907.
- 72 Ethel Brown, b. Nov. 3, 1882, m. Philip Frank, b. June 19, 1877, son of Charles and Marie Frank. Ch.: Clifford Frank, b. Apr. 26, 1901; Erma, b. Feb. 10, 1903, m. Lester Budlong, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Russell, b. Feb. 8, 1906; Lloyd, b. Apr. 24, 1908; Alwilda, b. Jan. 23, 1914, m. Don Mahoney, grocer, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 8 Lucy Brown, b. 1845, d. May 11, 1920, m. (1) William Minckley, d. Oct. 14, 1886, ae 44 yr. 1 mo. m. (2) Charles Simpson.
- 81 Agnes Minckley, b. 1877, d. Nov. 10, 1880 ae 3 yr. 9 mo. (G. S. R. Mt. Albion).
- 82 Roscoe Minckley, b. Apr. 15, 1873, m. Mar. 28, 1895 Estella Gates, b. May 16, 1877, dau. of Lewis Gates and Sarah

Stearnes*. See Appendix, p. I. They live at Fancher, N. Y. He works for the Railroad Co. Mr. Minckley, wife and boys, all are musicians.

*Sarah Stearnes, second wife of John Brown, son of Zadoc D. Brown and Alzina Maxon.

‡Ebenezer Stearnes died when his dau. Sarah was three years old [Lulu Brown Adams].

Sarah Stearnes, b. May 12, 1842 in Ohio, d. June 5, 1932 at the home of her dau. Lulu Adams in Wayne Co., N. Y., buried in Mt. Albion; m. (1) John Brown, m. (2) Lewis Gates. She was the dau. of Tirzah Bates ,d. Feb. 14, 1892 ae 82 yr. 4 mo. 7 da.) and Ebenezer Stearnes of Akron, O. Tirzah Bates, m. (2) . . . Piner, m. (3) Joseph Root and lived on the Hindsburg road in Murray. She had brothers: Marshall, Jacob, Alvin and Francis, and sisters: Electa and Betsey. Tirzah is buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery. Ebenezer Stearnes is No. 6940 in "Stearnes Family" by Mrs. Avis Stearnes Van-Wagenen, 1901. He had a brother, Rev. Anson Stearnes who m. (1) Emeline . . . m. (2) Charity Bishop, and had ch: Arliene m. James Foster and lives at Savannah and has dau. Mabel Foster m. . . . Kelley, a professor and a dau. Florence Foster m. . . . Overshire, muck farmer in Savannah, and a son Rowland Foster of Savannah. Anson Stearnes lived at North Rose and preached at South Butler. (This explains why William Brown, p. 12, m. Ruth Taylor of North Rose, while his home was in Orleans Co.) Ebenezer Stearnes was descended from Charles Stearnes of Watertown, Mass.‡

821 Mabel Minckley, b. Mar. 28, 1896, d. Mar. 4, 1916, m. Floyd Nailer.

822 Ivan, b. Jan. 27, 1903, d. Sept. 24, 1923.

823 Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1905.

824 Pearl, b. Sept. 26, 1907, m. Apr., 1927 Raynor Boyce, son of Elmer Boyce. Ch.: Raynor Boyce, b. Sept. 21, 1930.

825 Roscoe Lisle, b. July 9, 1912, m. Mar. 29, 1936 Naomi Harling, dau. of Wm.

83 Brownie Minckley, b. 1879, d. June 13, 1901 ae. 21 yr. 6 mo.

84 John (Jack), d. Apr. 10, 1903.

9 Hiram Eugene, d. Feb. 23, 1905 ae 58 yr. 3 mo. 5 da. m. Helen, dau. of Mary Gould. See p. 23. Ch.: Jennie Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1871. 1870 Census, Murray, N. Y. No. 369, Hiram Brown ae 23; Helen, wife, ae 21.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to page 21

Children of Morris L. Brown, son of Sylvester and Betsey (Maxon) Brown, and Lavina:

1 Walter Brown, d. 1932, m. Rose Smith.

11 Etta Brown, m. Frank Huntley; live at Brant, Mich.

12 Ray Brown went to Idaho.

2 Ida, m. Roy Bolton; both d.

3 Minda, m. Michael King: Ch.: Charles, Morris, Tiel, Grover.

4 Jennie, m. Henry King: Ch.: Mary King, Samuel, Ivan.

5 Hattie, d. when her dau. Jessie was 6 years old, m. Levi Taylor.

51 Yona Taylor, m. John Thompson of Elsie, Mich. Dau. Mary Thompson, m. Mead of Owasso, Mich.

52 Norman.

53 Jessie Taylor, m. and div. Gustav R. Blessum; has a son Ray Benjamin Blessum, who has a son, Norman. Her address is:

No. 925 Luna Circle, Albuquerque, N. M.

54 Truman C. Taylor has 3 ch. and lives at Brant, Mich.

- 6 Cyrus (or Silas) Brown, m. Mrs. Nettie Harding: they went to Clearwater, Idaho.
- 7 Jessie, m. James Brown, son of Elijah Brown and Hannah Beebe (p. 20): son, Lester Brown. They went to Clearwater, Idaho.

Hiram, son of Sylvester Brown, m. Helen, dau. of Mary Gould, and had:

Jennie Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1871, m. 1892 Fred Hinds, b. Oct. 21, 1856, d. April 27, 1937, son of Alonson Hinds and Sara Noble. (Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y. Noble Geneology, by Boltwood 1878, p. 250). They live at Hindsburg, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Madge Hinds, b. Dec. 12, 1893, m. John Pietre, b. Mar. 9, 1896 Holley, N. Y., son of Frank David Pietre and Fannie Lewis, who was dau. of Edward Lewis and Sarah Hatch. Ch.: Elouise Jane Pietre, b. Mar. 29, 1927. Res. Brockport, N. Y.
- 2 Sarah Jane Hinds, b. Mar. 6, 1895, school teacher, m. Jan. 17, 1930 Neil Wilson, son of William Wilson and Ellen Harling of East Albion, N. Y. See Appendix p. XIII.
- 3 Helen Mary, b. June 6, 1901, m. Pierce Stahl of Elmira. He is an officer in the Elmira Reformatory.
- 4 Stanley Hinds, b. Sept. 1, 1910, lives with his parents at Hindsburg.
- 5 Marion, b. Aug. 4, 1913.

Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., p. 392, Sylvester Brown. He appeared in the Road Records of Murray in 1838. He was a farmer and grain thresher and lived near the end of the Transit road in Murray. He had a stone house, faced with pebbles from the lake shore. Morris Brown was the administrator of his father's estate. In the settlement is mentioned his brother Hiram of Lisle, Jerusha Beebe, his sister, and Elijah Brown, son of Zadoc Brown. An account of George W. Ough of Albion, undertaker, mentions: coffin \$23, Aug. 19, 1865 (His mother-in-law, Elizabeth Maxon, d. at this time); coffin Feb. 1, 1869 (Gould, p. IV) \$22; coffin May 17, 1872, etc., \$37; coffin \$20; coffin May 23, 1873, etc., \$40. Sylvester Brown and wife Betsey are buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y.

1870 Census, Aleidon Ingham Co., Mich.: No. 55, Morris Brown, saw mill \$1,500 real estate ae 40, wife Lavina 32 N. Y. Ch.: Walter 11; Ida 9; Orminda 7; Hattie 5; Silas 2, b. in Mich.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 9

Children of Julia Brown, dau. of John Brown and Nancy Wood, and Alpheus Stowell:

- 1 Archalaus Stowell, b. Aug. 8, 1828, d. Feb. 4, 1913, m. Jan. 1, 1850 (Lisle town record) Malinda Edwards, b. Nov. 7, 1828, dau. of William Edwards and Hannah Parker, of New Berlin, N. Y. They are buried near Keuka lake in the Wayne Cemetery. They lived many years near Hindsburg, N. Y. 1830 Census Lisle: Alpheus Stowell ae 20-30; 1 female (wife) ae 20-30; 1 male under 5. Stowell Genealogy: Aphleus⁵, Archalaus⁴, Jonathan³, David², Samuel¹, Archalaus⁴, b. Apr. 4, 1764, Ashford, Ct., d. in Virgil, N. Y., after 1825, m. Olive Bugbee, dau. of Timothy Bugbee and Hannah Wood, who was dau. of Samuel Wood, p. 41. Ch.:
 - 11 Frank Stowell, b. June 5, 1852, d. Mar. 13, 1914 Cambridge,

- Mass., m. Apr. 6, 1875 (1875 Census Record) Jennie Scott, b. June 13, 1856, d. July 18, 1889, dau. of Elsie Hutchinson and Scott, m. (2) Maria Whittenmal, p. 24.
- 12 Arthur Stowell, b. Mar. 28, 1854, m. (1) Jennie Warren, m. (2) Lena . . . of Barrington, N. Y. They live at 25 Reynolds St., Cortland, N. Y. He works for the Wick Wire Co.
 - 13 Adelaide, b. Sept. 5, 1855 Mirris, N. Y., d. Sept. 7, 1932 Batavia, N. Y., m. Fred Argile. Ch. on p. 25.
 - 14 Rose, d. Aug. 8, 1927, m. Charles Hutchins, lived in Rochester, p. 26.
 - 15 Eugene, b. Dec. 29, 1864, d. Sept. 7, 1891, m. Mary Miller, dau. of Peter and . . . (Rohr) Miller. Ch.: Rev. Eugene Miller, b. Apr. 1891. They live at Snyder, N. Y. (1929).
 - 16 Minnie Stowell, b. Mar. 28, 1867, m. (1) Edward Garry, divorced, m. (2) Dr. William Graves, d. July, 1924.
 - 17 Walter Stowell, b. Feb. 2, 1869, m. (1) 1887 Leila Derrick, m. (2) Lulu . . . Ch. by 1st wife: Inez Stowell, m. Ralph . . . Have 2 sons. They live (1929) at 315 Central Park, N. Y. City.
 - 2 Betsey Stowell, b. 1834, m. (1) Square Barrows, b. 1826, son of Isaac Barrows and Amanda Squares (Cynthia Squares). See Appendix, p. II. Betsey, m. (2) . . . Harvey and had: Lewis, Newman, and Lucy Harvey.
 - 21 Lavina Barrows, b. and d. y., buried near the graves of John and Nancy Brown.
 - 22 Alpheus Barrows, b. 1853, m. Vern Knickerbocker. Ch.: Luella and Dick Barrows. They live at Lisle, N. Y.
 - 23 James Nelson Barrows, b. 1856, m. and had a dau.
 - 24 Alida Barrows, b. 1858, m. William Couch. They had a son Leo who had a dau. Ethel Couch, m. William Walters and they live at Whitney Point. They also had a dau. Cecil Couch, a trained nurse.
 - 25 Olive Barrows. m. Wallace Leet, d. 1927, son of Isaac Newton Leet and Mary Brown, dau. of Hiram and Mary (Weygant) Brown and their children are given under Hiram Brown's descendants, p. 27.

Nancy Brown, widow of John Brown and mother of Julia Stowell, was in the family of Square Barrows given in the 1860 Census of Lisle. Julia (Brown) Stowell was in the family of Hiram Brown, her brother, then a widower in 1850 when the Census was taken in Lisle. Julia (Brown) Stowell died just before the birth of Vernon Barrows (p. 35). (Information from Vernon's mother, Malinda Barrows). Square Barrows (2) is said to have been a sharp-shooter in the Civil War.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 23

Children of Frank Stowell and Jennie Scott:

- 1 Susan Stowell, b. Oct. 24, 1875, m. Mar. 8, 1899 Cole Howard, b. Jan. 27, 1869, son of Sullivan Howard and Phina Cole. See Landmarks, p. 25 and p. 124. They lived west of Fancher. Farmer.
- 11 Sullivan Howard, b. Sept. 11, 1899, m. June 28, 1928 Marjorie

- Hooven, b. Feb. 18, 1906, dau. of Joseph Hooven and Irene McDonald. They live in Buffalo (1929).
- 12 Veeder Stowell Howard, b. May 10, 1901, manages their farm at Fancher.
 - 13 William Cole Howard, b. June 10, 1904, has a garage at Fancher.
 - 14 Ralph Emerson Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1906, m. May 24, 1927 Wilma Daum, daughter of Frank Daum and Lulu Wetherbee of Barre. They live in Buffalo.
 - 15 Phina Louise Howard, b. Aug. 8, 1908, m. June 4, 1932 Francis Barhite White.
- 2 Martha Stowell, b. 1878, m. May 4, 1913 Earl Clifford Reed, b. Jan. 3, 1878, son of Clarence and Cordelia Ann Reed. They live at Dunkirk, N. Y. Manufacturer of boilers and radiators.
 - 21 Robert Earl Reed, b. Apr. 6, 1914.
 - 22 Clarence Malcom, b. Apr. 3, 1915.
 - 23 Mary Elizabeth. 24 Barbara Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1918.
 - 3 Nellie Stowell, b. Mar. 15, 1879, d. Apr. 2, 1896 (D. R. Mar. 31, 1896).
 - 4 Lily Stowell, b. Mar. 21, 1883, m. June 3, 1908 Charles Gebhardt. Children of Arthur Stowell and Jennie Warren:
 - 1 Lillian Stowell, b. Mar. 1, 1882, m. Bert Dailey of Penn Yan. They live at 408 Keuka St., Penn Yan, N. Y. Ch.: Harold; twin boys and a girl.
 - 2 Eva Stowell, b. May 3, 1884, m. . . . Berger. They live at Dresden, N. Y. Ch.; Lillian Berger. Eva divorced . . . Berger and m. (2) . . . Oakley.
 - 3 Archalaus Arthur Stowell, b. July 10, 1890, m. Lera Deuse. No ch.
- Children of Adelaide Stowell (Archalaus, Julia Brown, John) and Fred Argile:
- 1 Samuel Argile, b. Dec. 1878; lives in Elmira; ch.: LeRoy Argile.
 - 2 Daniel, m. Louise . . . Farmer near Cambridge, Mass.; 2 ch.
 - 3 Bessie, m. (1) George Dewolder, 4 sons; m. (2) Stiles Allen; 1 son. They live near Jordan, N. Y. (1929).
 - 4 Harlon Page Argile, m. Mary . . . 2 dau., 1 son; farmer near Dundee.
 - 5 Joseph Argile, m. Pearl . . . Ch.: Viola, Gladys. They live at Fort Worth, Fa.
 - 6 William Argile, d. 1926, m. Myrtle Johnson; one ch.
 - 7 Emma Argile, b. Mar. 6, 1888, m. Aug. 24, 1908 Johnson. Ch.: b. Dec. 14, 1899, son of Herman Spencer and Julia Johnson. Ch.: Sydney, d. y.; Florence Spencer, b. Sept. 14, 1911; Edna, b. Aug. 5, 1915; Edward Seth, b. Jan. 31, 1917; Stewart, b. July 5, 1920.
 - 8 Alva Argile, m. a sister to Joseph Argile's wife Pearl; have 2 dau. and one son. They live at Fort Worth, Fa.
- Children of Minnie Stowell and Edward Garry:
- 1 Estella Garry.
 - 2 Louise Garry, m. Stafford Sites.
 - 21 Estella Sites, b. Nov. 9, 1906, m. 1922 Willard Thompson of Atlanta, Ga. They had one ch. who d. y.

22 and 23 Marion & Marjorie, twins, b. June 17, 1908, actresses in N. Y. City.

24 Stafford Sites, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1909, lives in Chicago, Ill.

25 Robert Sites, b. Jan. 16, 1910, drowned in Chicago river 1916.

Children of Rose Stowell (Archalaus, Julia Brown, John) and Charles Hutchins:

1 Eva Maude Hutchins, b. 1885, m. Edward Lovett; salesman, Rochester.

2 Ch.: Wallace, d. ae 4 yr.; Lucille, b. about 1919.

2 Cora Hutchins, b. Apr. 21, 1887, m. Henry McCalla. Ch.: Margaret, b. 1917. They live at 16 Pembroke St., Rochester, N. Y. He is manager of the Gleichauf grocery on Park Ave., Rochester.

3 Harold Hutchins, b. Oct. 1889, m. Helen Hawley; dau. Margaret Hutchins; m. (2) and m. (3) Myrtle . . . and had ch.: John Hutchins.

4 Walter Hutchins, m. (1) Marion Smith, marriage annulled and he m. (2) Adella O'Brien; son William Hutchins, b. Dec. 26, 1923

These records of the descendants of Archalaus and Malinda Stowell were collected by Mrs. Susan Stowell Howard of Fancher. Separated as the families are it is difficult to obtain dates but these can be secured from the various town records in most cases. It may be noticed that this branch of the Stowell families are doubly descended from Samuel Wood of Mansfield, Ct. Some of the descendants of Julia Brown and Alpheus Stowell permanently located in Orleans Co., N. Y., as did most of the descendants of her brothers Zadoc and Sylvester Brown, while others of Julia Brown's descendants remained nearer her home in Lisle, N. Y.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 9

Children of Hiram Brown (John¹) and 1st wife, Ruth Webster:

1 A child. Both child and mother d. Nov. 4, 1833, Vernon, N. Y., on which date the child was b. Ch. by 2nd wife, Mary Weygant:

2 Martha Brown, 1837-1874, m. John Carver Glezen* 1832-1919. He m. (2) Jane Woolford†, b. Aug. 15, 1847, who was brought up by Andrew Wall of Albion, N. Y.

21 William Glezen, b. Aug. 6, 1859, m. July 26, 1884 Katherine O'Connor, d. May 13, 1893.

211 Ella Glezen, b. June 5, 1885, m. June 20, 1909 Ray Livermore, son of Wallace Livermore. Ch.: Stanton Livermore, b. May 28, 1914.

212 Martha, b. Oct. 6, 1886, m. July 2, 1917 Alva Warner. Farmer, near Glen Castle, N. Y.

213 Catherine, b. July 20, 1888, d. Jan. 1891. William Glezen, m. (2) Jan. 31, 1894 Mary L. Briggs, dau. of Andrew Briggs.

214 Donald Briggs Glezen, b. Nov. 4, 1898 Lisle, N. Y., m. Aug. 8, 1922 Florence E. Acker, dau. of Charles Acker of Northville, N. Y. He graduated from the Albany Medical College 1921. He is a practicing physician at Cincinnatus, N. Y.

215 William J. Glezen 1896-1897.

- 216 Winifred Jennie Glezen, b. Mar. 6, 1899.
- 217 Marcena Benjamin Glezen, b. Sept. 20, 1905, is a dentist at Cincinnatus.
- 22 Homer J. Glezen, b. Oct. 15, 1862, m. Sept. 12, 1884 Susan Clark, b. Nov. 20, 1862, dau. of Abram Clark and Lydia Tubbs. Farmer in Center Lisle.
- 221 Carver Glezen, b. Oct. 8, 1891, graduated from Cornell 1913, lawyer at Whitney Point,, N. Y.
- 222 Homer Glezen, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1899, m. 1926 Anna Magee. Farmer in Center Lisle, N. Y. Ch.: Bruce, b. Aug. 25, 1928; Wyona, b. Dec. 10, 1929.
- 23 John Jesse Glezen, b. Dec. 1, 1865, m. Cora Potter, b. Feb. 15, 1870. He has been a Justice for many years at Center Lisle, and has been identified as an officer of the bank at Center Lisle for a long time. (See page 990 Binghamton 1800 by William Lawyer). Dau. Alice Rosaline, b. Aug. 29, 1887 m. Edward Watts. She graduated from the Cortland Normal. They have a daughter Thelma Watts, who m. Edward Munk. Thelma has a son Jesse Glezen Munk who is in the dental school at Buffalo (1931).
- 24 Martha A. Glezen, b. Sept. 20, 1873 m. James Brown (a Catholic and not a descendant of John Brown's ancestors). They live at Center Lisle. Ch.: Moylan Brown, m. Helen Ensign and have 2 ch.: Eugene Brown, b. Aug. 16, 1921; John, b. 1925.
- 25 Orrin Glezen, m. Dolly Sherwood.
- 251 Arlene Glezen, m. Frank Ensign, and have one ch.
- 252 Orrin Glezen, Jr., m. Florence Sharp.
- 3 Mary R. Brown, d. Jan. 21, 1916 ae 78, m. Isaac Newton Leet d. June 16, 1889 ae 53 yr., m. (2) . . . Brigham.
- 31 Wallace Leet, d. 1927, m. Olive Barrows, dau. of Square Barrows and Betsey Stowell. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 24.
- 311 Ray Wallace Leet, b. Oct. 22, 1883, m. Jessie Lee. They live at Afton, N. Y. Ch.: Earl, Harold, Floyd, Pearl, Dorothy.
- 312 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1885, m. Pearl Pental; live near Killawog. Ch.: Franklyn, Milford, Olive, Zella, Warren.
- 313 Nellie Leet, b. Jan. 29, 1889, m. Andrew Barrows, son of Morris Barrows. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 37.

Children of Hiram Brown and Mary Weygant:

- 314 Harry Leet, b. May 10, 1891, m. Bessie Knickerbocker. dau. of Alvin Knickerbocker and Etta Jennings. They live (1930) in the town of Marathon, lot 599 G. B. T. on the farm where John Brown, wife Nancy, mother-in-law Lucy Johnson, first wife of Nathan Wood, a Revolutionary soldier are buried. The line between Broome

* Gleason Gen., p. 212, No. 2167.

† Landmarks, p. 244.

- and Cortland counties passes near the grave yard as well as the town line between Marathon and Lapeer.
- 315 Newton Leet, b. May 7, 1893, m. Mary Smith.
- 32 Mary Leet, b. 1859, m. Edgar Price of Virgil, N. Y.
- 4 Tobias Brown, b. 1840, m. Ruth Hotaling; went to the West.
- 5 Eunice Brown, b. 1841, m. Seth Hotaling.
- 51 Berton Hotaling, b. June 20, 1878, m. Hattie Genung; live at Center Lisle. Ch.: Lee Hotaling.
- 52 Harry Hotaling, m. Fannie Lusk; live at Center Lisle.
- 521 Florence Hotaling, m. Lee Short. Ch.: Fannie Clara Short, m. Ralph Parker and they live at 145½ Madison St., Cortland, N. Y.; Harry Short of Center Lisle, N. Y.
- 53 Frank Hotaling, m. Alice Pierce, No ch.
- 6 Hiram Brown, Jr., d. Jan. 19, 1863, ae. 22 yr. 10 da. of wounds received at the battle of South Mountain, Md., Co. F, 27 N. Y. S. V. (G. S. R. Center Lisle).
- 7 Sarah Brown, b. 1843 m. Clinton Burghart, station master at Lisle; m. (2) . . . Douglas. Ch.: Hattie, Vine, Fred and another. (Hist. Berkshire Co., Mass.: Peter Burghart, b. in Gt. Barrington, located at Upper Lisle, ancestor of Clinton Burghart).
- 8 Jerusha Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1847 (Lisle town records), d. Jan. 20, 1861 (G. S. R. at Center Lisle).
- 9 John Brown, b. Jan. 11, 1849 (Lisle town records), d. 1930 in Upper Lisle, m. (1) Elizabeth Crary, d. Apr. 27, 1872 ae 22 yrs.
- 91 Elizabeth, d. y.
- 92 Ida Brown, m. Robert Crandall.
- 93 Edward Brown, m. Carrie Couch and had:
- 931 Neil Brown, m. Mona Allen of Hartford.
- 942 Floyd Brown, an undertaker
- 933 Norman Brown, also an undertaker.
- 934 Arland Brown of Center Lisle, m. Laura Hollenbeck.
- 935 Elizabeth Brown, m. . . . Mericle and live at Center Lisle.
- 936 Rodney Brown.
- 937 Edwin Brown, killed by a motorcycle.
- 938 Child, d. y.
- John Brown, m. (2) Amanda Orton, b. Nov. 21, 1846, d. Aug. 25, 1885 (G. S. R. Center Lisle) and had:
- 94 Sherman Brown, m. Hattie Oliver, son Hershell. Live at Whitney Point.
- 95 John Brown, Jr., m. . . . Clute, son Alden of Cortland, m. Lina Marks.
- 96 Lettie Brown, m. Nelson Brown of Upper Lisle, N. Y.
- 97 Nellie Brown, m. Edgar Hitt; dau. Claude Hitt, m. Lewis Gehn, manager of the cheese factory at Upper Lisle.
- 98 Hiram Brown of Upper Lisle m. (1) Hazel Clark, several ch.: m. (2) Mildred Glezen; m. (3) . . .
- John Brown, m. (3) Rose Clute and had:
- 99 Eunice Brown, m. John Glover of Upper Lisle; several ch.
- 9.10 Warner Brown of Upper Lisle, m. . . . has 2 ch.
- 9.11 Harry Brown of Upper Lisle, m. . . . has 1 ch.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

- 10 Sylvia (Susan, in the 1850 Census), b. 1849, m. Edward Clark. Ch.: Clayton Clark had 2 ch. and went to California; Emons Clark also went to California.

- 11 Amanda Brown, b. June 23, 1850, d. Nov. 18, 1927, m. (1) James A. Barrows, d. Dec. 16, 1881 ae 38, belonged to Co. A, 137 Reg. (G. S. R. Center Lisle), son of Isaac Barrows and Cynthia Clark. See Appendix, p. II.
 Amanda, m. (2) Andrew Howland and had 2 ch.
 - a. Ernest Barrows, b. May 17, 1873, m. Belle Glezen. Farmer at Center Lisle. Ch.: Mildred, Erford.
 - b. Vernon Barrows, d. Jan. 6, 1873 ae 8 mo. 12 da. (G. S. R. Hunts Corners).
 - c. Violet Barrows, b. 1866, m. (1) Lewis Clark, m. (2) Arthur Bell.
 - c1. James Clark, b. 1887, m. Amelia Smith; live at St. Charles, Ill., and is a secretary. Ch.: Donald W. Clark; M. Louise Clark, b. 1923; Jean L. Clark, b. 1927.
 - c2. Fred W. Clark, b. 1889, m. Mabel Morris; live in Atlanta, Ga.
 - c3. Lillian, b. 1898 m. George Miner; live in Binghamton. No. ch.
 - c4. Lettie J. Clark, b. 1900, stenographer, m. Raymond O. Gillette. They live in Binghamton.
 - c5. Violet L. Clark, b. 1896, m. 1920 Charles E. Dawley; live at Whitney Point. Ch.: C. Gordon, b. 1920; Genevieve, b. 1924; Kenneth Julian, b. 1927.
 - d. Martha Barrows, d. y.
 - e. Fred Barrows.
 Ch. by second husband, Andrew Howland:
 - f. Hiram Howland 1889-1918, m. Bertha Rood. Ch.: Eva Howland, b. Aug. 17, 1914; live at Lisle.
 - g. James Howland, b. 1891, m. Eva Storrs, d. 1924. Ch.: Virginia, b. 1922; Ernest, b. 1924. They live at Whitney Point.

Hiram Brown, b. Nov. 11, 1811, m. (3) Violet Hayes and had:

- 12 Howard Brown, m. (1) Lillian Gritman; had ch., both believed to be d.; m. (2) Violet . . . She lives in Cortland.

U. S. Census Lisle, N. Y., 1850: Hiram Brown ae 39; Julia Stowell (Keeping house, her husband being dead). ae. 41 (correct age 46); Martha ae. 13; Mary ae 12; Tobias ae 10; Eunice ae 9; Hiram ae 8; Sarah ae 7; Jerusha ae 4; John ae 2; Susan ae 1.

Hiram Brown's second wife, Mary Weygant may have been descended from the Palatines. Documentary Hist. of N. Y. Vol. III, p. 544; Michael Weigant was naturalized 1708. His third wife Violet Hayes came from beyond Vernon. (Malinda Brown Barrows).

Mrs. Violet Dawley of Whitney Point and Mrs. Nellie Leet Barrows of Killawog furnished much of the above data, descendants of Hiram Brown.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 9

Children of Alonzo Brown, son of John Brown and Nancy Wood, and Katherine Moss:

- 1 John K. Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1844, d. Nov. 22, 1921, m. Jan. 1, 1866 Annettie Babcock Russ 1843-Feb. 16, 1927. Both d. at Cortland and are buried at LaFayette, N. Y.
 - 11 Minnie Brown, d. ae. 3 yr.
 - 12 Myron Brown. m. Hattie Hilsinger.
 - 13 Addie Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1871, m. 1891 Orland Ayers.
 - 131 Earl Ayers, b. Jan. 24, 1894, m. Jan. 21, 1928 Marie DeCost.
 - 132 William Ayers, b. Sept. 18, 1896, m. Mar. 11, 1915 Inez Compton.
Francis Ayers, d. y.; Jesse Earl, b. 1917; Walsea b. 1920.
 - 133 Homer Ayers, b. Oct. 4, 1900, m. Sept. 13, 1924 Clara Devine of Candor, N. Y. Ch.: Robert Earl Ayers b. 1925.
- 2 Sarah Brown, d. 1928, m. Asa Green, d. 1923, buried at LaFayette.
 - 21 John Green, d. 1920 was married twice and had 2 sons and 2 dau.
 - 22 Amos Green, m. Hattie Hilsinger, widow of Myron Brown (above). They live at 1870 Bailey Ave., Buffalo. Filling Sta.
 - 221 Ruby Green, b. 1891, m. Leonard Green; son Carl Green.

Children of Alonzo Brown and his 2nd wife, Bridget Donahu*:

- 3 Anna Louise Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1869, m. Nov. 27, 1894 Ernest Pease, b. Mar. 13, 1870, son of Sydney Pease. They live at 84 Madison St., Cortland, N. Y.
 - 31 Edna Pease, b. Mar. 5, 1896, m. Holley Smith. She graduated from the Cortland Normal. They live at Preble, N. Y., R. F. D. Ch.: Louise, b. Mar. 7, 1915; Winfred, b. July 25, 1916; Dorothy, b. Apr. 14, 1928.
 - 32 Lucretia Brown Pease, b. June 19, 1898, m. Roy Wolf, b. Oct. 20, 1896. She graduated from the Cortland Normal.
 - 33 Elyse Pease, b. Mar. 21, 1909, graduated from the Cortland Normal and (1930) is teaching on Long Island.
 - 34 Ernestine Pease, b. Dec. 4, 1910.
- 4 Etta Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1871, m. Allen Springer.
 - 41 Clifford Springer, m. Katheryn Hall; live in Binghamton. Ch.: Clifford, d. y.; a dau.
 - 42 Gladys Springer, m. Clarence Whittenmore; live in Binghamton. Ch.: Virginia Whittenmore; Barbara.

* Bridget Donahu, 2nd wife of Alonzo Brown, m. (1) . . . Chriswell and had 2 sons. He d. and she m. (2) Alonzo Brown.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 9

Children of Jeremiah Brown, son of John and Nancy, and Elsie Edwards:

- 1 George Brown, b. about 1839 (Census).
- 2 Mary Brown, b. 1841, m. Myron Pollard*; lived at Hunts Corners.
 - 21 Walter Pollard
 - 22 Myra Pollard, m. Marvin Crane; live near Marathon.
 - 221 Mabel Crane, m. Claude Alvord.
- 3 Julia Brown, b. 1843, m. William Tryon; lived at Clarks Corners.
 - 31 Clara Tryon, m. R. D. Foster; live on Brown Hill in Lisle, where Iram Barrows lived. Ch.: Julia Foster, m. Harry Winters; Vern Foster, and another ch.
 - 32 Sarah Tryon, m. Joseph Cooper of Cortland, son of George Cooper. Ch.: Flora Cooper.
 - 33 William
 - 34 Lewis Tryon
 - 35 Martha Tryon, m. (1) . . . Knickerbocker, m. (2) . . .
Julia Brown, m. (2) Sydney Pease, (See p. 30, father of Ernest Pease).
- 4 Sarah Brown, b. 1846, m. Fred Thomas.
 - 41 William Thomas, m. Clarene Waterman. No ch.
 - 42 Reuben Thomas.
 - 43 Dorcas Thomas, m. Louie Beach.
- 5 Alice Brown, m. Benn King, m. (2) Thomas Foster.
 - 51 Blanche King m. (1) Chester Marihu, m. (2) Floyd Vroman. Ch.: Gladys (Marihu?), m. Clarence Davern; and 2 other ch.
 - 52 Jennie King (adopted).

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 9

Children of Lucy Brown, dau. of John and Nancy, and Enos Barrows:

- 1 Eben Enos Barrows, b. Aug. 26, 1835, m. (1) Frances Corkin, d. 1929, m. (2) Ellen Mdlick. First 2 ch. were by 1st wife, rest by 2nd wife.:
 - 11 Edgar E. Barrows, b. Sept. 26, 1861, m. Sept. 1886 Eularie Gates, dau. of Adin Gates. They live at Killawog. Painter and paper-hanger.
 - 12 Charles Ward, b. 1863, m. Hattie Parsons; live in Buffalo. He is known as Charles Ward.
 - 121 Fred Ward.

*1865 Census Lisle, N. Y.—Myron Pollard ae. 21, b. in Tioga Co.; Mary, ae. 24, b. Broome Co.; Walter, ae. 3; Almina (Myra) ae. 1 & 8/12.

- 122 Lester Ward lives in Elmira.
- 123 Mildred Ward.
- 124 Beatrice Ward.
- 13 George Barrows, m. and divorced Lilla Phillips of Binghamton; blacksmith and carpenter. Ch.: Anna Barrows of Binghamton.
- 14 Ada Barrows, d. y.
- 15 Philip Barrows, m. Leila . . . Ch.: George, Philip Barrows, Jr.
- 16 Leila Barrows, m. and divorced Harry Roach of California. Ch.: Lena Mae Roach, has a son and a dau.
Leila Barrows, m. (2) Frank McIntyre, d. 1926.
- 2 John Barrows 1837-1839.
- 3 Lucretia Barrows, b. Nov. 18, 1839, d. Oct. 28, 1925, m. May 2, 1860 by Rev. Mr. Gates of Lisle, James H. Pinckney, b. May 3, 1830 in Putnam Co., N. Y., son of Pierce and Caroline (Crane) Pinckney. He was a mill wright. See "Hill Family" by Couch 1907. The Pinckney line is traced to Philip Pinckney of Fairfield, Ct., where he was granted land June 24, 1664. The Pickneys came from Tattersat, Pinckney Manor, England. Lucy Pickney was a member of the Congregational Church for 66 years.
- 31 Alice Pinckney, d. y.
- 32 Lucretia Pinckney, b. May 4, 1882 (Adopted from Lucy's sister, LuCetta), m. Nov. 17, 1904 Arthur Barrows, b. July 28, 1877, d. May 20, 1909, son of Iram Barrows and Malinda Brown, (p. 35).
- 321 Nina Lucille Barrows, b. Aug. 12, 1907, d. Nov. 11, 1907.
Lucretia m. (2) Oct. 26, 1910 Harry Jackson Perce, b. May 2, 1884.
- 322 Cecile Leah Perce, b. Apr. 17, 1912, d. Oct. 29, 1925. They live on the pioneer farm of Enos Barrows, P. O. Richford, N. Y., R. No. 2. Lucretia Perce is a member of the Congregational Church—1930 makes her 25 years of teaching school. Her husband is (1930) town assessor. She has aided materially in the preparation of these notes on the DESCENDANTS of John and Nancy Brown.
- 4 Hiram Barrows, b. June 29, d. Oct. 10, 1841.
- 5 Sylvester Barrows, Aug. 11, 1842-1843.
- 6 Edwin Seymour Barrows, b. Mar. 8, 1846, d. Jan. 1907 at Virgil, N. Y., m. Ellen D. Glezen, b. Jan. 29, 1848, d. Nov. 14, 1915, dau. of Levi and Delia Glezen.
- 61 Mercena Mae Barrows, b. May 24, 1872, Afton, N. Y., m. Oct. 25, 1891 Lymon Cronk (became insane). Their first 3 sons fought in the World War.
- 611 Raymond Cronk, b. June 5, 1892, m. May 3, 1921 Eva

*Eben Barrows fought in the Civil War. He worked for Barnum in his circus for years driving six horses. (Lucretia Perce, above, says she had his whip, a wonderful horse whip, but that she gave it to Edgar his son).

- Therkerlson, a Dane, b. Mar. 15, 1891. Ch.: Paul, b. Nov. 17, 1927; Margaret, b. Nov. 22, 1924; Raymond Horace, b. Dec. 3, 1929.
- 612 Louie Kronk, b. June 5, 1894, m. Edna Hawer, b. Oct. 15, 1891. (Her mother is a Russian). Farmer. Ch.: Robert, b. Dec. 5, 1921; Mary Lou.
- 613 Ceylon G. Kronk, b. Nov. 19, 1896, killed in the World War, July 21, 1918.
- 614 Sheldon R. Kronk, b. Oct. 24, 1900, is a postal clerk in N. Y. City.
- 62 Maude Barrows, m. Nov. 30, 1894 Robert Witty. She lives on James Street, Homer, N. Y.
- 621 Gladys Winfred Witty; 622 Gordon Richard Witty.
- 623 Rena A. Witty, m. Jesse Barber. Ch.: Robert Barber; Evelyn; Betty.
- 624 Emma Mae Witty.
- 63 Lucy E. Barrows, b. Jan. 1882, m. and divorced Floyd Abbot. She lives at Great Bend, Pa.
- 64 Marion Barrows.
- 65 Eunice Mabel Barrows, b. June 23, 1892, m. and divorced Konrad Ruff.
- 651 John Edward Ruff, b. Dec. 10, 1910; M. Ellen, b. June 19, 1912.
- 653 Josephine Mary Ruff, b. Feb. 4, 1916.
Eunice m. (2) Stacy Armlin, b. Oct. 21, 1893. They live in Halstead, Pa. He works for the railroad company in Binghamton, N. Y.
- 7 Edson Lathrop, twin to Edwin Barrows, d. Mar. 7, 1924, m. Lydia Smith, d. July 8, 1906. Both d. at Steamboat Springs, Colo. He owned a ranch in Oklahoma.
- 71 Nina Lucy Barrows, b. May 4, 1869 Center Lisle, N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1891 John Wesley Poulson, b. Dec. 8, 1860 Evansville, W. Va., m. at Leadville, Colo. He is a city watchman at Steamboat Springs, Colo.
- 711 Emma Alice Poulson, b. Dec. 16, 1896, d. July 28, 1925 Leadville, m. Lawrence W. Wren Oct. 31, 1914. Ch.: Gordon Lanore, b. Jan. 5, 1919 at Steamboat Springs.
- 712 Thomas Wesley Poulson, b. Dec. 14, 1898 Leadville, Colo., m. June 15, 1920 at Gothenburg, Neb., Frances Ilene Mann, b. Oct. 3, 1898. Ch.: Thomas Wesley, Jr., b. June 26, 1921, d. Dec. 16, 1928; Shirley Emma, b. Sept. 23, 1925; Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1927; Robert, twin to Barbara Ann, d. Dec. 15, 1927.
- 713 Jesse William Poulson, b. May 5, 1906, m. Apr. 1927 at McCall, Idaho, Vella Boswell. Ch.: Myrtha Lee, b. Oct. 20, 1928.
- 714 Ruth LaRoie, a teacher, b. May 13, 1909, m. Feb. 4, 1927 William Cullen (who deserted her 1929). Ch.: John William Cullen, b. May 17, 1928.

- 72 Bert Barrows. 73 Enos Barrows. Bert and Enos live on a ranch in Rouse Co., Colorado.
- 8 Martha LuCetta Barrows, b. Mar. 25, 1850, d. Oct. 26, 1912, m. (1) Feb. 20, 1869 Clinton Cannon, 2 ch., m. (2) Apr. 1, 1896 Philander Marks, d. 1921.
- 81 Jessie LaRois Cannon, b. Mar. 30, 1871, d. Feb. 14, 1917, m. Dec. 31, 1891 Albert J. Coxe, b. March 30, 1869. Ch.: James Edward Coxe, b. July 10, 1893, d. Mar. 1895.
- 82 M. LuCretia, adopted by her aunt Lucy (No. 3 above).
- 9 Charles Egbert Barrows, Sept. 30, 1854-Oct. 1, 1875.
- 10 Mary Jessie Barrows, Mar. 13, 1857-June 21, 1861.
- 11 Stoddard, Dec. 25, 1859-Feb. 2, 1860.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 9

Children of Rhoda Ann Brown, dau. of John and Nancy, and Iram Barrows. All b. in Lisle, N. Y.:

- 1 Ruth Barrows, b. 1839, m. John Myers.
 - 11 Fred Myers, m. Emma Ellis; one ch.
 - 12 Roseltha, m. Harvey Williams; son James Williams.
 - 13 John Myers.
 - 14 William Myers, m. Mertie Clark.
 - 141 John Myers, m. Loraine Slatterly; 2 ch.
 - 142 Alvin, d. ae 16.
 - 143 Ida Myers, m. Probosco.
 - 15 Rhoda Myers, m. John Packard.
 - 151 Gertrude Packard, m. Siddington.
 - 152 Helen; 153 Clyde; 154 Florence Packard.
 - 16 Libbie Myers, m. (1) Albert Ellis and had: George Ellis; m. (2) Lewis Stewart and had a dau.
 - 17 Alvin Myers. 18 Asa Myers.
- 2 Seth Barrows, b. 1841, m. Lydia Shevalier, b. May 10, 1845, dau. of Richard Shevalier. (See p. 19).
 - 21 Adelbert Barrows, m. Nellie Baker.
 - 211 Merile Barrows, m. Viola Jackson.
 - 22 Ida Barrows, m. Jack O'Brien. Ch.: Orsa O'Brien.
 - 23 Bert Barrows, in the army.
 - 24 Nettie Barrows, m. Charles Heath.
 - 241 Libbie Heath, m. Charles Howland. Ch.: Jesse, June.
- 3 Nancy Barrows, b. 1842, m. Theodore Thomas.
 - 31 William Thomas, d. ae. 19.
 - 32 Ella Thomas, m. Andrew Green. Ch.: Lenn Green and a dau.
 - 33 Jesse, d. y. 34 Augusta Thomas.

- 4 Amney Barrows, b. 1843, m. Harrison Neff, b. Sept. 23, 1840.
 - 41 Harry Neff is in an asylum.
 - 42 Olive Neff, b. Sept. 26, 1870, m. (1) Edgar Hawley, m. (2) 1910 William Talbot. They have "Wee Tourist Home" at Killawog, N. Y.
 - 421 Raymond Hawley, b. Feb. 8, 1886, m. Lottie Mott. Ch.: Camelia, Dorothy. They live in Syracuse. Chiropodist.
 - 422 Mabel Hawley, b. Jan. 6, 1885, m. Clifford Gray; live in Binghamton. Ch.: Thelma Gray, m. George Rollands.
 - 423 William Hawley, adopted by John Vandermark.
 - 424 Nellie Hawley.
 - 43 Berton Neff, b. Oct. 11, 1876, m. Oct. 1892 Georgia Ann Slatterly.
 - 431 Gerald Neff, b. May 6, 1894, m. Azuba King. Ch.: Violet, Donald.
 - 432 Bertha Neff, b. Jan. 5, 1896, m. Jan. 5, 1915 Raymond Dawson. Ch.: Helen Louise Dawson, attends Cortland Normal; Verda May Belle. They live at Bridgewater, N. Y. R. R. agent.
 - 433 Bernard Neff, m. Betsey Slatterly.
 - 434 Florence Neff, m. Jed. Gates; 2 ch.
 - 435 Dorothy Neff, m. Oscar King; live in Cortland.
 - 436 Bernice Neff, m. Edward Blacco; dau. Virginia Blaco.
 - 437 Harold Neff.
 - 438 Airetha Neff.
 - 439 Norman Neff.
- 5 Abigail Barrows, b. 1845, m. George Hamilton, as his first wife. He m. (2) Rhoda Ann Barrows (No. 7, p. 37). See p. 18.
 - 51 Minnie Hamilton, m. Edward Scoville.
 - 511 Allie Scoville, m. Lucy Thompkins.
 - 512 Roland, m. Mary Crape.
 - 513 Agnes Scoville, m. Ross Hoaglin.
 - 52 Ida Hamilton, m. Vernon Barrows, son of Iram Barrows. (No. 6 below).
 - 53 Enos Hamilton.
- 6 Iram Barrows, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1848, d. 1915 (G. S. R. Center Lisle), m. Malinda Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1850, dau. of Nathan (p. 18). They live on lot No. 563 Lisle.
 - 61 Lavina Barrows, b. Feb. 28, 1867, m. William Dodge.
 - 611 Lewis Dodge, m. Bessie Moore; son Richard Dodge.
 - 612 Jesse Dodge, m. Enid Ostrander. They live at Groton, N. Y. He works for the Corona Typewriter Company.
 - 62 Clarence Barrows, b. Jan. 7, 1871; dropped dead 1878.
 - 63 Vernon LeRoy Barrows, b. Feb. 5, 1874, m. Ida Hamilton (52 above). He lives in Berkshire and his mother lives with him (1931). He has been superintendent of highways.
 - 631 Goldie Barrows, m. Ralph Howe. Ch.: Eleanor, Lynn, Lairee, Graydon, Martha Lou, Beatrice.
 - 632 Clarence Barrows, b. July 28, 1897, m. Helen Howland,

b. Sept. 14, 1902, dau. of Charles and Ada (Howland) Howland. (p. 43). Ch.: Clayton Barrows, b. Oct. 9, 1919; Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1920; Joyce, b. Sept. 4, 1922; Margaret, b. Sept. 25, 1923; Irwin, b. 1925; Iram, b. Sept. 9, 1927.

633 Alfred Barrows,, 1900-1906.

64 & 65 Twins, b. Apr. 24, 1876, d. y. Carrie and Cora Barrows.

66 Arthur Barrows, b. July 28, 1878, d. May 20, 1909, m. Nov. 17, 1904 Lucretia Pinckney (See p. 32).

67 Grant Barrows, b. Feb. 4, 1880, d. Jan. 20, 1931 Berkshire, N. Y., m. Cecil Howland, dau. of Charles and Ada (Howland) Howland (p. 38). No ch. They brought up Alfreda Talbot (6.12 below) and Alfred Talbot who was killed Nov. 1933 in a collision of loaded trucks in Chenango Co.. They lived at Berkshire. Farmer.

68 Chester Garfield, b. Jan. 30, 1882, m. Mary Howland. Ch.: Clifford Barrows.

69 Esther Marion (twin to Chester, (m. Apr. 12, 1903 Delos Oliver, b. June 8, 1876.

691 Orange Oliver, m. Mary Brown, dau. of Milton Brown (son of Irving and Maria Williamson Brown) and Esther Lindley.

692 Lavina Oliver, b. Oct. 24, 1902, m. Edward Washburn.

693 Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1905; 694 Lawrence, b. Oct. 28, 1907;

695 Dorothy, b. Nov. 22, 1911; 696 Irene, b. May 31, 1913;

697 Malinda, b. June 6, 1917; 698 Iram, b. Jan. 7, 1920;

699 Lucinda, b. Jan. 24, 1924; 6.10 & 6.11 Twins, d. y. Martha LuCetta & Amanda LuCetta.

6.12 Amanda LuCetta, b. 1885, d. 1916 (G. S. R. Center Lisle), m. Herman Talbot, son of Zacharia Talbot and Nancy Jane Keys (p. 39).

a. Reuben Talbot, b. June 8, 1901.

b. Mildred, b. Aug. 28, 1903, m. Claude Clark. Ch.: Edward Clark, b. May 10, 1923. They live at Greene N. Y.

c. Alfreda Talbot, b. June 1, 1906 (See 67 above), graduated from High School and taught school before she m. Clarence Walker, who was b. July 22, 1901. Ch.: Edith Walker, b. Sept. 24, 1928; Wayne Walker, b. Jan. 6, 1930. He is employed at a lumber factory in Berkshire.

d. Alfred Talbot (See 67 above).

6.13 Walter Clair Barrows, b. Feb. 1, 1887.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Children of Rhoda Ann Brown and Iram Barrows:

- 7 Rhoda Ann Barrows, b. June 12, 1850, m. (1) Aug. 18, 1864 Sylvester Brown, son of Nathan, m. (2) George Hamilton. See page 18.
- 8 Rosaline Barrows, b. 1851, m. Russ Hawley of Marathon, N. Y.
 81 Iram Hawley, d. Mar. 1934, m. Bessie O'Connell. Ch.: Margery Hawley and another ch. d. y.
- 9 Morris Barrows, b. Mar. 15, 1856, m. (1) Mary Dodge, d. Apr. 10, 1899. They lived at Marathon.
 91 Lena Barrows 1879-1931, m. Edward Daverin.
 911 Anna Daverin, m. Ansil Cobb; 4 sons.
 912 Edna Daverin, m. Eddie Barnum; 3 ch.
 913 Andrew; 914 Cecil; 915 Grace; 916 Robert.
 917 Ella 918 Mary, d. y.
- 92 Andrew Barrows, b. 1884, m. Nellie Leet, b. Jan. 29, 1889. Ch.: Wallace Morris Barrows, b. 1910, m. Nellie Smith. See p. 26. They live at Killawog, N. Y.
- 93 Rhoda Barrows, b. 1888, m. Freeman Short. Ch.: Clayton Short, b. 1908.
- 10 Mary Jane Barrows, b. 1857, m. James Hamilton.
 a. William Hamilton, m. Mary Brown.
 b. Bert Hamilton, m. Amney Brown, dau. of Sylvester Brown and Rhoda Ann Barrows. See p. 18, No. 56, where their children are given.
 c. Ernest.
 d. Herbert.
 e. Emma Hamilton, m. Sylvester Brown.
- 11 Amy Barrows, b. 1859, m. Elmer Dodge.
- 12 Henry Barrows, ae. 13, in 1875 Census, m. Libbie Harrington. Ch.: Floyd Harrington Barrows, Horace Barrows, Ernest Barrows, Gladys Barrows.

BROWN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 10

Children of Hannah Brown, dau. of John and Nancy, and Peter Muckey:

- 1 Emetta Muckey, m. Arthur Howland; lived in Center Lisle, N. Y. Ch.: Ada Howland, m. Charles Howland; Lottie Howland; Elmer; Leo; Martha. Compare p. 36. Howland Genealogy 1885, p. 133: Samuel Howland, son of Isaac Howland, m. Katherine Howard of Freetown and settled in Lisle, N. Y.
- 2 Nathan Muckey, d. y.
- 3 Peter Muckey, b. May 11, 1857, m. Alice Brown, b. May 8, 1855, d. Jan. 10, 1929, dau. of John Brown. (Said to have been no relative) and Sarah Parker (probably dau. of Asal Parker). He was living with his dau. Pearl at Marathon in 1930.
- 31 Cash Muckey, b. Nov. 2, 1878, m. Mar. 4, 1898 Luvia Pudney, dau. of Walter Pudney and Luella Gill. They live at 426 Front St., Binghamton. He has worked in a seed store many years.
 - 311 Harold Muckey, b. Nov. 1, 1900, m. Mar. 20, 1920 Violet Baker. They have a son and two dau.; live at 4½ Central Ave., Binghamton.
 - 312 Walter Muckey, b. Oct. 2, 1903, m. Oct. 17, 1923 Edna Murphy, widow of Harry Woodward; have a son and two dau.
 - 313 Luella Muckey, b. Sept. 1, 1905, m. Aug. 4, 1920 Charles Markell; have a daughter.
 - 314 Goldie Muckey, b. May 3, 1907, m. May 1925 Leslie Hutchings; have a garage at Virgil, N. Y.
 - 315 Claude Muckey, b. Nov. 12, 1909, m. Nov. 19, 1929 Reuy Ayers of McGrawville.
- 32 Sarah Muckey, m. Walton Howland.
- 33 Pearl Muckey, b. Nov. 29, 1881, m. July 24, 1897 Avery Quail, b. Apr. 10, 1878 son of Leamon Quail and Lucy Ticknor.
 - 331 Lucy Quail, m. Marl Ticknor. Ch.: Wanda, Kenneth, Thelma, b. 1926; Alfred, b. 1928.
 - 332 Leamon Quail, b. 1900, m. Dorothy Clute. Farmer in Center Lisle.
 - 333 Martin John Quail, b. 1902, m. Clara Weeks. Farmer; 2 children.
 - 334 Goldie, d. y.
 - 335 Nellie Quail, m. Charles Fisher; live in Messengerville.
 - 336 Eva Quail, m. James Courtney; Farmer, 2 ch.

Hannah Brown and Peter Muckey are said to be buried at Hunts Corners.

- 34 Nathan Muckey, m. Satie Whipple; 1 son 2 dau.; live at Locke, N. Y.
- 35 Eunice, m. William Gailord. Ch.: Clifford; Donald, lives at Blodgett Mills.
- 36 Lily Muckey, m. Frank Richards. Ch.: Alice; Martha m. Judson Warren of Truxton.
- 37 George Muckey, m. Lenora Seymour; live in Lapeer, Cortland County. Ch.: Ruth Muckey, Barbara, and Hannah, d. y.

Children of Hannah Brown and her 2nd husband, Brayton Keys:

- 4 Elizabeth Keys, m. Nelson Joiner; live at Hunts Corners. Ch.: Jessie Joiner, Edward, Lucy, and Luna Joiner.
- 5 Nancy Jane Keys, m. Zachariah Talbot; live at Hunts Corners, Cortland County. Ch.: Herman, m. Amanda L. Barrows, p. 38; Henry, Nellie, Gusta, Nancy, m. (2) . . . and had: William, Fred, and Edna.

THOMAS WOOD OF ROWLEY HUNT

Brief History of the Descendants of Thomas Wood and his wife. 1884. Boston Transcript, Apr. 3, 1928 L. W. L. and 1929 No. 9292.

Thomas¹ Wood, b. about 1635 in Norfolk, Eng., d. Sept. 12, 1687 at Rowley, Mass., first mentioned in Rowley when married Apr. (or June) 7, 1654. He was a carpenter and was of good social position. He had brothers: Josiah of Charlestown also a carpenter; Obediah of Ipswich, and sisters: Elizabeth who m. Solomon Phipps; and Ruth who m. Phineas Upham of Malden. The parents of Thomas Wood may have been Edward and Ruth Wood of Charlestown. Edward Wood was a baker. Thomas Wood's wife was named Ann and she d. Dec. 29, 1714. She probably was Ann Hunt,, but possibly Ann Todd. Ann Hunt had sisters Mary Grant and Susan Todd.

Children of Thomas¹ and Ann Wood:

- 1 Mary Wood, b. 1656.
- 2 John Wood, m. Isabel Hazen; had 11 ch.: ancestor of Dr. Harry A. Wood of Holland, N. Y., who has collected a large amount of material to print a genealogy of the Thomas Wood Families.
- 3 Thomas² Wood, b. Aug. 10, 1658, d. Dec. 1, 1702, m. June 6, 1683 Mary Hunt, d. Nov. 9, 1754 in Mansfield, Ct. After the death of Thomas Wood his widow m. . . . Davis, probably Dr. Simon Davis of Concord. She withdrew from the church of Rowley to the First Church of Mansfield, Ct. In her will she mentions ch.: Mary Parsons, Thomas Wood, Samuel Wood, Mehitable Hall; Ann Sargent, Hannah Storrs, Elizabeth Turner, and she mentions Joseph Wood and Rebecca Rust. In the list of freemen of

Mansfield, Ct., 1730, is mentioned Thomas Wood and Samuel Wood. Ch. are given below.

- 4 Ann Wood, m. Benjamin Plummer. She was b. 1660.
- 5 Ruth Wood, b. 1662.
- 6 *Josiah Wood, b. Sept. 6, 1664 at Rowley, m. (1) Sarah Eli-thorpe (Nathaniel², Thomas¹) and had a son Joseph 1687-1698. See p. 142. He m. 1689 (2) Mary Felt and had several ch.
- 7 Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1666. (One authority says he m. Sarah Eli-thorpe).
- 8 Elizabeth.
- 9 Solomon, m. Mary Hazeltine; moved to Mendon, now Uxbridge.
- 10 Ebenezer, b. 1671, m. (1) Rachel Nichols, had 8 ch.; m. (2)
- 11 James Wood 1674-1694.

Children of Thomas² Wood (Thomas¹) and Mary Hunt:

- 1 Mary Wood, b. Aug. 29, 1684, m. July 16, 1702 James Dickinson; m. (2) Daniel Pearson in Newbury.
- 2 Thomas, b. 1686, m. Jan. 30, 1711 Abigail Hartshorn.
- 3 Nehemiah, b. 1688, d. y.
- 4 Ephraim, b. Oct. 13, 1689 (Essex Probate 11, 15), d. June 26, 1713 (or before).
- 5 Samuel³ Wood, b. May 31, 1692, d. July 25, 1742 Mansfield, Ct., m. Mar 23, 1713 in Watertown, Mass., Jane Dudley, both of Con-cord. See Dudley, p. 51.
- 6 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1694, m. (probably) Joseph Boynton.
- 7 Mehitable, b. Dec. 18, 1695, m. Oct. 15, 1716 James Hall of Mans-field, Ct.
- 8 Hannah, b. May 21, 1703, m. Sept. 15, 1724 Cordial Storrs of Mansfield. Storrs Family 1886, by Charles Storrs, p. 106: Hannah d. Mar. 18, 1764. Ch.: Hannah Storrs, m. Enoch Hovey; Mehit-able Storrs m. . . . Fuller.
- 9 Ann Wood, b. Apr. 11, 1700, m. Apr. 11, 1722 Isaac Sargent of Mansfield, Ct.

*Virkins, Vol. 5, p. 496.

SOLDIER OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:

SAMUEL WOOD

V. R. of Mansfield, Ct.

Probate Records.

Children of Samuel³ Wood (Thomas² Thomas¹) and Jane Dudley:

- 1 Mary Wood, d. Oct. 1742, m. Mar. 15, 1735 Gideon Abbey. See ABBEY, p. 53.
- 2 Rebecca Wood, m. John Rust of Ashford.
- 3 Samuel⁴ Wood, b. 1716, d. Jan. 22, 1807 ae. 90 yr. 9 mo. 19 da., m. Mar. 1, 1742 Jerusha Abbey, b. Oct. 22, 1722, d. Apr. 1, 1820. See ABBEY, p. 53.
- 4 Ann Wood, b. Sept. 27, 1721, m. Oct. 8, 1744 Benjamin Upham; 8 children.
- 5 Hannah Wood, b. Feb. 7, 1722/3, m. Dec. 5, 1745 Noah Upham, Jr. They settled in Marathon, N. Y., in 1808. Ch.: Joseph Upham, m. Mary Fletcher; Noah, m. Rebecca Freeman; and Mary Upham.
- 6 Joseph Wood, b. Dec. 5, 1724, d. Nov. 2, 1798 at Lebanon, N. H., m. Sept. 26, 1745 Ann Palmer, b. 1728, d. Mar. 11, 1813 in Lebanon; 8 ch.

No. 4, 5 and 6 were baptized in the First Church of Mansfield, Ct. The church is near Mansfield Center. Not far from the church and on the opposite side of the road is a very old burying ground where many of the first settlers of Mansfield are buried. In this church Samuel⁴ Wood's children were baptised. Mansfield Land Records: Book III. Several land transactions are recorded for Samuel Wood. The land is in the N. E. part of Mansfield, in the Mount Hope section. Page 789: Samuel Wood, Sr., sells to Samuel Wood, Jr., land in Mount Hope purchased in 1734 from John Daniel. (Page 476). On this farm is the original house of the Wood family, now (1930) nearly 200 years old. It is a two story house, probably one of the best of its day. The "old oaken bucket" is still there. James Whitehouse and his wife Delia Balch live there. Her relationship to the Wood and Abbey families is shown in Appendix D2. Beyond the house, in the direction from Mansfield Center, is Mount Hope Cemetery where many of the Wood, Upham, and Balch families are buried. (We failed, however, to locate the graves of either Samuel Wood, Sr., or Samuel Wood, Jr.) Conn. Records show that Samuel Wood was appointed Justice in Mansfield.

Samuel⁴ Wood was a prisoner at Fort Washington in the Revolution. He is honor ancestor of D. A. R. No. 38209, Mrs. Frank Doubleday, (p. 44).

Children of Samuel⁴ Wood (Samuel³, Thomas², Thomas¹) and Jerusha Abbey:

- 1 Mary Wood, b. Jan. 29, 1743, d. y.
- 2 Eunice Wood, b. Jan. 1745.
- 3 Ann Wood, b. Apr. 1, 1747.
- 4 Hannah Wood, b. Feb. 1, 1748/9, m. Jan. 12, 1769 Timothy Bugbee. Dau. Olive Bugbee, m. Nov. 4, 1791 Archelaus Stowell; son Alpheus Stowell, b. Jan. 7, 1798, m. Julia Brown, dau. of John Brown and Nancy Wood.

See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 23

- 5 John Wood, b. Mar. 11, 1751, m. Oct. 26, 1780 Abigail Church, dau. of Jonathan Church.
- 6 Mary Wood, b. Mar. 20, 1753.
- 7 Cibel Wood, bapt. June 15, 1755.
- 8 Gideon Wood, b. July 10, 1759, d. Apr. 6, 1843, m. Nov. 23, 1786 Keziah Owen, d. Apr. 29, 1814 ae. 53 yr. in Mansfield, Ct.
- 81 Elijah Wood, b. Sept. 28, 1787, d. July 28, 1851 ae. 63, m. Dec. 24, 1812 Esther Howard of Union, d. Sept. 25, 1849 ae. 58.
- 811 Eleazer Laurens Wood, b. July 20, 1814, d. Oct. 5, 1884, m. Dec. 9, 1838 Sophronia Ann Balch, b. Jan. 25, 1820, d. Feb. 9, 1889, dau. of Thomas Balch and Eunice Hamilton. (Appendix D2). They lived in East Windsor where Mrs. Wood inherited property from her people, which later became the home of their only child, Orson Wood (Abbey Genealogy, p. 37). They attended the Baptist Church at Spring Hill. During the Civil War E. L. Wood took part in training activities.
Orson Summer Wood, b. Nov. 15, 1839, d. Nov. 5, 1911, son of E. L. Wood, m. Mar. 15, 1870 Mary Miller, b. July 21, 1849, d. Dec. 24, 1927. Jennie L. Wood says: "My father was an only child and after attending various schools entered Yale College from which he graduated in the class of 1864. He and mother were very ardent grange members. Father was at one time State Master and Chaplain of the National Grange". Children:
 - a. Robert E. Wood, b. May 24, 1871, m. Edna E. Dickinsin Jan. 20, 1898 and she d. Dec. 3, 1916. They had one dau. Louise M. Wood, b. July 19, 1904.
 - b. Annie S. Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1873, m. Nov. 28, 1895 Morton E. Thompson.
 - c. Frank O. Wood, b. Dec. 29, 1874, m. Apr. 6, 1904 Edith Davis. Ch.: Eleanor Davis, b. Dec. 16, 1904; Mary E., b. May 26, 1910; Ruth F., b. June 16, 1913.
 - d. Jennie L. Wood, b. Oct. 11, 1884. She is a member of the D. A. R. All the children of Orson Wood live at Ellington, Ct.
- 812 Esther Matilda Wood, b. June 17, 1816.
- 82 Anne Wood, b. Aug. 14, 1789.
- 83 Matilda Wood, b. Aug. 7, 1792.
- 84 John Wood, b. Aug. 15, 1794.
- 85 Dan Wood, b. June 15, 1796. d. Sept. 16, 1815.
- 86 Samuel Dudley Wood, b. June 1, 1798, m. Mar. 22, 1827 Polly Thompson of Willington.
- 9 Nathan⁵ Wood, b. Apr. 16, 1761 Mansfield, Ct., d. Nov. 1833 in

Arkwright, N. Y. (Pension Record), buried in the Abbey Arkwright Summit Cemetery by the side of James Parker Abbey; grave stone furnished by the U. S. Government in 1930; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1781 in Mansfield, Lucy Johnson of Windham, d. May 7, 1824, buried on Lot 599 G. D. B. P. Marathon, N. Y.; m. (2) about 1825 Mary (Evidence from deed signed in 1825) Descendants p. 43-49 and p. 11 to 38. See JOHNSON, p. 55.

10 Siba Wood, b. June 9, 1764.

11 Samuel Dudley Wood, b. July 9, 1767, d. Jan. 12, 1846 (G. S. R. Mount Hope Cemetery in Mansfield). Ch.: Sophia Wood, b. Sept. 24, 1791; Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1800; Louis Wood, b. July 11, 1806.

SOLDIER OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NATHAN WOOD

Nathan⁵ Wood enlisted from Mansfield, Ct., and marched to Bennington 1777. In 1778 he served in the Light Horse, Wales' Company, Latimer's Regiment. Pension Record: O. W. & N. Division N. W. B.-S. 11870 Rev. War. Department of Interior, Washington, D. C. Family Data on file in the Pension Bureau: In 1858 Austin Balch stated that he was the only son of Polly Balch and that he had a sister. He stated that there were 6 heirs of Nathan Wood, all daughters, whose married names were: Polly Balch, his mother; Jerusha Underwood; Lucy Parker; Nancy Brown; Lora Abbey; and Hannah, wife of David Abbey who had a son Chauncey of Arkwright, N. Y.

1790 Census, Vt., Wardsborough Town: Nathan Wood: 1 male over 16; 4 females. 1800 Census, N. Y. Burlington Otsego Co.: Nathan Wood: 1 male 26-45; 2 females under 10; 2 females ae. 10-16; 1 female ae. 16-26; 1 female over 45. Otsego Co., N. Y. Land Records: Book G. Grantor, p. 156: Nathan Wood purchased 102 acres for \$690, Aug. 2, 1800, recorded July 19, 1805, 2 P. M. The land was in the Wharton Patent, N. by Gt. Lot No. 2 in Sub. Div. No. 5. The same was sold in 1805, wife Lucy signed the deed. He moved to Lisle, Broome Co., and appeared in the road records of Lisle in 1806. He purchased $\frac{1}{8}$ part of lot No. 596, deed recorded in Broome Co., N. Y., Apr. 16, 1808. The same was sold and the deed recorded in Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1825, wife Mary signed the deed. At the time of his death he was living with David Abbey in Arkwright, N. Y.

Children of Nathan⁵ Wood (Samuel^{4,3} Thomas^{2,1}) and Lucy Johnson:

1 Lucy Wood m. James Parker. Pioneer History of Cortland Co. by Goodwin, p. 258: "The first marriage in the town of Lapeer is believed to be that of James Parker and Lucy Wood." But French, in Gazetteer of N. Y. 1858, p. 253 mentions another marriage in 1805 as the first, so we may conclude: Lucy Wood m. about 1805 James Parker. See below*.

2 Jerusha Wood, b. about 1785, d. Mar. 1847 ae. 62, m. 1803 Evander Underwood, b. Dec. 19, 1780, son of Elias Underwood. Descendants on p. 45.

3 Nancy³ Wood, b. about 1786 in Vt. (Census, Lisle 1850), d. May 16, 1862 ae. 75 yr. 9 mo. (G. S. R. Marathon, N. Y. Lot 599), m. about 1801 John Brown, d. Aug. 9, 1852 ae. 69 yr. See BROWN, p. 9.

- 4 Polly Wood, m. Mar. 25, 1811 in Mansfield, Ct., John Balch (Henry, Veren, Israel, John, Benjamin, John. See Balch Genealogy, p. 142). See p. 46.
- 5 Lora Wood, b. about 1792, d. 1876 ae. 84 yr., m. Ebenezer Abbey, d. June 1, 1872 ae. 77 yr. (G. S. R. Arkwright Summit Cemetery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.). See p. 47.
- 6 Hannah Wood, b. May 10, 1794, d. July 21, 1874. (G. S. R. Arkwright, N. Y.), m. David Abbey, b. Oct. 28, 1788, d. Jan. 14, 1875. See p. 47 and p. 48.
- 7 A son, d. y. (Tradition).

* Note for No. 1, Lucy Wood. The descendants of Lucy Wood Parker have not been located. Cortland Co. Land Records: Jan. 2, 1836 James Parker and wife Lucy of the town of Virgil sell to Abiathar Brown† of the town of Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., 40 acres, lot 8, 6C33L \$560. Lisle road records of 1811 show an Abel Parker in the district with James Parker, Nathan Wood and John Brown. In 1809 Solomon Parker was overseer of road district No. 17. Thus Lucy Wood was living in Virgil in 1836 and was alive in 1858 (Pension Record, above). James Parker's father (or brother) may have been Abel.

Two of Nathan Wood's daughters became blind before they died, Hannah and another (Almon J. Abbey). Malinda Brown Barrows says the other one was Polly Balch.

†Abiathar Brown and W. Sophia sold 60 acres of Lot 136 Nelson, Dec. 17, 1835. Land near Benj. Wadsworth.

THOMAS WOOD OF ROWLEY DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 43

Underwood Genealogy 1913, p. 240. Family Records of Eliab and Eliab, Jr., Underwood in possession of Mrs. Ethel Dwight of East Freetown, N. Y.

Children of Jerusha⁶ Wood (Nathan⁵ Samuel^{4,3} Thomas^{2,1}) and Evander Underwood:

- 1 Erastus, b. Dec. 12, 1804, m. Laura Holmes; went to Michigan.
- 2 Alonson, b. 1806, m. Laura Stafford; farmer in East Freetown, N. Y.
- 3 Philander, b. 1807, m. Sarah Leach. Ch.: Lavina, 1849-1906, m. Horace Martin. Ch.: Anna, D. A. R. No. 144,708.
- 4 Lucy, b. May 8, 1808, m. Apr. 1828 Miner Grant of Freetown.
- 5 Ruby, b. July 10, 1811, m. Arnold Stafford.
 - 51 Ruby Stafford, m. . . . Conable, d. 1901; dau. Lena Conable of Port Watson St., Cortland, is a school teacher and member of the D. A. R.
 - 52 Elizabeth.
 - 53 Laurilla, b. 1839, m. . . . Pendleton; lived in Rochester.
 - 54 Rosanna, Crandall; lived in Rochester.
 - 55 Edgar of Cortland.
 - 56 Helen Elizabeth, b. 1853; m. Frank Doubleday of Cortland. She was a member of the D. A. R.; No. 38209.

- 6 Betsey, d. y.; 7 Rosanna; 8 Sophia, m. William Carr of Freetown.
- 9 Joanna, m. Cyrus Grant.
- 10 Eliab, b. May 5, 1816, d. Jan. 25, 1883, m. Dec. 25, 1837 Julia Ann Matterson, b. Feb. 8, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1880. They lived in Solon and Freetown, N. Y.
- 11 Narman; 12 Nathan; 13 Laurissa, m. Lester Hall; 14 Vander, d. y.
- 15 Matilda, m. Elijah Barnes; 16 Vander; 17 Amanda.
Evander Underwood's father, Elias Underwood, b. in Woodstock, Ct., 1740, m. Anna Crouch and had: Eliab; Zerviah; Ann; Elias; Evander; Julia; Electa; and Harmon. *Elias moved to Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y. Near East Freetown, back from the road, many Underwoods are buried. Evander and Jerusha have old-fashioned grave stones. Vander's grave and Frank Underwood's grave are each marked by large monuments. Vander was the son of Evander and Jerusha Underwood. Frank was the son of Vander. (Maryette Harrington).

*Elias U. buried at South Edmeston on the bank of the Unadilla.
Elias settled in Brookfield 1796 and Elias d. in 1799.

Children of Eliab⁷ Underwood (Jerusha⁶ . . . Thomas¹ Wood) and Julia A. Matterson:

- 1 Rosilla Underwood, b. Oct. 21, 1839, d. Jan. 14, 1916, m. Edward Thayer, d. ae. 73.
- 2 Jerusha, b. Jan. 18, 1842, d. July 9, 1905, m. David Carr, d. May 17, 1905.
- 3 Eliab, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1843, d. Feb. 5, 1925, m. Feb. 28, 1866 Sarah Doran, b. Apr. 23, 1844, d. Mar. 19, 1921, dau. of Alexander Doran and Almira Dorwood.

See SULLIVAN DESCENDANTS, p. 99

- 31 Juvanellia, b. Oct. 21, 1868, m. June 22, 1892 George Stafford.
- 32 Floyd L. Underwood, b. May 19, 1870, unm. lives near East Freetown.
- 33 Lyllian, b. Dec. 7, 1873, m. Feb. 27, 1895 Alanson S. Anderson.
331 Sarah Ellen Anderson, m. Paul Duel Fish. See ORCUTT, p. 181.
332 David Eliab Anderson, m. June 20, 1915 Marion Atarr Miller.
- 34 Minnie Grace Underwood, b. Feb. 28, 1877 m. Apr. 5, 1897 Frank Park.
- 35 Ethel M., b. June 2, 1878, m. Dec. 25, 1907 Ralph Dwight.
- 36 Bennie E., b. July 25, 1880, m. Jan. 9, 1907 Nellie May Donnelly.
- 37 Clayton Doran Underwood, b. Oct. 25, 1882, m. Dec. 16, 1908 Bessie Saxton.
371 Floyd L. Underwood, m. Dec. 19, 1917 Bessie S. Harrison.
- 4 Elias Underwood, b. Nov. 3, 1845, d. Oct. 30, 1928, m. 1866 Nancy Butman.
- 5 Reuben, b. Sept. 18, 1847, m. Dec. 25, 1868 Mary Stafford.

- 6 Nancy, b. Apr. 29, 1850, m. 1866 Julius Edwards.
- 7 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1852, m. Nov. 5, 1871 Henry Hewitt. Ch.: Carrie, Julia. Gazetteer of N. Y., p. 286: Henry Hewitt was an early settler of Venice Center.
- 8 Zetten, b. July 18, 1855, d. June 10, 1929 m. Joel Chrystler in 1879.
- 9 Maryette, m. Daniel Harrington. See CAMERON DESCENDANTS, p. 216.
- 10 Julia Ida Underwood, b. May 17, 1859, m. Henry Stafford. See note at bottom of page 185 about Evander Underwood.

THOMAS WOOD OF ROWLEY DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 43

Balch Families of America by G. B. Balch. 1897. With Additions.

Children of Polly⁶ Wood (Nathan⁵ Samuel^{4,3} Thomas^{2,1}) and John Balch:

- 1 John Austin Balch, b. Jan. 4, 1812 Mansfield, Ct., m. Minerva Lind. He was a farmer at Killawog, N. Y., and a shoemaker at Marathon. He was a democrat and spiritualist; she was a Presbyterian. He died in 1888.
- 11 Ira Balch, d. Feb. 18, 1922 unm. 12 Parmelia Balch. Directory of Lisle 1872: Austin Balch, farmer; lot No. 7; 50 acres. 1850 Census Lisle: Austin Balch ae. 37; Minerva ae. 31, b. N. Y.; Ira ae. 9; Parmelia ae. 5; John Lind ae 73, b. Mass.
- 2 Mary Ann Balch, b. Apr. 19, 1816 Mansfield, Ct., d. Mar. 24, 1876, m. Nov. 17, 1840 Harmon Muckey, b. Feb. 8, 1819, d. May 4, 1885, brother to Peter, who m. Hannah, dau. of John and Nancy Wood Brown, p. 9.
- 21 Marvin C. Muckey, b. Sept. 8, 1852, d. Jan. 29, 1914, m. Feb. 8, 1882 Maranda B. Jennings, b. Apr. 16, 1853, d. Sept. 29, 1921, eldest dau. of Aaron (Son of Rufus*) Jennings and Harriet Tarble. Farmer at Killawog.
- 211 Mabel E. Muckey, b. Nov. 9, 1886; nurse; member of the M. E. Church. She furnished the records for her father's family and some of the other records. She lives (1930) at No. 17 Woodruff St., Cortland, N. Y.
- 212 Clark Harmon Muckey, b. Mar. 11, 1889, m. Feb. 20, 1913 Elsie Barry, b. Oct. 3, 1889, dau. of William and Flora Barry. Ch.: Etola Maranda Muckey, b. Mar. 27, 1916; Fannie Christine, b. Dec. 1, 1918; Reta Jacqueline, b. June 15, 1930. They live at No. 23 Floral Ave., Cortland; members of the M. E. Church.
- 22 Lucy Muckey, b. Nov. 13, 1842, d. Sept. 5, 1921, m. Jan. 1,

* History of Cortland by Smith, p. 441: In the year 1803 Seth Jennings settled on lot 597; his sons were: Rufus, Alfred and Harry . . . p. 521: Seth Jennings, d. 1820, m. Hannah Balch, d. 1826. Hannah was aunt to John Balch (who m. Polly Wood, above) . . . page 75 Balch Genealogy. John Balch moved to Marathon in 1822.

1850 Census, Lisle, N. Y.: Rufus Jennings ae. 61, b. in Ct.; Lucinda ae. 27, b. in N. Y.; Aaron ae. 23, b. N. Y.

1873 William Wheaton, b. July 28, 1848, killed at Killawog, Jan. 26, 1903.

221 Florence Eugene Wheaton, b. July 13, 1876, d. Nov. 1, 1925, m. (1) Frank Ticknor, b. Aug. 3, 1866, d. Dec. 8, 1908; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1910 Earl D. Brown, b. Nov. 25, 1877; dairy farmer at Killawog. He gives his descent from Charles Brown of Rowley as follows: Earl, William, Francis, Jesse, Amos, Comfort, Nathaniel, Charles, d. Dec. 16, 1687. (Brown Genealogy 1915 by Cyrus Brown.) Ch.:

a. Lewis Ticknor, b. Feb. 11, 1912, m. and lives at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

b. Eunice Ticknor, b. Feb. 14, 1905, d. Aug. 9, 1926.

c. Carrie Ticknor, b. Nov. 4, 1906, m. Clarence Wells. They live at Oxford, N. Y. No. ch.

d. Ella May Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1910, d. Feb. 11, 1911.

e. William Francis Brown, b. May 16, 1912.

f. John Sanford Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1915.

THOMAS WOOD OF ROWLEY DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 43

G. S. R. Arkwright Summit Cemetery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
Westminster, Vt., Town Records.

David Abbey who m. Hannah Wood was uncle to Ebenezer Abbey who m. Lora Wood (Statement from No. 17 and 13 below, grandchildren). The former settled at Arkwright, and the latter at Cherry Creek about 1823. David Abbey settled on lot 3 (Hist. of Chautauqua Co. 1875, p. 223). Ebenezer Abbey had brothers: Calvin m. Abigail Patterson; John A. and Amos. He had sisters: Elvira m. Casper Harvey; and Olive who m. . . . Fisher. (13 below and No. 47, p. 49). The parents of these children were: Amos Abbey, d. Sept. 28, 1849 ae. 76 yr. 5 mo. 19 da., and Nancy Chaffee, d. Feb. 11, 1815 (G. S. R. Arkwright, N. Y.) Near the grave of Ebenezer Abbey is buried "Abiel, w. of John Abbey, d. Feb. 15, 1832 ae. 89." She was the mother of Amos and David Abbey. (See p. 71 Abbey Genealogy, Westminster, Vt., Town Records). Thus two lines of Abbeys in Arkwright and Cherry Creek are descended as follows:

WOOD: Thomas¹ Thomas² Samuel³ Samuel⁴

m. Nathan⁵ Hannah⁶ Lora⁶
Jerusha⁴ m. m.

ABBEY: John¹ Samuel² Ebenezer³

David⁶
Ebenezer⁴ John⁵ Amos⁶ Ebenezer⁷

Children of Lora⁶ Wood and Ebenezer Abbey:

1 Mary Abbey 1824-1898 m. Thompkins Farrington, son of General Putnam Farrington, soldier of the War of 1812.

11 Lucy A. Farrington, m. Rev. Alfred Bronson; lived in Warren, Pa. Ch.: DeForest Bronson, M.D., lived in Wis.; Edna, m. Wm. Duff of Warren, Pa.; and Robert of Buffalo.

- 12 Mehla m. Rollin Smith, both d.; had a son and a dau.
- 13 Rose m. George . . . Ch.: A son d. and 2 dau. alive in 1929.
- 14 Julia m. Edson Skiff. Ch.: A son d. in the Philippines employed by the U. S. Gov. as a teacher; Ethel Skiff of Jamestown; Clifford Skiff has a dry goods store at Cherry Creek.
- 15 Jackson Farrington, d. 1927. m. (1) . . . had a ch. d. y., m. (2) . . . and she lives at Cherry Creek.
- 16 Vernon lives at Silver Creek; has a dau.
- 17 Etta m. Herman Mount; live at Cherry Creek; have a son and a dau.
- 18 Myrce m. Elmer Porter, d.; 1 son, 2 dau.; live in Jamestown.
- 19 Mary E. . . . d., m. Almon J. Abbey, Abbey Genealogy, p. 254). See p. 49.
- 2 Nathan Abbey, a carpenter, lived at Charlotte Center, m. . . .
- 21 Chauncey Abbey, m. Addie Aldrich; farmer, north of Cherry Creek.
- 22 Mrs. Osher of Forestville.
- 23 Mrs. Robert Van Rensselaer.
- 24 Esther, m. . . . Esterly; have a garage at Balcom's Corners.
- 3 Nancy m. Charles Priest; no ch.
- 4 Joel lived at Charlotte Center (Directory 1873).
- 5 Constant Abbey.
- 6 Johnson Abbey, m. Elizabeth Parks.
- 61 Jerusha Abbey m. Bert Shattuck; ch.: Lydia, d. 1928, m (1) . . . noch. m. (2) Ray Miller of Cherry Creek.
- 62 Nelson P. Abbey m. Libbie Lewis, mother of his ch.; m. (2) . . . m. (3) . . . Ch.: Eugene m. and lives at Cherry Creek; and Frank.
- 63 Lora Abbey; 64 Mary Abbey; 65 George Abbey.

THOMAS WOOD OF ROWLEY DESCENDANTS

Refer to Pages 43 and 46

Children of Hannah⁶ Wood (Nathan⁵ Samuel^{4,3} Thomas^{2,1}) and David Abbey:

- 1 James Parker Abbey, b. in Cortland Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 4, 1895, buried in the Abbey Arkwright Summit Cemetery, m. Jan. 14, 1845 Olive L. Ruttenbur, dau. of Daniel Ruttenbur and Betsey Day. Farmer, member of the Hanover Grange.
- 11 Loretta Dorlisca Abbey, b. Mar. 3, 1848, m. Dec. 30, 1874 Nicholas Black. She is a member of the Hamlet Star and of the Hanover Grange. They live at Black's Corners, a few miles from Cherry Creek.
- 111 Arthur Black m. . . . , is a farmer, and justice; has an apiary; is the caretaker of the Arkwright cemetery.
- 112 Clarence Black.
- 12 George L. Abbey 1853-1859 d. from scarlet fever.
- 13 Julia D. Abbey, b. May 6, 1863, m. Sept. 28, 1881 Alva E. Lucas, d. Mar. 1882.
- 2 Chauncey Abbey, b. Apr. 1, 1815 in Virgil, N. Y., d. Sept. 11, 1894 at Fredonia. Farmer, stock raiser, cattle dealer, politician, and president of the Fredonia National Bank for 12 years. He m.

- (1) Elizabeth Chase, d. Mar. 28, 1855 ae. 38, dau. of Stephen Chase, mother of his ch.: m. (2) Mrs. Esther (Allen) Armstrong.
- 21 Rose E. Abbey m. (1) Manley Sessions; m. (2) Albertus Pierce.
- 211 Chauncey David Sessions, president of the Fredonia Hardware Company, Inc., No. 8 West Main St., Fredonia, N. Y.
- 212 Sarah Mabel Sessions. 22 Rubie Lovina Abbey d. y.
- 23 Etta Elizabeth Abbey m. Sept. 11, 1884 Warren B. Hooker, lawyer, elected to Congress 1890. Ch.: Sherman Abbey Hooker, b. May 5, 1887; Florence Elizabeth Hooker, b. May 6, 1890.
- 3 Hannah Abbey m. . . . Chase. Ch.: Anna Chase, m. Elder David Abbey. See p. 54.
- 4 John Abbey, b. Dec. 18, 1821 in Cortland, N. Y., d. Jan. 15, 1882 Cherry Creek, m. (1) Sept. 1, 1847 Amanda Ingham 1826-July 1, 1856, m. (2) Feb. 14, 1858 Betsey C. Straight, b. Apr. 15, 1830, d. Aug. 30, 1904, dau. of William Straight. Ch.: 4 by 1st wife and 4 by 2nd wife:
- 41 David Abbey 1850-1854; 42 Isaac Eugene 1852-1873.
- 43 Chauncey Abbey 1853-1900, m. Sarah Rundell, dau. of James Rundell.
- 431 Percey Abbey, b. Feb. 2, 1880, farmer in Villanova, m. June 18, 1903 Carrie M. Miller. Ch.: Lorena, b. Aug. 31, 1907, attends Fredonia Normal (1929); Ellwyn Eugene, b. 1912, d. y.
- 432 George D. Abbey, b. Apr. 16, 1885, m. (1) Grace Shattuck; m. (2) Tina Cobb.
- 44 Nellie A. Abbey, b. Dec. 26, 1855, m. James Champlin; have an adopted dau.
- 45 Aurilla B. Abbey, b. Dec. 19, 1858, m. George Sanderson of Villanova; 3 ch.
- 46 William D., b. Oct. 10, 1861, m. Lettie Wentworth; live at Cherry Creek. Ch.: Julia Abbey; Nellie Abbey.
- 47 Almon J. Abbey, b. Aug. 8, 1863 in Cherry Creek; farmer, assessor 1895-7, dealer in cattle, dealer in apples, twice elected Master of Cherry Creek F. & A. M., m. Mar. 25, 1896 Mary E. Farrington, b. Mar. 25, 1864, granddau. of Lora Wood. (See p. 50). He furnished much of the information given here about the Abbey families of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 471 Edith Abbey, b. May 15, 1897, m. Harold Parsons; live near Salamanca.
- 472 Charles N. Abbey, b. Sept. 26, 1898; manager of Farm Bureau of Cattaraugus Co., 1929; formerly assistant manager of the Orleans Co. Farm Bureau.
- 473 Helen Abbey, b. Aug. 28, 1900, m. Rowland Gough, sheet metal worker; live at 1105 East Orange Grove, Pasadena, California.
- 48 John L. Abbey 1868-1873.
- 5 David J. Abbey, d. Apr. 30, 1903, m. . . . has a son Chauncey of Arkwright.

DUDLEY, WHEELER, GOBLE

Dudley Family Vol. I, by Dean Dudley

Francis¹ Dudley of Concord, Mass., m. 1665 Sarah Wheeler, and had:

- 1 Mary Dudley, m. Joseph Fletcher.
- 2 Joseph² Dudley*, d. Nov. 3, 1702, m. 1691 Abigail Goble, b. Jan. 19, 1668, d. 1705. See GOBLE, p. 51.
- 3 Samuel, b. 1666, m. Lydia . . . 4 Sarah Dudley.
- 5 John Dudley of Concord, m. (1) Hannah Poulticer; m. (2) . . . m. (3) . . .
- 6 Francis Dudley, Jr.

Children of Joseph² Dudley (Francis¹) and Abigail Goble:

- 1 Abigail Dudley, b. 1692, m. John Davis who d. 1672 at Action and left his widow and 6 ch.
- 2 Jane³ Dudley, b. 1693, m. in Watertown, Samuel Wood . . . See WOOD, p. 39.
- 3 Sarah Dudley, b. 1694. 4 Joseph, b. 1697, blacksmith; will, 1745.
- 5 Benjamin, b. 1699.
- 6 Mary, b. 1701, m. 1719 Joseph Blanchard of Concord.
- 7 Sibylla, b. 1702, m. Jonathan Brown.

WHEELER

American College of Genealogy, Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., 1914.

George¹ Wheeler was in Concord before 1640, held many positions of trust, and owned much property. He left 15 pounds to each of his 4 daughters. His wife was Catherine, and his will was probated June 21, 1687. Ch.:

- 1 William Wheeler, b. in Eng., d. Dec. 31, 1683, m. Hannah, dau. of William Buss.
- 2 Thomas, b. in Eng., m. Hannah Harawood; made tythingman in Concord, 1680.
- 3 Ruth, b. in Eng., m. in Concord, Samuel Hartwell.
- 4 Elizabeth, d. June 14, 1704, m. Oct. 11, 1656 Francis Fletcher.
- 5 Sarah² Wheeler, b. in Concord Jan. 30, 1640, d. Dec. 12, 1713, m. 1665 Francis Dudley. See DUDLEY above.
- 6 Hannah. 7 John 1643-1713, m. . . . Larkin.
- 8 Mary Wheeler, b. July 6, 1645, m. Oct. 26, 1665 Eliphet Fox.

*Joseph² Dudley d. 1702 intestate; left a widow and several small children. John Wheeler, son of George Wheeler, was appointed guardian of his minor children, viz., Jane in her 14th yr.; Sarah in her 12th yr.; Joseph in his 9th yr.; Mary in her 7th yr.; Sebyl in her 6th yr. at the date Jan. 29, 1707. Mr. Wheeler had been appointed guardian to Abigail in 1706, then over 13. In 1718 the widow was dead; the eldest son had his house and lot in Concord; John Davis was husband of Abigail; and Samuel Wood was the husband of Jane.

GOBLE

Goble Family; Charlestown Genealogies and Estates. Wyman.

Thomas¹ Goble, d. 1657; lived in Charlestown 1634; m. Grace . . . ; moved to Concord, and was admitted to the church June 30, 1638. Ch.:

- 1 John Goble, ae. 25 in 1654.
- 2 Thomas, ae. 20 in 1654; ae. 37 in 1668, m. (1) Ruth . . . m. (2) Mary . . . Ch. by Mary:
 - 21 Thomas, m. Sarah Shepard.
 - 22 John, m. Abigail Rogers.
 - 23 Stephen, b. 1663; executed for the murder of an Indian.
 - 24 Robert; 25 Mary; 26 Ruth Goble, m. Samuel Stratton.
- 3 Elizabeth; 4 Mary, m. Daniel Dean; 5 Sarah; 6 Daniel, bapt. May 18, 1641.
- 7 Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1668, m. 1691 Joseph Dudley. See DUDLEY, p. 50.

ABBEY, LORING

Abbey Genealogy 1916.

John¹ Abbey, b. about 1613 in England, d. 1689/90 in Wenham, Mass., first mentioned in Salem Nov. 2, 1636, m. (1) Mary Loring, b. in Eng., d. Sept. 1672, m. (2) Nov. 25, 1674 Mrs. Mary Goldsmith. He was constable 1669-1671. Essex Probate Office Book 307, 456: Administration of his estate. Ch.: probably all by his first wife:

- 1 John Abbey, b. in Salem 1636, d. Dec. 11, 1700 in Windham, Ct., m. (1) . . . m. (2) Hannah. There were 6 ch. by the first wife and 7 by Hannah.
- 2 Samuel² Abbey†, b. 1646 in Wenham, d. Mar. 1697 in Windham, Ct., m. Oct. 12, 1672 Mary Knowlton, b. 1649. See KNOWLTON, p. 54.
- 3 Rebecca, d. June 1704, m. Richard Kimball; lived in Ipswich: 3 ch.
- 4 Obadiah, d. Oct. 28, 1732 in Enfield, m. in Enfield, after 1697 Sarah Tibbals, dau. of Thomas Tibbals of Milford. No ch.
- 5 Thomas Abbey, b. probably in Wenham about 1650-1656, d. May 7, 1728 at Enfield, Ct. Soldier in King Philip's war, and wounded at the great swamp fight; Sergeant in 1711; and lieutenant in the Enfield Trained Band in 1713. He m. at Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 16, 1683 Sarah Fairfield, b. Reading, Mass. 1655, d. Enfield Nov. 27, 1742. 6 ch., descendants of 3 of whom are traced in the genealogy.

Children of Samuel² Abbey (John¹) and Mary Knowlton:

- 1 Mary Abbey, b. in Wenham about 1674, d. probably unm.
- 2 Samuel Abbey, b. 1676 in Wenham, d. Jan. 15, 1736 in Windham, Ct., m. Mar. 15, 1710 Hannah Silsby 1687-1748. One ch.: 1712-1714.
- 3 Thomas Abbey, b. in Wenham about 1679, d. in Windham, Ct., Apr. 1, 1700, probably unm.
- 4 Elizabeth, b. in Wenham about 1681, m. in Salem village Sept. 23, 1701 William Slate; 8 ch., descendants of 3 of whom are traced in the genealogy, briefly on pages 31-32.

- 5 Ebenezer³ Abbey, b. July 31, 1683 in Salem village, d. in Windham, Ct., Dec. 5, 1758, m. in Mansfield, Ct., Oct. 28, 1707 Mary Allen, d. 1766. See ALLEN OF MANSFIELD, p. 54.
- 6 Mercy bapt. in Wenham before 1689, m. Jonathan Ormsby; 1 ch.
- 7 Sarah*, b. July 4, 1686, m. John Fowler of Lebanon; descendants not traced.
- 8 Hepsibah, b. in Salem (now Danvers) Feb. 14, 1688/9, m. in Windham Apr. 8, 1707 Samuel Palmer, b. Jan. 4, 1683/4 at Rehoboth, Mass., 11 ch., the descendants of 2 of whom are traced.
- 9 Abigail, b. 1690, m. 1710 James Ormsby.
- 10 John, b. in Salem June 4, 1692, d. East Hartford, Ct., Oct. 30, 1790, m. Hannah . . . 6 ch., descendants of 4 of whom are traced.
- 11 Benjamin, b. in Salem, June 4, 1694, d. 1765, m. Mary Tryon, b. Oct. 5, 1695. 5 ch., descendants of 2 of whom are traced.
- 12 Jonathan, b. in Wenham about 1697, settled in Willington where he d. May 3, 1757. He m. (1) Mary Johnson, d. Jan. 19, 1742/3, dau. probably of Caleb Johnson of Willington; m. (2) Rebecca Wedge. 10 ch.—3 traced.

ABBEY

Refer to Page 51

Children of Ebenezer³ Abbey (Samuel² John¹) and Mary Allen:

- 1 Ebenezer Abbey, Jr., b. July 27, 1708; lived in Windham, Ct., m. Feb. 22, 1729/30 Abigail, probably Abigail Cary, 8 ch.; descendants of 3 traced.
- 17 John Abbey, b. Aug. 22, 1743, m. Abial, probably Abial Averill, mentioned in her father's will as "Abial, wife of John Abbey"; inscription on her grave stone reading the same (p. 49). 12 ch., first 5 d. y.
- 176 Amos Abbey, b. Apr. 9, 1774, d. Sept. 28, 1849 ae. 76 yr. 5 mo. 19 da.—a mistake of a year—see remark, p. 3; m. Nancy Chaffee. See THOMAS WOOD DESCENDANTS, p. 47, and ABBEY DESCENDANTS, p. 54.
- 177 Olive, d. y.; 178 Mary; 179 Abigail; 17.10 John; 17.11 Phebe.

†Samuel² Abbey was a land surveyor in 1676, was admitted freeman in Salem Mar. 29, 1689. Salem Witchcraft Records, Vol. I, p. 24 and p. 25, Samuel Abbey is mentioned as a witness in one case and as plaintiff in another case. History of Windham, Ct., p. 256 by Boyles, 1889. Samuel Abbey bought 500 acres of land at the Center for 22 L. 10s. from Benjamin Howard and he died a few months after his arrival. His son Samuel succeeded to his estate and his widow m. Abraham Mitchell. The old cemetery of the town of Windham lies on the west side of the road toward South Windham, about ½ mile from the center of the village.

*p. 198 Virkus, Vol. 5.

- 17.12 David Abbey, b. Oct. 28, 1788, d. Jan. 14, 1875 (G. S. R. reads "b. Oct. 28, 1789,—again a mistake of one year), m. Hannah Wood.
- Ebenezer Abbey, Jr., lived in Westminster, Vt., when his ch. were born.
- 2 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1709, m. Nov. 13, 1735 Daniel Cross. 8 ch. b. in Mansfield, Ct.
 - 3 Joshua Abbey, b. Jan. 20, 1710, d. Jan. 13, 1807, m. Mary Ripley. It is said that he had 218 descendants in 1803/4. 9 ch. lived and their descendants are named in the genealogy. Cleveland Abbey 1838-1916 was a descendant of Joshua Abbey. He gathered the material for the Abbey Genealogy.
 - 4 Mary 1712-1735, m. Jonathan Bingham; 2 ch. Descendants briefly given in the genealogy.
 - 5 Nathan, b. 1741, m. (1) Silence Ames, m. (2) Lucy Hovey. No ch.
 - 6 Gideon, b. Feb. 13, 1715/16, m. (1) Mary Wood, d. Oct. 1742, dau. of Samuel (p. 42), m. (2) Keziah Walker, m. (3) Bathsheba Smith, alive in Mansfield, 1790. 17 ch., 4 of whom descendants are traced. The 7th ch. (by 2nd wife) was:
 - 67 Solomon Abbey, b. 1746 in Mansfield, m. Lucy Johnson, b. in Lebanon, dau. of John Johnson. The 6th ch. viz.:
 - 676 Rhoda Abbey, b. 1781, m. Jesse Crane, son of Hezekiah Crane and Rachel Hall. See p. 247, CRANE.
 - 6.11 The 11th ch. of Gideon Abbey, Elijah Abbey, b. 1753, m. Ruth Balch, dau. of Jonathan Balch and Esther Hall. Elijah Abbey left his property to Thomas Balch. See p. 42 and p. D2 of the Appendix.
 - 7 Samuel 1717-1718.
 - 8 Samuel, b. 1719, m. Temperance Lincoln; went to Otsego Co., N. Y., and later some of his ch. went to Eaton, Ohio.
 - 9 Zerviah, m. Elihu Church. 12 ch., descendants of 5 traced.
 - 10 Jerusha⁴ Abbey, b. Oct. 22, 1722, d. Apr. 1, 1820, m. Mar. 31, 1742 Samuel Wood. See WOOD of ROWLEY, p. 41.
 - 11 Abigail, m. Benjamin Cary; 7 ch.: 2 b. in Windham; 5 in Mansfield, Ct.
 - 12 Miriam Abbey, b. 1726, m. William Cross. 11 ch. 2 traced.
 - 13 Solomon Abbey, b. 1730, m. (1) Sarah Knight, m. (2) Elizabeth Burnham. 9 ch. The 8th ch., 13.8 Esther Abbey, b. 1764, m. Leonard Sessions 1788-1891 came to Lisle, N. Y., as an early settler, and removed to Arkwright, N. Y., and lived among the descendants of Nathan Wood, lived to the great age of 103 years and is remembered by many now living in Arkwright and Cherry Creek. His monument is on a hill not far from the Abbey Arkwright Summit Cemetery.

ABBEY DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 49 and Page 52

Children of Amos⁸ Abbey (John⁵ Ebenezer^{4,3} Samuel² John¹) and Nancy Chaffee:

- 1 Calvin Abbey, m. Abigail Patterson.
- 11 John A. Abbey, m. . . . Horton.
- 12 Elder David Abbey, d. 1927, m. Anna Chase, grand daughter of David Abbey and Hannah Wood. See p. 48.
- 121 Chauncey J. Abbey, b. about 1856; farmer, north of Cherry Creek. Ch. Floyd; Alfred; Frances, m. Charles Decker; Florence, m. G. Sheldon Frost, coal dealer at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co.
- 122 Minnie Abbey, m. Charles Penner; live north of Cherry Creek.
- 13 Hannah Abbey, m. Asa Morse.
- 14 Elvira Abbey, m. (1) . . . Phillips . . . m. (2) Blithe Harper.
- 2 John A. Amos Abbey.
- 3 Elvira Abbey, m. Casper Harvey.
- 4 Olive Abbey, m. . . . Fisher.
- 5 Ebenezer, m. Lora Wood. See p. 47.

Above information was furnished by Almon J. Abbey, grand son of Amos⁸ Abbey's brother, David (p. 49, No. 47). This family is the family listed on page 420 of the Abbey Genealogy, among unconnected lines of Abbeys. Amos Abbey, farmer, soldier of the War of 1812, d. 1845, wife Nancy Chaffee, and ch.: 1 Atlanta, 2 Joel, 3 Ebenezer, 4 Calvin, 5 Amos, 6 Olive, and 7 John, b. 1811 in Vt., lived in Sheridan, N. Y., and Norwood, Iowa. John, m. Fannie and had 4 ch. Also, 8, Elvira, b. 1812 in Virgil, lived and d. in Arkwright, m. Casper Harvey, son of Betheul Harvey and Clarissa Gardner.

History of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., p. 285: Amos Abbey purchased land at Cherry Creek 1824.

Note—Additional to page 53 for No. 13. History of Chautauqua Co., p. 224: Leonard Sessions came to Arkwright 1828 and settled on lot 4. His son Holland is on his farm; son Henry of Villanova has a son Lawrence, a merchant in Hamlet. He had 4 dau.: Esther, Cordelia, J . . . , and Lydia who died.

KNOWLTON, SMITH, ALLEN OF MANSFIELD, CONN.

Refer to Page 51

Knowlton Ancestry 1879.

Capt. William¹ Knowlton, b. 1584, sailed for America with his wife Elizabeth and their 4 children about 1632. He died in passage and was buried in Nova Scotia. His wife, Elizabeth Ann Smith, and their children came to Hingham, probably the next year, and later to Ipswich.

William² Knowlton (Capt. William¹), 2nd son, was b. 1615 in Eng. and m. Elizabeth . . . He was a bricklayer, member of the First Church of Ipswich, and was admitted freeman 1642. They had 7 ch., the youngest was:

Mary³ Knowlton, b. 1649, m. (1) Samuel Abbey. See ABBEY, p. 51, m. (2) Apr. 27, 1699 Abraham Mitchell and had a son, b. and d. the same day.

Mary Mitchell was dismissed from the Salem Church to the Church of Windham, Ct., 1701.

ALLEN OF MANSFIELD, CONN.

Willimantic Journal, Nov. 28, 1862.

Joshua¹ Allen, early settler of the "Ponds", now Mansfield, purchased 1000 acres, Jan. 25, 1693 of the original purchaser William Weatherall. He died Dec. 27, 1699 and his widow Mary m. (2) July 17, 1700 William Moore. She d. Sept. 18, 1727. According to the inscription on her grave stone in Windham, their children were:

- 1 John Allen, m. June 20, 1700 Mary Fargo, and had:
 - 11 John Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1701, after which his record disappears.
- 2 Joshua Allen, Jr., signed a deed in 1706 and no further record.
- 3 Gideon was at New Port, R. I. Nov. 29, 1707.
- 4
- 5 Samuel Allen perhaps settled in Coventry.
- 6 George was at Windham Nov. 8, 1731 when Joshua of Groton calls him uncle.
- 7 Eleazer m. Mary Case; lived in Windham Center and owned lot No. 3 on which was the original Gates homestead, sold to Benjamin Lathrop in 1731.
- 8 Miriam m. Jonathan Simons of Windham.
- 9 Mary² Allen m. Ebenezer Abbey. See ABBEY, p. 52.

Salvage says there was a Joshua Allen of Yarmouth who had a son John, b. Sept. 20, 1672.

History of Tolland County, Ct., by Cole, 1888, p. 244: The charter of Mansfield was granted to . . . Joseph Hall . . . Peter Crane . . . Joshua Allen.

JOHNSON

Refer to Page 42

Lucy Johnson of Windham, Ct., m. Jan. 18, 1781 in Mansfield, Ct., Nathan Wood of Mansfield, b. Apr. 16, 1761. She d. May 7, 1824 ae. 73 yr. and is buried on lot 599, town of Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Her ancestry has not been determined. The following may be of use to find out her parentage:

The records of Windham do not show the birth of a Lucy Johnson, b. about 1751. The G. S. R. of Lucy Johnson makes her about 10 years older than her husband, suggesting a mistake in her age or that she was a widow at the time of her marriage to Nathan Wood. The Census of 1800 (given on p. 43) makes her at least 6 years older than her husband. Her dau. Lora named one of her sons, Johnson Abbey (p. 48), so Johnson, probably was Lucy Johnson's maiden name.

Lucy Johnson's children were named: Lucy (also her mother's name); Polly (or Mary, found in both the Wood and Abbey families); Hannah (also the name of a sister of Nathan Wood); Nancy and Lora. These last 2 names probably came from the Johnson side. Nathan Wood's cousin, Solomon Abbey (p. 53), m. Lucy Johnson, dau. of John Johnson of Lebanon, Ct., and they had a dau. Rhoda.

Cortland Co. History: Asa Hunt was the founder of Hunt's Corners. His wife was Sally, dau. of Abner Johnson of Windham, Ct. Archimides Sessions, b. 1820 of Lapeer, m. Anna, dau. of Abner Johnson and his wife Rebecca Parker. (Compare James Parker p. 43). 1803 Lisle Road Records: taxed for road work: John Johnson; Abner Johnson; Jabe Johnson; and 1808, District No. 16. Abner Johnson; and District No. 17 Samuel Bemis (She was buried on the Bemis farm, suggesting a relationship).

Johnson Genealogy by Alfred Johnson 1914, p. 76: Lucy, dau. of William Johnson, b. 1766, m. Jeremiah Pellet, son of Samuel Pellet and Hannah Underwood (Compare Underwood, p. 44).

Zadoc Brown m. Sept. 10, 1828. Alzina Maxon 1810-1876

Samuel
Maxon
Apr. 1, 1774
July 14, 1841
m.
about 1799
Elizabeth
Austin

Samuel
Maxon
1743-1808

m.
Dec. 15, 1765
Hannah
Davis

Samuel
Maxson
1718-1796

m. (b)
Ruth Rogers

John Davis
1723-1792

m. (b)
Bethia
Rogers

{ Jonathan Maxson
d. Nov. 20 1732
m. 1707 (c)
Content Rogers
1688-1768 (a)

{ Jonathan Rogers 1690-1784 (a)
Judith Potter m. }

John Davis
1692-1752
m.
Aug. 25, 1715

**Elizabeth
Maxson**

{ John Maxson
d. 1720
ae. 81
m.
Mary Mosher }

Jonathan
Rogers
1655-1697
m.
Naomi
Burdick

William
Davis
1663-1745
m.
Elizabeth
Brisley

(c)
John, Jr.
Maxson
m.
Judith
Clark

{ Richard
Maggesen
d. about 1643
Hugh Mosher
m.
Rebecca Maxs

James Rogers
1615-1678

Thomas Rogers
d. 1620

(Elizabeth Rowland Samuel Rowland

Robert
Burdick
m.
Ruth
Hubbard

{ James
Hubbard
m.
Naomi Coke

Samuel
Hubbard
m.
Tacy Cooper
Jan. 4, 1836

Bethia Hubbard	{	1618-1694	{	Thomas Clark
m.		Joseph Clark		
1643-1727	{		{	
Joseph Clark				

The S. D. B. separated from the First Baptist Church of New Port 1671 under teachings of Stephen Mumford who came from Eng. 1665. 7 members organized 1st S. D. B. church with Wm. Hiscox as elder. Organization was formed at Westerly 1708 under J. Maxson Sr., known as 1st Hopkinton 7th D. B. C.

Note—(a), (b), (c) children of the same parents.

MAXSON

MOSHER

Richard¹ Maggsen was admitted to the church in Boston, Mass., the 2nd day of the 8th month, 1634. He was a journeyman blacksmith. On the 7th day of the 12th month 1638/9 at Portsmouth, R. I. complaints were made against him for oppression in the way of his trade and he promised amendment and satisfaction. In 1639 Richard Maxson and others of the settlement, later called Acquidneck, R. I., signed a document acknowledging themselves subject of King Charles and binding themselves into a civil body under his laws. March 6, 1640 a tract of 36 acres was recorded to Richard Maxson at Acquidneck. The name of his wife may have been Rebecca, who m. (2) John Hardnell. He was killed by the Indians (Tradition) 1638. Ch.:

1 Richard², killed by Indians 1638 (Tradition).

2 John² Maxson, d. Dec. 17, 1720 in the 82nd year of his age, will probated Feb. 16, 1721, m. Mary Mosher (dau. of Hugh Mosher), d. Feb. 2, 1718 in her 78th year. See MAXSON, p. 58.

Children of Rev. John² Maxson (Richard) and Mary Mosher:

1 Rev. John³ Maxson, Jr., 1666-Oct. 28, 1747, m. Judith Clarke (Joseph, Joseph¹).

2 Joseph 1672-1750 m. Tacy Burdick (Robert) . . . See BURDICK, p. 81.

3 Dorothy, d. before Dec. 17, 1720, m. Jan. 5, 1692 Joseph Clarke, son of Joseph Clarke and Bethia Hubbard (Samuel). Ch.: Free-gift, Dorothy, Experience, and Joseph.

4 Jonathan³ d. Nov. 20, 1732, m. May 1, 1707 Content Rogers 1688-1768. See Contents of his will, p. 58. See ROGERS, p. 75.

5 Hannah, m. Hubbard Burdick (Robert).

6 Mary, m. Daniel Lewis (John).

Children of Jonathan³ Maxson (John, Richard) and Content Rogers:

1 Jonathan, b. Jan. 17, 1708, m. Jan. 1, 1736 Jemima Mumford of Richmond, R. I.

2 Content, b. Jan. 28, 1709, d. Dec. 22, 1742, m. July 7, 1731 James Babcock, son of John (James) and Mary Lawton. . . See Babcock Genealogy.

3 Joseph 1712-1739.

4 Rev. John Maxson of New Port, b. Mar. 12, 1714, m. Oct. 27, 1736 at Westerly, Tacy (Lucy in the m. records) Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James); m. (2) Oct. 31, 1756 Anne Maccarter (a widow); 5 Naomi, b. May 6, 1716, d. y.

6 Samuel I⁴. Maxon, b. July 20, 1718, d. 1796 Hopkinton, R. I.; left a will; "Saddler Sam"; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1742 Ruth Rogers, b. Oct. 4, 1722, d. between 1756 and 1763; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1763 Mary Downing. See ROGERS, p. 75.

7 Caleb 1721, d. y. 8 Mary Bap. New Port, Nov. 20, 1723, d. y.

Children of Samuel I Maxson (Jonathan, John Richard) and Ruth Rogers:

1 Samuel II Maxson 1743-Feb. 1, 1808 buried at Grafton, N. Y., m. Dec. 15, 1765 Hannah Davis, dau. of John Davis and Bethia Rogers. See DAVIS, p. 78.

- 2 Ruth, b. Mar. 5, 1747, m. Peleg Babcock as his 2nd wife. See p. 71.
- 3 Elisha, b. Apr. 20, 1749, m. Mar. 22, 1788 Rebecca Wilcox of Voluntown.
- 4 Lucy, b. Aug. 27, 1751, d. July 5, 1775, m. Peleg Babcock. See p. 71.
- 5 Tacy, b. Feb. 13, 1754, m. July 18, 1767 Oliver Babcock, b. 1746. See p. 71.
- 6 Judith*, b. June 19, 1756. Ch.: by 2nd wife, Mary Downing:
- 7 Phineas, b. Jan. 11, 1765/6; 8 Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1767.
- 9 Esther, b. Dec. 31, 1768; 10 Barbara, b. Jan. 1, 1771.
- 11 Nancy, b. Aug. 6, 1775, d. Aug. 17, 1863, m. David Stillman, son of Benjamin Stillman and Mary Saunders.
- 12 Wealthy, b. May 24, 1779.

* Judith, d. Scott, N. Y., June 13, 1838, m. Henry Burdick (Ezekiel Hubbard, Robert) of Westerly, Hopkinton, Colerain, Mass., and Scott, N. Y.

FIRST PASTOR OF THE SECOND SEVENTH DAY BAPTIST CHURCH IN AMERICA

JOHN MAXSON

Rev. John Maxson, said to have been the first white child born on the island of Rhole Island, d. at Westerly, Dec. 17, 1720 aged 82 years. He was of record in Westerly by 1661, was made freeman of that town Oct. 29, 1668; served as a deputy to the Assembly from Westerly, 1670, 1686, 1690, and 1705, was overseer of the poor 1687. Sept. 20, 1708, "Our beloved brother John Maxson, Sr. was ordained to the office of an elder to the congregation in and about Westerly." John Maxson lived a long and useful life among his brethren of the Baptist faith.—Note 2358 Boston Transcript.

New Port Historical Society, Diary of G. H. Richardson: "Dec. 20, 1720, today died John Maxson, Sr., aged 82 years. He lost his father and brother Richard who were attacked and killed by the Indians. Mrs. Maxson escaped in a shallop to Acquidneck, and her son was born soon after landing in the spring of 1638, before the purchase of the island from the Indians"—Transcript Mar. 20, 1935. See also Seventh Day Baptist Memorial 1852.

The early ministers of the first Seventh Day Baptist church of Westerly, R. I. have been reinterred on the spot where the church first stood and a monument has been erected. "1680-1899. This monument is a memorial to the early pastors of the 2nd 7th Day Baptist Church in America whose remains lie buried within this circle. They were stalwart men and sound preachers . . . Upon this spot stood the house of worship from 1680 to 1852". The names of the ministers on the monument are: John Maxson 1638-1720; John Maxson, Jr., 1666-1747; Joseph Clarke 1670-1719; Thomas Clarke 1686-1767; John Clarke 1717-1793; Thomas Hiscox 1686-1773; John Burdick 1732-1802; Joseph Maxson 1672-1750; Abraham Coon 1763-1813; Matthew Stillman 1770-1838. The monument is in the Potter Hill cemetery between Westerly and Ashaway.

Jonathan Maxon's Will (John, Richard): Westerly 1732. His wife

and son John were made joint executors, until son John should become of age at which time son John would become sole executor. He willed his wife 1/3 of his "movable estate", after debts and funeral expenses were paid, and life use of 1/3 of his real estate. He divided a tract of land lying near the Pawcatuck between his sons Jonathan, Caleb, and Joseph. He divided lands which he purchased from the government, in the woods (in Hopkinton) between his sons Joseph and Samuel, and the land where his house stood between his sons John and Samuel, equally, quantity for quality. He willed to his daughter Content Babcock 2 cows, a bed and a chest, provided she outlive her "now husband"; but if not, the same was to go to her daughter Anne Babcock. (Babcock Genealogy. p. 15: James³ Babcock agreed before his marriage to Content Maxson to have his heirs pay her 100 pound within 3 years after his decease). He willed that the rest of his estate after his wife's death or marriage be divided equally among his two youngest sons and his three daughters. He willed 100 pound in money to his son Jonathan and 10 pound to his daughter Naomi and 10 pound to his daughter Mary.

Samuel I. Maxson (Jonathan, John, Richard) made his will 1792 and died 1796 in Hopkinton, R. I. Hist. Washington Co., R. I., p. 347: Samuel Maxson is mentioned as "Saddler Sam." In his will he mentions his wife Mary and daughters Esther, Polly, Wealthy, and Nancy. His executors were his sons Samuel and Elisha to whom he gave his wearing apparel. History of R. I., p. 757: Samuel Maxson was one of the 701 legal voters to form the town of Hopkintown. R. I. Records, Vol. IV, p. 554: Samuel Maxson was admitted freeman at New Port in 1739 for the colony of Westerly.

MAXSON

The Maxsons leave Rhode Island and enter New York, Rensselaer County, Lewis County, Oneida County, and finally Orleans County. Hopkinton, R. I. Town Records.

Children of Samuel⁵ II Maxson (Samuel I, Jonathan, John, Richard) and Hannah Davis:

- 1 A son (probably d. y.)
- 2 Ethan Maxson, b. Apr. 28, 1768, d. 1852 Verona, N. Y., m. (1) Feb. 19, 1791 Lucy Lanphear, d. Nov. 4, 1802 (Family R.), m. (2) Apr. 12, 1809 (Town Record of Grafton, N. Y.) Dorcas Lewis Wells, widow of Jason Wells. She d. about 1864. She was the daughter of a preacher. (Jonathan Irving Maxson's Record). See MAXSON DESCENDANTS, p. 68.
- 3 Samuel⁶ Maxson III, b. Apr. 1, 1774 Hopkinton, R. I., d. July 14, 1841 Murray, N. Y., aged 67 (G. Y. R. Tanner G. Y., Albion, N. Y.), about 1799 Elizabeth Austin (Record of Charles Maxson, her grandson, collected by J. Irving Maxson) b. 1777 in Mass. (Census), d. Aug. 1865 (Coffin purchased Aug. 19) Murray (or Barre) N. Y. See MAXSON, AUSTIN, p. 60. Descendants p. 62.
- 4 Elisha, b. Apr. 13, 1776. Was living in Verona, N. Y. 1820. See p. 70.
- 5 Wealthy, b. Apr. 24, 1779.
- 6 Davis, b. Mar. 13, 1784.

7 John Davis Maxson, b. Mar. 10, 1788, m. Rosaline

Hopkinton, R. I. Town Record: Book II, p. 1 and 2, 45X4A: List of Freeman who took the Oath of Affirmation against Bribery and Corruption: Samuel Maxson, Sr., and Samuel Maxson, Jr., were listed as signers of the oath. The date of completion of the record is given as June 18, 1787 (probably a mistake, evidently a copy of the original with some of the original parts lost).

History of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., by Sylvester: Town of Grafton: One inscription at the millpond reads: "Samuel Maxson died Feb. 1, 1808, A. D. aged 64." Another reads: "L. M." We could not find the inscriptions in 1927. The millpond is now a reservoir for Troy, N. Y. History of Rensselaer Co., by Wise: Ethan Maxson was elected constable 1807; Ziba Hewitt was elected assessor. Rensselaer Co. by Sylvester, p. 506: An ancient map of that portion of Rensselaerick lying east of the Hoosic made by VanAllen shows the locality of the first lot holders of the town. In the north part, east of the river, John and Godfrey Brimmer . . . Samuel Maxson . . . W. Stillman . . . , in the central part east of the river, appear the names of J. B. Babcock . . . S. Maxson, Z. Burdick . . .

Samuel⁶ III Maxson went, probably with his parents, soon after 1796 to Petersburg, N. Y., married and continued his western migration into Washington Co., Martinsburg, Annsville, Vernon, Verona, Barre, and finally Murray, N. Y. We have found no records of his purchasing land by deed. He probably sold his "Improvements" and moved on. He was a farmer and probably a stone-mason. Road taxes and ear marks are recorded. 1800 Census, Petersburg, N. Y.: Samuel, Elisha, and Ethan Maxson: heads of families. 1810: Oneida Co., N. Y.: Samuel Maxson. 1820: Oneida Co.: Daniel Maxson (prob. for Samuel). 1830, Barre, Orleans Co.: Samuel Maxson. Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y.: p. 218: John D. Maxson* purchased land in 1835, Lot 8, town 14, range 1. Land Records, Orleans Co., p. 18, 122: John D. Maxson and wife Rosaline, and Joseph W. Maxson sell land in Barre to William Walker. Murray Docket, Oct. 15. 1837: Samuel Oatout vs. John D. Maxon. (Later, about 1860, Elijah, son of Samuel Maxon, lived on the Oatout farm, north of Hindsburg). Samuel Maxson III evidently was acquainted with Joshua Maxson of Brookfield, N. Y., and may have lived in Brookfield, but no records of his living in that place have been found. See BURDICK, p. 82, and BROWN, p. 10.

MAXON AUSTIN

Samuel⁶ Maxon (Samuel⁵,⁴ Jonathan³ John² Richard¹) and family were recorded in the 1830 Census as living south of Riches Corners, Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. Later they lived on lot 263 in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., on the east side of the Hindsburg road, north of the house of William Eliot as later, 1860, shown on the map of Orleans and Niagara counties. Probably at this place in Murray, Samuel Maxon died July 14, 1841, age 67.

Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Maxon, was recorded in the 1850 Census as living with her son Ira Maxon, in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., and in the 1860 Census as living with her son-in-law, Zadoc D. Brown in Murray, and in the 1865 Census as living with both Zadoc D. Brown and Sylvester Brown. She died about Aug. 19, 1865 at the home of Zadoc D. Brown. Sarah Stearns Brown Gates (page 22),

* A recorded mortgage shows J. D. M. lived in Batavia, Genesee County.

Loren Minckley (p. 21), and Fillmore Maxon (p. 67), remember her. They agree that her father left a will and that she was willed \$100 (\$200 by one account). Sarah Stearns Brown Gates says that Elizabeth Maxon's maiden name was Austin. Records collected by J. Irving Maxson from her grandson, Charles Maxon, now at the West-erly, R. I. Library, show that her name was Elizabeth Austin. Census records and tradition show that she was born in Mass. in 1777. She probably was from a R. I. Austin family that was living in the western part of Mass., probably over the state line from Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The other members of her parents' family went West. (Tradition). We have searched the wills of Rensselaer, Oneida, and Orleans Counties, N. Y., without finding Elizabeth Maxon. Daniel B. Austin who transferred a part of lot 8, Albion, N. Y., to John D. Maxson, may have been related. (Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., p. 218).

Following is a copy of a letter which made certain the identity of Samuel Maxon of Orleans, Oneida and Rensselaer counties, N. Y., as the Samuel Maxon, brother of Ethan Maxon of Verona, N. Y.:

Juneau, Dodge Co., Wis.,
April 8, 1881

Dear Sir:

I have always revered my parents' memory and name, and ever will, as long as the name comes to me as untarnished as hitherto. My grandfather, Ethan Maxson, Sr., I remember well. He died when I was 18 years. I think when I last saw him was the year before I was there with my father, Ethan Maxson, Jr., on a visit at the "Old Homestead" in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Grandfather had three brothers, Samuel, Elisha, and John. Samuel lived in Western New York, Orleans Co. He had quite a large family. I remember seeing several of them and their children. One I shall never forget. Her name was Lucy; she was married and had five children, when I remembering seeing her. I must have been about nine years old. Why I remember her so well, is this—I went with my parents on a visit to her home. She was in poor health at the time and very delicately beautiful, of a high organization of mind, and particularly sensitive. She attracted me by her gentle manners and lovely face. I learned afterwards that she was deeply religious and always spiritual. She took her bed after we went away and passed into a trance and remained so for one day when recovering from that, she stated what she saw and then passed away with a happy assurance of her Redeemer's love.

I believe there was one son, but I do not remember him. The descendants must some of them still be living there.

John Maxson moved West a long time ago. He had several sons.

My grandfather lived and died in Verona, was buried in the family burying ground, on his own place, by the side of his first wife, my father's mother. Her name was Tacy Lamphere, and died when my father was five years old. Some of my earliest and most pleasant recollections of my life are connected with my grandfather and my girl-hood.

Will now say that I am the youngest child of Ethan Maxson, Jr., born May 7, 1834, was married Jan. 26, 1863 to Jed Rix, and we have four children: Francis Maxson, b. Oct. 31, 1864; Arthur, b. Feb. 9, 1866, died at three months; John George, b. May 18, 1868; Ethan, b. Mar. 23, 1871, d. 1871; Mary Paul, b. Feb. 1, 1873; and Jennie Beatrice, b. Nov. 29, 1874.

I think Grandfather must be the one that dropped the "s" and did so for convenience sake. We have always considered it a very easy name to write, besides being very pretty, but I should have preferred to have the old-fashioned way. I have written rapidly and hope you will overlook mistakes.

Yours very truly,

MRS. J. L. RIX

Samuel⁶ Maxon and Elizabeth (Austin) Maxon are buried in the old Tanner burying ground, north of Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y. May 18, 1833 Samuel Tanner sold one acre of ground for \$12 for burial purposes to: John Wickham, Nathaniel Braley, Cyrus Angel, Lyman Patterson, Ambrosia Boardman, Moses Smith, Lockwood Butts, reserving for himself 1/8 acre.

MAXON

Refer to Page 59

Children of Samuel⁶ (Samuel⁵, ⁴ Jonathan³ John² Richard¹) and Elizabeth Austin Maxon:

- 1 Hannah D. Maxon, b. July 11, 1800 at Grafton, d. July 8, 1826 Lisle, N. Y., m. Mar. 11, 1825, Zadoc Dyer Brown, b. near Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1806, d. Mar. 3, 1880, Clarendon, N. Y.

See BROWN, p. 9.

- 2 Ruth D. Maxon, d. Dec. 17, 1861 ae. 59 (G. S. R. Tanner G. Y., Albion, N. Y.), b. in Washington Co., N. Y. (Census), m. Berry Chase, b. Mar. 12, 1800 (Letter from Truman Chase to Parker Butterfield), d. about 1876, son of Barry and Marcy Chase. See Appendix, III, and MAXON DESCENDANTS, p. 63.

- 3 Betsey, b. Jan. 1, 1805, d. May 8, 1868, Murray, N. Y. (G. S. R. Mt. Albion) m. about 1829 Sylvester Brown, b. 1807, d. May 22, 1873.

BROWN, p. 21.

- 4 Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1808 Martinsburg, N. Y., m. June 5, 1837 in Murray, Joseph Hard, b. Dec. 20, 1804 (Webster Genealogy, p. 851). She d. July 20, 1843 ae. 35 yr. 5 mo. 20 da. He d. Mar. 17, 1880 (G. S. R. Mt. Albion, Albion). Joseph Hard was the son of James and Ruth (Webster) Hard. See Appendix IV and MAXON DESCENDANTS, p. 64.

- 5 Alzina Maxon b. July 10, 1810 Verona, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1876 Barre, N. Y., m. Sept. 10, 1828 Vernon, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Bushnell, Zadoc Dyer Brown, b. near Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 8, m. 1806, d. Mar. 3, 1880 Clarendon, N. Y. BROWN, p. 11.

- 6 S. M. Maxon (Probably Samuel M.) In 1835 Murray road records S. M. Maxon is taxed, Samuel and Elisha are also taxed. No further record.

- 7 Elisha Maxon, b. Mar. 20, 1814; taxed in 1838. (Fillmore Maxon says his father had a twin brother, but does not know what became of him.)

- 8 Elijah Maxon, b. Mar. 20, 1814, d. July 1, 1887 East Carlton, N. Y. (No death record in the town, nor at Albany), m. Aug. 25, 1841 Susanna Hewitt, b. about 1822 Annsville, N. Y., d. Apr. 27, 1904* Clarendon, N. Y., dau. of Richard Hewitt and Betsey Brown. See Appendix, p. X.

See MAXON DESCENDANTS, p. 66

- 9 Ira Maxon, b. about 1818, m. Hester Ann . . . went to Michigan about 1856. 1860 Census: Alaiedon, Mich.: Ira Maxon ae. 42; Ann ae. 38; Ann (dau.) ae. 5. 1870 Census Alaiedon, Mich.: Ira Maxon ae. 50; Esther ae. 43; Ira ae. 9. The dau. Ann d. y. and the son Ira d. 1926, unm. No official record of the death of Ira Maxon has been located. (Mich. State Library.)

Children of Ruth⁷ Maxon (Samuel⁶, ⁵, ⁴ Jonathan³ John² Richard¹) and Berry Chase:

- 1 Lucy Ann Chase, b. about 1825, d. about 1915, m. June 29, 1848 Anson Green; d. May 22, 1908. They had one child:
 - 11 Augusta Green, b. Sept. 20, 1854, m. Oct. 3, 1875 Daniel Craine b. May 15, 1850, d. Feb. 19, 1931. She was living with her son Clark Anson Craine in 1929 at 110 East Ave., Lockport, N. Y.
 - 111 Clark Anson Craine, b. Mar. 26, 1876, lawyer, m. Mary Wright. Ch.: Clark Anson Craine, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1907.
 - 112 Dan Thomas Craine, b. Jan. 11, 1878, d. Nov. 21, 1928, m. Ruth Chamberlain. Ch.: Marjorie, b. Apr. 11, 1912, m. Wm. Casey, live in Buffalo; Dorothy, b. Sept. 26, 1913, works for Adams Department Store, Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Dan, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1929. He lived in Buffalo, a Shriner, active in social and fraternal circles (Clipping at time of his death).
 - 113 Lou-Jessamin, b. Nov. 19, 1892. Vocal Coach, studio at 110 E. Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.
- 1850 Census, Barre, N. Y. (Riches Corners, Albion, N. Y.): No. 2063: Anson Green ae. 25; Lucy, ae. 25. 1860 Census, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.: No. 823: Anson D. Green, ae. 34, b. N. Y.; Anna, ae. 34; Augusta, ae. 6. Basket maker. Anson Green had a brother, Valoris, who was living at Riches Corners in 1875.
- 2 Julia Chase 1830-1883, m. Parker Butterfield; 1828-1902. No ch. Clarendon 1870 Census: Parker Butterfield, ae. 40; Preacher; Julia, ae. 39.
- 3 Laura Chase, b. Feb. 28, 1832, d. Aug. 1906 Lockport, N. Y., m. July 2, 1849 Charles Minckley, b. Feb. 5, 1825, d. Aug. 1883, son of John Minckley (b. Nov. 27, 1794) and Amy Smith (b. Oct. 7, 1803). The latter were m. April 23, 1820—Standish Record Book by Asa Standish, Justice of Peace of Gaines.
 - 31 Amos Berry Minckley, b. Apr. 30, 1850 in Orleans Co., d. about 1925, m. Margaret E. Mahler. They live at Titusville, Pa. Ch.: Laura Minckley, m. Henry Biers. No ch.
 - 32 George Newton Minckley, b. Apr. 24, 1853, d. about 1927, m. Jan. 14, 1880 Alice L. Philips of Albion, and had Florence Minckley who m. George Bennett (1st) and m. (2) Charles Bennett. George N. Minckley m. (2) Augusta Stanger and had: William Minckley and George Minckley.
 - 33 Ida Adel 1856-1879, m. Nov. 15, 1877 Silas S. Pratt. No ch.
 - 34 Julia Evaline Minckley, b. May 6, 1859, d. Aug. 6, 1929, m. Nov. 29, 1876 Jehiel Adelbert Beebe, b. Mar. 20, 1852, d. Mar. 15, 1917, of Bergen, N. Y., son of Jehiel Beebe. (Julia E. was at Mrs. Craine's in Lockport in 1929 and furnished this information (3) . . .
 - a. Myrna Adell Beebe, b. Aug. 28, 1881, m. Nov. 19, 1910 William R. Landon. Ch.: William A., b. Feb. 18, 1915; Muriel, b. Sept. 18, 1920.

* Orleans Co. Pioneer Records, p. 359, Susan Maxon, d. 1904 ae. 83, between January and June.

b. Charles Jehiel, b. June 29, 1883, m. Mar. 8, 1906 Bertha Adel Niles. Ch.: Helen Niles Beebe, b. Nov. 29, 1910, attending H. S. in 1929. William Landon and Charles Beebe live near Waterville, N. Y.

35 Alice Laura 1863-1904 graduated from Allegany College and taught school in Ky.

36 Albert Charles Minckley, b. Aug. 18, 1867, alive in 1928, m. Bertha Holtz. They live in Halsey, Oregon.

37 Jesse Clark Minckley b. May 22, 1870, m. Ono Brightman. Ch.: Wilton. They live at Troutdale, Oregon.

4 Clark Chase, d. Apr. 28, 1864 ae. 25.

5 Albert D. Chase, d. ae. 22 yr. 9 mo. (G. S. R. Tanner G. Y., where the mother, Ruth Maxon Chase, and grand parents, Samuel and Elizabeth Maxon are buried.)

In 1860 Berry Chase was living north of Dysinger Corners, Niagara Co., N. Y. He m. (2) Lucinda Scripture. They are buried at Dysinger Corners on a lot assessed to Benjamin Chase. probably by mistake—J. L. Muck, Trustee, 1929.

1855 Census, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., No. 134, 2nd Election Dist.: Berry Chase ae. 55, b. Mass., 4 yr. in town; Ruth, ae 52, b. Wash. Co., N. Y.; Clark, 16; Albert, 14. Charles Minckley (Same No. 134) ae. 30; Laura ae. 23; Amos B. ae. 5; Geo. N. ae. 2.

Children of Lucy Ann⁷ Maxon (Samuel⁶ . . . Richard¹) and Joseph Hard:

1 Emily Olivia Hard, b. Mar. 18, 1838, d. Feb. 14, 1917, m. Feb. 13, 1861 Noble Washington Stockham, b. Sept. 1, 1838, d. Jan. 21, 1890, son of Washington Stockham and Frances Mallory. Farmer in Murray, N. Y. Ch. given below. See Appendix, p. IV.

2 Wallace Bruce Hard, b. about 1839, Lieutenant in the Civil War, was killed in action.

3 Hattie Hard, b. Murray, N. Y., July 16, 1841, d. Dec. 10, 1926, m. Nov. 20, 1866 Stephen Vail, b. Oakfield, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841, d. July 18, 1918, son of Moses and Mercy Vail. He was a Veteran of the Civil War, 8th Heavy Art.

Children of Emily Olivia⁸ Hard (Lucy Ann⁷ . . . Richard¹ Maxon) and Noble Washington Stockham:

1 Bruce Stockham, b. Mar. 22, 1863, m. Mar. 6, 1890 Cora Root, b. June 9, 1869, dau. of William Root and Mary Williams. (Landmarks, Pt. 3, p. 115). Farmer in Murray, N. Y., and for many years manager of the N. Y. Cannery Receiving Station at Fancher, N. Y.

11 Noble Ward Stockham, b. Feb. 11, 1891, m. Edna Waley, b. July 14. Farmer; town collector in 1930; member of F. & A. M. of Holley, N. Y. Ch.: Laura, b. Mar. 6, 1921; March, b. Mar. 27, 1924; Lois, b. Mar. 21, 1925; Ralph Ward, b. Jan. 27, 1929.

12 Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1893, teaches school in Rochester, N. Y.

13 William, b. Mar. 3, 1895, m. Shirley Ventress; farmer in Clarendon. Two ch.: Maryland and another.

- 14 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1897, is a trained nurse.
- 15 Gertrude, b. Aug. 18, 1898, m. Charles Schrader; live in Rochester; 1 ch.
- 16 Harry, b. May 4, 1900, m. Helen Brady of Belmar, N. J. 2 ch. Robert and Sybil.
- 17 Earl, b. Sept. 30, 1902, m. Margaret Kelley.
- 2 Harriet Francis Stockham, b. Feb. 15, 1865 Belvidere, Ill., m. June 28, 1906 Milford Salisbury, b. Feb. 21, 1853, d. Aug. 22, 1925, son of Harmon (Joseph, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Joseph or Samuel, William) Salisbury, and Lucinda Harwick. (p. 306 Sanford, Hist. of Orleans Co., N. Y.) She graduated from the Brockport Normal and the University of Syracuse, N. Y. She was the first Superintendent of Schools in the East Division of Orleans Co., N. Y. She lives in Holley, N. Y., and is active in social work. Milford Salisbury m. (1) Blanche Curtis and had a son, Curtis Salisbury.
- 3 Elizabeth Bethia Stockham, b. Dec. 12, 1866, m. Feb. 1892 George Salisbury, b. Feb. 28, 1855 Hamlin, N. Y., d. Sept. 9, 1925. (Brother to Milford, above).
- 31 George Salisbury, b. Oct. 15, 1900, m. June 29, 1922 Marjorie Babbit, dau. of J. C. Freemont Babbit and Sarah Hoag. He graduated from H. S.; he is proficient in music. He is an active worker in the Transit Grange and in the F. & A. M. of Holley, N. Y. Ch.: George Stockham Salisbury, b. 1930.
- 32 Willard Salisbury, b. Apr. 21, 1900, m. Sept. 14, 1929 Hazel G. Payne, dau. of Walter G. Payne of Knowlesville, N. Y. George and Willard Salisbury live east of the Transit Grange Hall on the farm of their father and grandfather. They are known as the Salisbury Brothers as also were George and Milford before them. Fruit and Muck farmers.
- 4 Emma Amelia Stockham, b. Mar. 23, 1870 in Knowlesville, N. Y., m. Aug. 30, 1893 James A. Balcom. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 226.

Children of Hattie⁸ Hard (Lucy Ann⁷ Richard¹ Maxon) and Stephen Vail:

- 1 Meta Vail, b. Jan. 27, 1868 in Oakfield, N. Y., m. Oct. 5, 1893 George Harkness, b. Sept. 30, 1868, d. Aug. 1928, son of Daniel and Roxanna Harkness of Elba, N. Y.
- 11 Corlis Harkness, b. Elba, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1895. m. Apr. 12, 1921 Ruth Hull; live at Gasport, N. Y. Ch.: Eleanor Harkness, b. July 7, 1924; Geraldine, b. Jan. 31, 1926.
- 12 Donald, b. Elba, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1900, m. Ruth Rossiter of Stoneboro, Pa.
- 13 Harold, b. Elba, N. Y. Jan. 3, 1900, m. June 1926 Frances Crawford in Rochester; live at Watkins Glenn, N. Y. Ch.: David Harkness, b. May 7, 1927.
- 2 Florence M. Vail, b. Elba, N. Y. Apr. 2, 1876. Taught school 35 years. Geneseo Normal.
- 3 Sarah A. Vail, b. July 3, 1879.

MAXON DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 62

Children of Elijah⁷ Maxon (Samuel⁶, ⁵, ⁴, Jonathan³ John² Richard¹) and Susanna Hewitt:

- 1 George Samuel Maxon, b. July 20, 1842, Orleans Co., N. Y., d. May 21, 1915, m. (1) Jan. 25, 1866 Helen Curtis, m. (2) 1868 Margaret Garrison, mother of his children, m. (3) Levina Sperry, July 16, 1889, who survived him. Ch. all b. in Carlton, N. Y., Maxon:

- 11 Cora, b. Oct. 28, 1872, m. Derick; lived in South Haven, Mich. in 1915.
- 12 Lottie, b. Sept. 24, 1874, m. Chapman; were living in Randall, Minnesota in 1915.
- 13 Clark, b. Apr. 24, 1880. (Perhaps was living in South Haven, Mich. 1915).

"George Samuel Maxon was enrolled Aug. 3, 1862, at New York, in the 12th independent Battery, New York Light Artillery, and was mustered into the service as a private (recruit) on Sept. 5, 1862, at Albany, N. Y. He was wounded in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, and honorably discharged June 14, 1865, at Albany, N. Y., a corporal. He was originally pensioned on account of gun-shot wound of left side of chest and shoulder, rheumatism, and injury of left hand." — Claims Service: XC-2,471,688—Maxon-WO-1,051,302.

- 2 Ira Maxon, b. Kendall, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1844, d. May. 19, 1929 at Glendale, Arizona, buried May 21, 1929 at Ash Fork, Arizona, m. in the fall of 1868 at Kendall, N. Y., Annie K. Copeland, d. 1874. Ch.: Maxon:

- 21 Clara, b. about 1869, alive June 2, 1909 and had a family.
- 22 Susan, b. about 1872, alive June 2, 1909 and had a family.

Ira Maxon enlisted at Lockport, N. Y., on Aug. 13, 1862, in Company K, 129th N. Y.; age 18, height 5 ft. 7 in., complexion light, eyes blue, hair brown. He was honorably discharged at Rochester, N. Y., on June 5, 1865, as Company K, 8th N. Y. Heavy Art., to which the designation had been changed in Feb. 1863. On June 2, 1909 Ira Maxon stated that after his discharge he had lived in Orleans Co., N. Y. until 1870; in Minnesota, 1877; State of Washington, 1886; and in Arizona until June 2, 1909. At the date of his death he was in receipt of pension at the rate of \$90 per month, XC-2,471,688 Veterans Admin. Wash., D. C. Civil War Claims Service.

- 3 Charles Morris Maxon, b. Oct. 17, 1847, m. October 3, 1872 Mary Jane Keech.

- 31 Edwin H. Maxon, b. June 26, 1873; was living in Windham, Minn., about 1895.

- 32 Mary Frances Maxon, b. Oct. 17, 1874.

- 33 Milton Maxon, b. Nov. 23, 1876; was living in Los Angeles, Cala. in 1929. P. O.: 416 W. 8th St., South Pacific Clearing Office. He was not m.

34 Susanna Adeline Maxon, b. Dec. 11, 1878, of Medical Lake, Min. in 1895.

4 Edwin Maxon, b. Aug. 31, 1849, d. unm. in Min. in 1879.

5 Fillmore Maxon, b. Oct. 3, 1856, d. Feb. 12, 1933 at Clarendon, N. Y., m. Feb. 22, 1882 Jessie Podgers, b. Oct. 15, 1863, dau. of James Podgers and Mary Nixon, both from England.

Fillmore Maxon was formerly a farmer in Carlton, N. Y., and during the latter part of his life was overseer of State Road Repair work and lived in the village of Clarendon, N. Y. Ch. given on p. 67.

Elijah Maxon was a farmer and stone mason in Carlton, N. Y. His will was probated in Orleans Co., N. Y. in 1887. He mentions his wife Susanna, sons: George of Minneapolis, Minn.; Ira of McDermont, Nevada; Charles of Bingham Lake, and Fillmore of Carlton.

The parents of Mrs. Fillmore Maxon are buried at Kenmore, N. Y. Her grandparents are buried at Two Bridges, Carlton, N. Y. Grave stone inscription at Carlton: James Podgers, b. Devonshire, Eng., d. June 5, 1881, age 78. Mary Ann (wife), b. Devonshire, Eng., d. Dec. 19, 1884, age 82.

1865 Census Carlton, N. Y.: Elijah Maxon age 51, b. Oneida Co., N. Y.; Susan, age 44, b. Oneida Co. (wife); George, age 22, b. Orleans Co.; Ira M., age 20; Charles, age 17; Edwin, age 15; Fillmore, age 8; Cloe Goodrich, age 12, a relative of Mrs. Maxon (m. William Kendrick and went to live at Bear Lake, Minnesota. They had one son, Adelbert from Fillmore Maxon).

Above records were from Elijah Maxon's family records, Pension Bureau, and from records of Charles Maxon collected by J. Irving Maxon, now at the Westerly, R. I. Public library.

MAXON DESCENDANTS

Refer to No. 5 Above

Children of Fillmore⁸ Maxon (Elijah⁷ Samuel⁶ . . . Richard¹) and Jessie Podgers:

1 Dell, b. Apr. 10, 1884, m. Sept. 10, 1905 Laura Robb, dau. of Andrew Robb and Carrie Coons (dau. of Adam Coons who enlisted from Greece, N. Y., and was killed in the Civil War, and Carrie Shepherd.) Farmer in Clarendon, N. Y.

11 Homer Maxon, b. June 17, 1906, m. June 30, 1932 Sarah Smithson of Youngstown. Son, Clyde, b. Dec. 12, 1933.

12 Lester James, b. April 21, 1908, m. Apr. 15, 1933 Clara Genevieve Orcutt, dau. of Grant Orcutt of Clarendon (Newell, Giles b. 1811 Chenango Co., N. Y., who m. Harriet Patterson, p. 578 Landmarks.)

13 Howard, b. Mar. 18, 1911, m. Sept. 16, 1933 Adel Webb.

14 Bruce, b. Sept. 25, 1914; 15 Neal, b. Dec. 1, 1918.

2 George, b. May 28, 1886, m. Pearl Peters.

21 Esther. 22 Wilbur.

3 Myrtle, b. Oct. 25, 1888, m. Nov. 29, 1905 Frank Heiss, b. May 2, 1887, son of John Heiss.

31 Carl Heiss, b. Feb. 28, 1906.

32 Gladys, b. June 15, 1908.

33 Marion, b. Nov. 8, 1917.

- 4 Mabel, b. Oct. 1, 1891, m. Charles Greenacre; salesman, Buffalo. Ch.:
- 41 Clifford Greenacre, m. Anna . . . , dau. Ruth Orma Greenacre, m. (2) May 29, 1936.
- 42 Beatrice, m. Rowland Bingham; dau. Mary Jane Bingham.
- 43 Edith, m. . . . have dau.
- 55 George Greenacre.
- 5 Clark Kilborn Maxon, b. Nov. 25, 1893, m. Mar. 14, 1914 Hilda Niesser; manager of Witkop & Holmes of Batavia, N. Y. One adopted ch.
- 6 Jessie, b. July 4, 1895, m. (1) Christian Sharping, m. (2) George Ricebrook.
- 7 Ralph Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1898, m. June 15, 1922 Bonnabel Julia Brooks, b. Jan. 1, 1903, dau. of William Brooks (Charles from England) and Nellie Ward (Winfield Ward and Nancy Madell of Clarendon). Ch.:
- 71 Harold Brooks Maxon, b. Mar. 21, 1923.
- 72 Richard Ralph, b. May 20, 1925.
- 73 Boyd Scott, b. Sept. 24, 1932.
- 8 Dorothy, b. Aug. 17, 1905, m. Frank Warren; live in Batavia, N. Y.
- 81 Bettie Warren. 82 Caverin Warren.

Refer to Page 59

Children of Ethan⁶ Maxon (Samuel⁵, 4 . . .) & Tacy Lanphear:

- 1 Hannah Maxon, b. Apr. 11, 1792 A. D.
- 2 Sophia, b. Apr. 15, 1793 A. D.
- 3 Ethan Maxon, Jr., b. June 20, 1797, m. about 1816 Betsey Andrews. See p. 69.
- 4 Tacy Maxon, died Mar. 10, 1831, ae. 32 yr. (G. S. R. Verona, N. Y.)
- 5 Samuel Maxon, b. July 22, 1808, d. June 18, 1832 ae. 24 yr., m. Betsey Caldwell, b. Feb. 5, 1805, d. May 18, 1890. One ch.: Samuel LaFackle, d. Mar. 8, . . . ae. 4 yr.
Ch. by 2nd wife Dorcas Lewis (m. Apr. 12, 1807, see p. 84.)
- 6 Lewis Maxon, b. Jan. 19, 1813, d. Jan. 19, 1892, m. Oct. 27, 1835 (as her 2nd husband) Betsey Caldwell 1805-1890 (1880, one record). See p. 70.
- 7 Sarah Emily, d. May 13, 1845 ae. 27 yr.
- (8 David Maxon.) Dorcas Lewis Wells Maxon had a dau. Loranna Wells, b. 1802 in Grafton, N. Y. (D. R. Byron, N. Y. and G. S. R.), d. 1888 who m. Chauncey Brown (d. June 28, 1871 ae. 78 . . . G. S. R. Byron, N. Y.) and moved to Byron from Verona, N. Y. George Brown of Byron is her grandson and he says that a half brother to Loranna used to make visits from Oneida Co.,—David Maxon. Ethan Maxon came to Oneida Co., probably about 1811 from Grafton, N. Y. He was elected constable at Grafton 1807. Oneida Co. Land Records: Lib. 4, p. 80, Land Deeded 1833, Lot 63-64 First Pagan Purchase. Lib. 71 Ethan & Dorcas deeded land to Hiram Hall. 1852 Land deeded to Ethan and Lewis, sons by Will.

MAXON DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 68

Children of Ethan⁷ Maxon (Ethan, Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, John, Richard) and Betsey Andrews:

- 1 George Gary Maxon, b. Feb. 28, 1818 Verona, N. Y., d. 1886 Schenectady, N. Y., m. Anna Maria Wood, b. Sept. 15, 1819, d. Nov. 1890, dau. of John Woof of Bergen, N. Y. (Virkus, Vol. I, p. 719). Ch., b. Schenectady, N. Y.: Maxon:
 - 11 Ethan Allen Maxon, b. 1841, m. (1) Emma Thatcher, m. (2) Anna Amanda Patterson, b. Aug. 3, 1852.
 - 12 Ansil Cobb Maxon, b. 1843, m. Frances Freemer.
 - 13 Frances 1843-1854.
 - 14 George, b. 1853, m. Lillian Long.
 - 15 Frank, m. Matilda Clute.
 - 16 William Densmore, b. Oct. 23, 1857, m. Anna Crysler Lush, b. Feb. 28, 1858.
 - 161 Margaret C. Maxon, b. Oct. 29, 1883, m. Dr. Warren Draper.
 - 162 William Densmore Maxon, Sept. 1886-July 1887.
 - 163 Paul Maxon, b. June 6, 1889, m. Mendeline Williams.
 - 164 Richard Lush Maxon, b. Mar. 4, 1895.
- 2 William Densmore Maxon, b. Sept. 20 (or Sept. 30) 1820, d. 1887, m. Elizabeth Turck, b. Feb. 22, 1828 at Catskill, N. Y.
 They left Verona, N. Y., in 1843 and settled in Wisconsin. "In the month of May 1843, I promised our grandfather to write, preserve, and transmit the genealogy of our relative forefathers" "He made his home in Washington County from 1846, served numerous terms in the Assembly and Senate, and died in California" (Wis. Mag. Vol. I, p. 54). 1850 Census, Polk, Wash. Co., Wis. No. 358: D. W. Maxon, ae 29, b. N. Y. \$800; Elizabeth (wife) 22, N. Y.; Mason M. (son) 3, Wis.; Bruce 9/12; James Thompson, lawyer, b. Conn., \$900.
 - 21 Mason Marion Maxon, b. Jan. 20, 1847, d. May 28, 1934, m. Grace Lillian Fuller, b. July 27, 1857, Morgan Co., Ill. She lives at 267 Greendale Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a Captain in the U. S. Army. Ch.:
 - 211 Edith Maxon, b. . . . m. P. G. Swars. Res.: 45 Prospect Place, Apt. 2102, N. Y. City.
 - 212 Bruce Ethan Maxon.
 - 213 Glenway W. Maxon.
 - 22 Bruce Maxon, b. Nov. 19, 1849, d. unm.
 - 23 Glenway Maxon, b. Dec. 1, 1851.
 - 24 Dow Maxon, b. Dec. 25, 1853.
 - 25 Dau. b. and d. Oct. 2, 1858.
 - 26 Ada Maxon, b. Aug. 26, 1862.
 - 27 Effra Maxon, b. Aug. 17, 1864, m. J. S. Cutter. Res.: 7404 Milwaukee St., Wauwatosa, Wis.
 - 28 Densmore William Maxon, b. July 28, 1872.
- 3 Frances Elizabeth, b. . . . m. J. C. Toll. 3 Ch. California.

- 4 Hannah Jane, b. . . . d. 1850, m. Barnet Clow; lived in Reno, Nevada.
- 5 Eliza Ellen, b. May 1, 1834, m. Jan. 26, 1863 Jed. Rix. She was living in 1917 at 1426 Vine St., Hollywood, Cal. (See letter written by her, p. 61). Ch.:
 - 51 Francis Rix, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
 - 52 Arthur Rix, b. Feb. 9, 1866, d. y.
 - 53 John George Rix, b. May 18, 1868.
 - 54 Ethan Rix, b. Mar. 23, 1871, d. y.
 - 55 Mary Paul Rix, b. Feb. 1, 1873.
 - 56 Jennie Beatrice, b. Nov. 29, 1874.

1820 Census, Verona, N. Y.: Heads of Families: Elisha Maxon, 1 son, 2 dau.; Ethan Maxon, 7 in the family; Ethan Maxon, Jr., 5 in the family (prob. a ch. d. later.); Wells Kenyon. (See also Virkus, Vol. 1, p. 719.)

MAXON DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 68

Children of Lewis⁷ Maxon (Ethan⁶ . . . Richard¹) and Betsey Caldwell:

- 1 George Theodore Maxon, b. July 16, 1836, d. Dec. 11, 1894.
 - 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1838, d. Aug. 20, 1898, m. Jan. 1, 1863 Orrin B. Smith.
 - 21 George McClellan Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1863, d. Aug. 23, 1864.
 - 22 Lois Georgiana, b. Apr. 9, 1865, m. Sept. 19, 1894 Rev. Judson Davis, now (1929) pastor of the Methodist Church at Verona Station, N. Y. Mrs. Davis searched old records in the possession of Mrs. Samuel Maxon (No. 3) for history of Ethan Maxon Descendants.
 - 221 LeRoy Smith Davis, b. June 26, 1895, is with the Colonial Airways.
 - 222 Merle Smith Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1900, teaches in Culver Military Academy, Culver, Indiana.
 - 23 Alice Edith Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1867, d. Mar. 13, 1877.
 - 3 Samuel A. Maxon, b. Jan. 11, 1841, d. May 21, 1927, m. June 3, 1875 Sylvia Stringer, dau. of William Stringer of Munnsville.
 - 31 William Ralph Maxon, m., and has a dau. Mary. He is a noted worker at the Smithsonian, Washington, D. C. See "Who is Who in America" in 1927. His mother lives at 317 Main St., Oneida, N. Y.
 - 32 Samuel Lynn, m. and has ch.: Janet, Barbara.
 - 33 Bessie Stringer Maxon, m. Charles Farr; no ch. She lives at Canastota, N. Y.
 - 4 Sarah Emily Maxon, b. Sept. 11, 1844, d. Feb. 20, 1890, m. Jay Faulkner.
 - 41 & 42 Gertrude and Floyd, both d. y.
 - 43 J. Vernon Faulkner, m. Jesse Lysle; no ch.
 - 44 Fred, m., no ch.
 - 45 Niles Maxon Faulkner, m. Ruth Wetmore, no ch.
 - 46 Bessie, unm. 47 Blanche, unm.
- Lewis Maxon lived near Verona Station, N. Y.

MAXSON DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 57

Emerson Babcock Genealogy. Cyrus Brown Genealogy.

Descendants of Samuel Maxson (Jonathan, John, Richard) and Ruth Rogers.

Lucy Maxson (dau. of Samuel and Ruth Maxson) 1751-1775, m. Dec. 14, 1769 Peleg Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James, p. 135). Ch.: Babcock:

1 Maxson Babcock, b. Oct. 20, 1770, m. Sept. 5, 1790 Experience Brown.

2 Peleg Jr., b. May 29, 1772, m. Patty Morgan.

3 Polly 1774-1806, m. George Denison.

Ruth Maxson, b. Mar. 5, 1747, sister to Lucy (above), m. Jan. 18, 1776 Peleg Babcock. Ch.:

4 Solomon, b. 1776, m. Amy Morgan, the first m. at Scott Corners, N. Y. (Gazetteer of N. Y., p. 254.) Peleg and Solomon Babcock and George Denison located on Lot 82, Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y. in 1799.

1850 Census Scott, N. Y. No. 120: Solomon Babcock ae 73, Amy ae 66, Denison Brown 30, N. Y., Betsey Brown 26.

5 Lucy 1778-1793.

6 John b. July 26, 1780, d. Nov. 28, 1865 Manston, Wis., m. (1) Phoebe Wilbur, d. 1811, and had 4 ch., the second of whom, John W., b. Jan. 30, 1807 Barre, N. Y. m. Ann Davis, John m. (2) Feb. 23, 1812 Betsey Bullfinch and had: Eliza m. Seymour Grinell; and Lucy Babcock b. Dec. 15, 1818 Spafford, N. Y., d. Jan. 25, 1846 East Shelby, N. Y., m. John Grinell 1796-1888 and had ch.: Hartley Grinell and John Grinell Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1843 m. Margaret Cornell. The latter were the parents of Minnie Lucy⁹ Grinell b. Mar. 9, 1866 m. Sept. 10, 1895 Enos Rice. They live in Barre, N. Y. Farmer. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., Part I, p. 535.

7 Luke 1782-1784.

8 Jared b. 1786 m. Susan Clapp.

9 Benjamin m. Lydia. John and Jared Babcock were early settlers of Spafford, N. Y.

Tacy Maxson, sister of Lucy and Ruth (above), b. Feb. 13, 1754, m. Jan. 18, 1767 Oliver Babcock (brother to Peleg, husband of Lucy and Ruth) b. 1746, d. Sept. 11, 1806 in Leyden, Mass. Ch.: Babcock:

1 Ethan. 2 Oliver.

3 Joseph b. Jan. 1, 1776, m. Sarah, dau. of Nathan Babcock and had:

31 Julia b. Jan. 23, 1801 Leyden, Mass., d. Mar. 30, 1880 at Oneida Castle, N. Y. m. Clara Brown (Alpheus, Reuben, Humphery, Thomas, p. 163) and had:

Edwin Clarke Brown 1821-1881, a noted musician of Oneida, N. Y. The latter had a son Edwin Gerome Brown b. 1842, a lawyer.

32 Lawton. 33 Lawrence. 34 LeRoy.

4 Phineas. 5 Lois. 6 Nathan of Brookfield, N. Y. m. Hulda Burdick of Colrain, Mass. Dec. 22, 1803. (Boston Transcript Mar. 22 1935)

- 7 Hezekiah m. Nancy Burdick. 8 Patty. 9 Susanna.
 10 Ezra b. 1794 Hopkinton, d. 1879 Brookfield, N. Y., m. 1803 Hannah Brown (Alpheus, Reuben, Humphery, Thomas, p. 163). Ezra Babcock sold his farm in Leyden, Mass. for \$4,000 and moved to Homer, N. Y. where he kept a dry goods store 1815; later moving Brookfield. Ch.: Laura d. 1845; Roxie 1816-1879, d. in New Berlin, N. Y., m. Albert Hills, son of Daniel Hills and Sally Hutchins.

MAXSON

Refer to Page 57

Second Line of Descent.

John³ Maxson (John²) and Judith Clark (Joseph) of Westerly had ch.: Maxson:

- 1 Judith. 2 Mary d.y. 3 Bethia b. July 31, 1693, m. Joseph⁴ Maxson (Joseph³ John²). They sailed in 1742 to Manasquam, N. J. Descendants are mostly in N. J., Penn., W. Va., and Ohio.
- 4 Elizabeth b. Nov. 7, 1695, d. Apr. 1751 Squam, N. J., m. Aug. 25, 1715 (Westerly Record) Rev. John Davis, b. 1692 near Philadelphia, d. Apr. 18, 1745 at Manasquam, N. J. See DAVIS, p. 77.
- 5 Hannah b. June 13. 1698, m. Capt. John⁴ Maxon (Joseph³ John². 11 ch. The 8th Torey⁵ Maxson b. 1733 m. Martha Lamphear and 10 ch. The 5th, Joshua b. 1763 m. Thankful Stillman, dau. of Benjamin Stillman and Mary Saunders who m. (2) Rev. John Davis Jr. (p. 77). Joshua went to Brookfield, N. Y. (p. 60). Their 3rd ch. Martha⁷ b. 1796 m. Rowse Burdick (p. 77). The 9th ch. of Capt. John⁴, Silvanus⁵ m. Lydia Lewis, and had Joseph⁶ b. 1771 an early settler of Allegany Co., N. Y. (Gazetter of N. Y., page. 174).
- 6 John⁴ b. Apr. 21, 1701, m. Sept. 26, 1724 Thankful Randall, dau. of Matthew Randall and Eleanor Utter named in the will of Nicholas Uter of Stonington as his daughter-in-law, or step-daughter. (See RANDALL, p. 165). Many descendants. See below.
- 7 Dorothy b. Oct. 20, 1703, m. July 24, 1738 Thomas Burdick. BURDICK, p. 81.
- 8 Susan m. Zacheus Reynolds. 9 Joseph d. y.
- 10 Avis m. Samuel Burdick, had a son Elder John Burdick.

John⁴ Maxson (John³,²) and Thankful Randall had ch.: Maxson:

- 1 John⁵, "Egypt" Maxson b. Aug. 27, 1725 m. Oct. 30, 1746 Sarah Burdick. He was a Justice of Peace. Their sons Richard and Henry were early settlers of Marietta, O. in 1788. Richard⁶ had a son Thomas⁷ who has a daughter Carrie O. Maxon of 775 Green St., Marietta, O.
- 2 Matthew⁵ b. Apr. 27, 1727 m. Martha Potter. Their son Peleg⁶ b. 1752, d. 1820, m. Sarah Burdick, and their son Peleg⁷ m. Clarissa Burdick. Son Perry⁸ Burdick Maxson was a member of the Kansas legislature. (See D. A. R. Records of Early Settlers of Kansas, Vol. I, p. 111.) Dau. Martha⁸ b. 1832 m. Samuel Champlin. Their dau. Clara b. Nov. 2, 1874 m. William Gravitt, d. 1934. She lives near Westerly and has a good knowledge of her genealogy. Her cousin John Franklin⁹ (Peleg⁷) is an inventor and lives

near her. Matthew⁶ b. 1754 m. Fanny Peckham, was a Rev. Soldier. Katheryn Maxon of Berlin, N. Y. is a descendant. Nathan⁶ was a Rev. Soldier, went to Hartford, Pa. Luke⁶ was also a Rev. Soldier, went to Alfred, N. Y. Martha⁶ m. Luke Crandall, went to Portville, N. Y.

- 3 David, b. July 24, 1729, m. Abigail Greenman. Ch.: Silas⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1750, m. Sarah Clarke (Clarke Genealogy, p. 48) went to Petersburg, N. Y., was a Sergeant in the Rev., pensioned. Son David⁷ b. about 1782 m. Polly Brown and was living in Rush, N. Y. in 1850. Son Norman Boove⁸ b. Hoosic, N. Y. Jan. 14, 1813 m. Fidelia Caroline Eaton. Son Henry Eaton⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1853 m. (2) Eliza Adelle Farnham. Dau. Theoda¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1892 of Elbridge, N. Y. teaches History in East Rochester, N. Y.; has her B. S. from the University of Rochester. Asa⁶ b. Mar. 6, 1752 m. Lois Stillman, was a Lieutenant in the Rev., d. 1842 Adams, N. Y. Son Asa⁷ b. 1776 m. Polly Lewis. Asa L.⁸ b. 1802 m. Julia Ann Read, lived in Walmouth, Wis. Henry J.⁹ b. 1826 m. Phebe Howland. Jesse G.¹⁰ is an M. D. of Harvard, Ill. David⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1766 m. Sarah Greenman. Abigail⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1800 m. Crawford B. Sheldon. Emily E. Sheldon⁹ m. George Frederick Rumsey. Frances J. Rumsey¹⁰ b. 1850 m. James Sagar Norton, lawyer from Yale. Elizabeth¹¹ Norton b. 1887, an artist, lives at 353 Lowell Ave., Palo Alto, Cal.
- 4 Joseph⁵ b. Mar. 23, 1731, m. Keuturah Randall of Westerly. Joseph⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1765 went to Stephentown, N. Y. and later to Hartwick, N. Y. Joseph⁷ III, b. July 31, 1789, d. June 17, 1864, m. Amelia Ward. Arthur Ward⁸ Maxon. Orrin⁹ Maxon b. 1862 Fairfield, Wis. became County Judge of Lyon County, Minn. (Turner's Holland Land Purchase, N. Y. 1849, p. 534; Hist. Walworth County, Wis. 1882, p. 749; Portrait and Biog. Album 1888 Lenawee Co., Mich.; Letters to Jonathan Irving Maxson, Westerly, R. I.) Also: Jesse⁷ (Joseph 6, 5) b. 1793. Manley⁸ b. Centerville, N. Y. 1833 (V. R. Hillsdale, Mich.) m. 1863 Samantha Lawrence.
- 5 Benjamin⁵ b. 1733 m. Eunice Reynolds. Zaccheus⁶ was an Ensign in the Revolution, Zaccheus⁷ m. Temperance Coon. Welcome⁸ m. Sophronia Grow. Frank H.⁹ m. Ella Hendricks. Sophronia¹⁰ Mary m. Perry Hunt, lives in Stockton, Cal. (see p. 61, copy of a letter in her possession.) Also Benjamin⁶ (Benjamin 5) b. 1775 m. Penelope Nichols. Hulda⁷ b. 1806 m. Joel Crandall. Joel⁸ Crandall m. 1857 Eliza Ann Coon. Maude Alice⁹ Crandall m. Augustus Hendrick. Vera Alice¹⁰ Hendrick b. 1894 m. John Levens Hardy, live in Aberdeen, Washington.

Refer to Page 57

Rev. John⁴ Maxson (Jonathan³ John²) and Tacy Rogers, Caleb⁵ b. 1752 m. (1) Mary Bliss, Joshua B.⁶ and Polly Carpenter, Silvanus C.⁷ and Mary F. Holcom. Albert S. Maxon b. May 11, 1857 Milton, Wis., a retired physician, m. 1882 Dollie Babcock. Their dau. Mabel b. 1886, teaches English in Milton College.

Jonathan⁴ Maxson (Jonathan³ John²) and Jemima Mumford had ch.:

- 1 Joseph b. 1739 Westerly, m. Elizabeth Stillman, no ch.
- 2 Colonel Jonathan, b. about 1742 Richmond, R. I., m. (1) Dec. 29, Mary Woodmansee. He was Major and Lt. Col. in the Revolution, d. 1824.
- 3 Sarah, m. July 17, 1757 Joseph Tefft Jr.

Jonathan⁵ and Mary Woodmansee had ch.: 1 Mary b. 1764 m. Sheffield Kenyon. 2 Jemima⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1766 who was the mother of Colonel Sheffield Maxson b. Feb. 16, 1797 Richmond, d. Woonsocket June 15, 1861, m. Oct. 19, 1814 Martha Kenyon. 1791-1830. Sheffield Maxson and Martha Kenyon had ch.:

- 1 Jemima⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1815, m. John A. Spooner. 2 Louise 1817-1894, m. Daniel Goff. 3 Tabitha⁸ 1818-1896, m. William Morse. 4 Jonathan⁸ 1819-1840.

- 5 Sheffield Kenyon⁸ Nelson 1820-1862, m. Eliza M. Davis. 6 Gorton Whitman Arnold 1822-1910, m. Martha Mallory Burlingame, Blackstone, Mass. 7 Isaac⁸ C. was a twin to 8 Amos Collins 1824-1898, m. Elvira Mansfield. 9 William Wallace⁸ 1826-1890 m. Sarah Ann Hoxsie. 10 Clarissa 1829-1833. 11 Isaac Collins b. & d. 1830. Gorton W.⁸ A. Maxon and Martha M. Burlingame had ch.:

- 1 George W. Maxon⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1862, m. 1886 Ida Estella Bailey. He was Representative in 1902 and in 1905. He was in the grocery business, now retired, Royal Arch Mason. Their ch. are: Amy M. b. Sept. 7, 1887; Ray Spencer Maxon¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1894, a Civil Engineer; and Martha Asenath Maxon¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1896, m. Henry T. Vacher, a sample weaver of woolen goods. They live at 146 County St., Blackstone, Mass., and have a dau. Murial Maxon¹¹ Vacher b. Apr. 22, 1915, m. June 6, 1936 Donald Wicks-trom, a steam fitter, Worcester, Mass. 2 Andrew Nelson⁹ b. 1863 m. Julia B. Wheelock, no ch.; and 3 Esther Louise⁹ b. 1866, m. Samuel V. Crane, a merchant in Blackstone, Mass., and they have ch.: Edwin, Norman, Harold, and Mildred¹⁰ Maxon. See also Historic Homes of Worcester, Mass. 1907, Vol. III, p. 329.

ROGERS ROWLAND POTTER

MAYFLOWER PASSENGER: THOMAS ROGERS

James Rogers Genealogy 1902 J. S. Rogers.

Lineage of the Rogers Family Embracing John Rogers the Martyr. Thomas Rogers 1587-1621 and his son Joseph came to America on the Mayflower. His wife Grace and the younger children remained in England with his brother William. After Grace had heard of the death of Thomas, she married William. William died and Grace married again. She and her third husband and her younger children came to America.

Children of Thomas and Grace Rogers: all b. in England:

- 1 Joseph Rogers b. 1607; 2 Thomas 1609; 3 John 1611; 4 William.
- 5 James¹ Rogers 1615 lived at New London, Ct., m. in Stratford,

Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Rowland. She d. 1709.

Children of James¹ Rogers and Elizabeth Rowland:

- 1 Samuel Rogers b. 1640; 2 Joseph 1643; 3 John 1648; 4 Batheba; 5 James.
- 6 Jonathan² Rogers 1655-1697 drowned on Gull Island while catching seals, m. Naomi Burdick, dau. of Robert and Ruth Burdick. See BURDICK, p. 81.

James¹ Rogers was a rich mill owner. See Caulkins Hist. of New London and see Hist. of Montville by Baker, p. 187. John Rogers, son of James, was the founder of the Rogerenes. See Colonial Documents, History of the Rogerenes 1904. Jonathan Rogers b. 1655 lived on Great Neck in his stone house still standing when the Rogers Genealogy was written.

Children of Jonathan² (James) Rogers and Naomi Burdick:

- 1 Ruth Rogers b. 1678 m. William Beebe.
- 2 Elizabeth 1681 m. James Smith; 3 Naomi m. Benjamin Fox.
- 4 Content³ Rogers 1688-July 1768, m. May 1. 1707 Jonathan Maxson, d. Nov. 20, 1732, m. (2) Richard Drake, m. (3) Timothy Peckham (Peckham Gen., p. 227). See MAXSON, p. 57.
- 5 Jonathan³ Rogers 1690-1784, m. Nov. 24, 1711 Judith Potter, d. June 26, 1805. Her ancestry is not known.
- 6 Rachel m. Samuel Fox. 7 Katherine m. William Brookfield.

Children of Jonathan³ Rogers (Jonathan², James) & Judith Potter:

- 1 Judith Rogers b. Nov. 30, 1712, m. Thomas Potter.
- 2 Jonathan 1714, m. Hannah Hiscox.
- 3 Nathan 1718 m. Martha Davis b. Aug. 14, 1721, d. April 1, 1756, m. (2) Martha Crandall. Desc. given below. See DAVIS, p. 77.
- 4 David b. 1719, m. (1) Grace Lester, m. (2) Judith Maxson (John, Joseph, John, Richard), see MAXSON, p. 72, m. (3) Susan Truman.
- 5 Ruth⁴ Rogers b. Oct. 4, 1722, m. Oct. 4, 1742 Samuel Maxson. See MAXSON, p. 57.
- 6 Tacy m. Elder John Maxson (Jonathan, John, Richard). See MAXSON, p. 57.
- 7 Bethia⁴ b. Apr. 1, 1725, m. Rev. John Davis Jr. 1723-1792. See DAVIS, p. 78.
- 8 Hannah d. 1758, b. Dec. 25, 1727, m. Mar. 5, 1745 Deacon Elisha Stillman b. 1722, d. 1796. (George Stillman and Deborah, dau. of Joseph Crandall and Deborah Burdick; George Stillman b. 1657 and Lady Jane Pickering). Desc. on page 76.
- 9 Mary b. May 26, 1731.

ROGERS DESCENDANTS

Refer to No. 3 Above

Children of Nathan Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James) and Martha Davis (Dau. of John² Davis and Elizabeth Maxson):

- 1 Nathan Rogers d. unm. 2 Amos b. 1743 settled in Greenfield, N. Y.
- 3 Cary b. 1745 at Waterfort, Ct., d. Oct. 26, 1822, Grafton, N. Y.; went to Grafton in 1797. He had a daughter Martha b. 1768 in

Hopkinton, R. I. who m. Samuel Griffith of Stephentown and had 9 children.

- 4 Elizabeth m. . . . Lanphear; 5 Jeremiah; 6 Martha.
- 7 Davis left Waterford and settled on Rogers St., Preston, N. Y. in 1804, m. (1) Hannah . . . d. 1821, m. (2) Avis Burdick, d. 1835 ae 56.
- 71 Davis Rogers Jr., m. Polly Truman, and had:
 - 711 Harriet Alzina Rogers m. John C. Maxson d. Oct. 1, 1894 Utica. See DAVIS, p. 80.
 - 712 Janette m. Paul Maxson (Russell, Jesse, John, Joseph, John, Richard).
- 72 Silas; 73 Amos; 74 Adon Rogers.
- 75 Nathan m. Prebe, dau. of Rogers Davis of Brookfield, N. Y.
- 8 Ethan Rogers (half brother of Davis Rogers), m. Sally Truman; settled in Preston, N. Y., in 1806.

Children of Hannah Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James) and Elisha Stillman:

- 1 Martha Stillman b. May 16, 1756 Westerly, m. Jonathan Palmiter b. Sept. 18, 1758. Son: Silas Palmiter b. 1796, m. Sarah Burdick b. 1799, dau. of Gardener Burdick. Daughter: Mary Palmiter b. Alfred, N. Y., m. Solomon Harrington of Troy, Pa.; moved to Lima, Wis. Son: Solomon Delos Herrington, d. 1932, m. Ida Roda of N. Y. Daughter: Mrs. Joseph Adams Janvrin lives at 437 Wisconsin Ave., Beloit, Wis. Has sons Philip and George. She has collected genealogical records.
- 2 Samuel b. 1747, d. 1834, m. 1770 Lydia Davis (Thomas, William, p. 77); 10 ch.: Jared, Davis, Maxson, Samuel, Elisha, Prudence, Hannah, Thomas, William, Joseph. They moved to Lincklaen, N. Y. where she d. (Stillman Genealogy).
Elisha Stillman m. (2) 1759 Mary Davis (John, William) (p. 78).
Ch.:
- 3 Judith Stillman 1759 m. Asa Coon; went to Petersburg, N. Y.
- 4 Elisha Jr.
- 5 Amos Stillman b. 1762 m. 1781 Mrs. Naomi Kenyon Davis (probably widow of John Davis III who d. Jan. 1780 (see p. 80) 1755-1801.
- 6 Elizabeth 1765 m. Wells Kenyon. 7 William; 8 Ethan 1768 m. Polly Lewis.
- 9 Matthew 1770, m. Elizabeth Nichols. He d. 1838. See MAXSON, p. 58. They had no children. 10 Hannah m. Wheedon Burdick.
- 11 Willett m. Sereviah Noyes. 12 Mary m. John Cotterell.
Elisha Stillman m. (3) Betsey Burdick.
(3-12 are DAVIS DESCENDANTS).

Census Verona N. Y.—1820. Page 225

- 5 Dau. Luanna b. 1785 m. Hesekia Sperry b. 1785.
Henrietta Sperry 1824-1879 m. 1850 Robert S. Maclay 1824-1907.
Arthur Collins Maclay b. 1853 m. 1882 Jessie Sperry 1856-1916.
Mrs. Elizabeth Maclay Trowbridge b. Plainfield, N. J., wife of James S. Trowbridge. She is D. A. R. No. 157,841.

DAVIS BRISLEY

V. R. of Westerly, R. I. Seventh Day Baptist, 1905, Randolph.
Records from Charles H. Greene of Alfred, N. Y.

Rev. William Davis, b. 1663 in Wales of respectable parents, trained at Oxford University, became a Quaker and public speaker. He settled in Pa. and preached at Penneck, near Philadelphia, under the direction of William Penn. Later he became a Seventh Day Baptist and was ordained at Westerly, R. I. in 1710. He established a Seventh Day Baptist church at Shrewsbury, N. J., where he died in 1745. He m. (1) Elizabeth Brisley and had 4 ch., m. (2) Elizabeth Pavior and had 7 ch. and she d. at Middletown, N. J., about 1760.

- 1 Martha Davis. 2 William Davis d. y.
- 3 Rev. John² Davis b. 1692 near Philadelphia, d. April 18, 1754 at Manasquam, N. J., m. Aug. 25, 1715 Elizabeth Maxson, b. Nov. 7, 1695, d. April 1751, Squam, N. J., dau. of Rev. John Maxson (John, Richard) and Judith Clarke (Joseph, Thomas, John b. Nov. 3, 1570). He preached at Shrewsbury, N. J.
- 4 Mary Davis.
- 5 Thomas Davis, m. Jan. 5, 1737 Bethia Maxson, b. Oct. 19, 1716, dau. of Joseph Maxson (Joseph, John, Richard) and Bethia Maxson (John, John, Richard). They had a dau.: Lydia Davis.
- 6 Joseph. His mother went to live with him, after the death of her husband. 7 Lydia Davis. 8 Edward Davis.
- 9 James, m. Jan. 10, 1740 Judith Maxson b. Sept. 10, 1720, d. 1778, Shrewsbury, N. J.
- 10 Elizabeth m. Ephraim Maxson. Ch.: Jesse, Amy, Prudence, Sally, Piety, Charity.
- 11 William.

John² Davis (William) and Elizabeth Maxson (John³, ², Richard) had ch.:

- 1 Elizabeth Davis, b. Apr. 17, 1717, m. William Brand. The first members of the Shrewsbury church were: William Davis and wife Elizabeth; Joseph Maxson and wife Bethia; John Davis and wife Elizabeth; Thomas Babcock and wife Ruth; Thomas Davis and wife Bethia; William Brand and wife Elizabeth; Judith, wife of James Davis; Joseph Davis; Mary Stillman; Elizabeth Davis Jr., alias Maxson.
- 2 William Davis b. May 15, 1719 had a son John Davis who m. Marvel Maxson, dau. of Zebulon, and they had: Davis; Amy; Jane; Sarah; Zipporah; John; Mary, and Lewis A., b. Aug. 10, 1810, m. Feb. 24, 1825 Rebecca I. Maxson, b. 1807 and had: Mary; Louisa; Adonivan; Emily J., and Albert H. Davis. They lived in Welton, Pa. Marvel Maxson had brothers and sisters: Zebulon Maxson; Elizabeth Maxson, m. Benjamin Thorpe and lived near Meadsville, Pa.; Bethia Maxson; Experience, m. Joseph Davis. (Data from L. A. Davis (M. S.))
- 3 Martha b. Aug. 14, 1721, d. Apr. 1, 1756, m. Nathan Rogers. See p. 75.

- 4 Rev. John³ Davis, b. Sept. 18, 1723, d. Aug. 29, 1792, m. Bethia Rogers, b. Apr. 1, 1725, d. after 1772 Bristol Ct. m. (2) Mary Saunders widow of Benjamin Stillman. See ROGERS, p. 75. Descendants given below.
- 5 Rev. Joseph Davis, b. Sept. 24, 1726, lived at Shrewsbury where 2 ch. were b., Westerly where 2 were b., and Hopkinton where 10 were b. He became a New Light preacher. Ch.: Martha b. May 5, 1746; Samuel b. 1749; Comfort, b. 1753; Marvel b. 1755; Anna b. 1758, Hopkinton; Prudence b. 1760, Joseph b. 1764; Tacy, b. 1766; Edward, b. 1768; Clark, b. 1774; Elizabeth, b. 1776; Ethan, b. 1778; Dorcas, b. Mar. 7, 1780, (m. and had 13 ch.); Fannie, b. 1782.

DAVIS

Ch. of John Davis (William) and Elizabeth Maxson (John, John, Richard):

- 6 Anna Davis b. Jan. 23, 1728/9; 7 Judith b. Apr. 7, 1731; 8 Experience.
- 9 Mary b. Dec. 5, 1737, d. June 16, 1785, m. 1759 Elisha Stillman, b. Apr. 25, 1722, d. 1796. (George II, George I) and had 10 ch. Elisha Stillman m. (1) Mar. 5, 1745 Hannah Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James) and had 2 ch. Their descendants are given under ROGERS DESCENDANTS, p. 76. See Stillman Genealogy.

Children of John³ Davis (John, William) and Bethia Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James):

- 1 Hannah⁴ (Bethia) Davis (b. and d. not discovered), m. Dec. 15, 1765 Samuel Maxson b. 1743, d. 1808 at Grafton, N. Y. (See History of Rensselaer County, N. Y. by Sylvester.) son of Samuel Maxson (Jonathan, John, Richard) and Ruth Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James). See MAXSON, p. 59.
- 2 John Davis (G. Y. R. West Britain, Bristol Ct.: John Davis d. Jan. 1780, aged 30 yr.), m. Mar. 27, 1773 Naomi Kenyon of Hopkinton.
- 3 William m. . . . Annie He was deacon of the Leonardsville, N. Y., S. D. B. church established 1802. (See Hist. Madison Co., N. Y., p. 539).
- 4 David Davis m. Lydia Cartwright. Ch.: (Hopkinton, R. I., V. R.):
 41 Lydia b. May 16, 1768; 42 Lillias Hudson Davis b. July 1, 1770.
 43 David b. Oct. 3, 1772. 44 Joshua b. Apr. 5, 1775.
 Elder David Davis was the first pastor of the S. D. B. church at De Ruyter, N. Y., and a branch at Lincklaen in 1815. (Hist. Madison Co., p. 89). The 1790 Census of Stephentown, N. Y. shows two families whose heads were David Davis. Madison Co. Land Records: Book A, p. 336: James Coon of DeRuyter sells in 1807, 40 acres to David Davis, late of Petersburg, now of DeRuyter.
- 5 Jonathan Davis m. Oct. 13, 1777 (Farmington, Conn., V. R.) Elizabeth Covey. Recorded in the 1790 Census at Bristol, Conn.
- 6 Thomas m. Nov. 20, 1777 (Farmington, V. R.) Polly West.
- 7 Elizabeth Davis b. May 15, 1755, d. 1826, m. Feb. 4, 1782 Benja-

min West, b. Nov. 30, 1761. Hist. Rensselaer Co., N. Y., p. 547: Benjamin and Ebenezer West are listed as musicians. They had a granddaughter, Emily Potter, to whom Benjamin West sold 10 acres of land, Sub. Div. Lot 37 of the Pagan Purchase while living in Verona, N. Y. in 1817. B. 36, p. 308 Oneida Co. Land Records. 1820 Census, Vernon, N. Y.: Benj. West Jr.; Joseph West; James West; Elisha Maxson (p. 59 this book); Ethan Maxson; Stephen Webster Heads of Families.

- 8 Experience m. Nov. 20, 1777 (evidently a double wedding, see Thomas above) Hezekiah West, d. Jan. 15, 1805 (G. Y. R. West Britain, Ct.)
- 9 Amy m. Michael West.
- 10 Rogers Davis b. Dec. 17, 1764, d. Dec. 26, 1846 (Rogers Genealogy, p. 267) m. Aug. 28, 1788 Lois Covey, b. Aug. 1, 1770, d. Dec. 2, 1850, dau. of Elisha Covey and Goodeth Randall. The 1790 Census of Bristol Ct. shows Rogers Davis, 3 in the family. Ch.:
 - 10.1 Fanny Davis b. Sept. 9, 1801, d. Apr. 24, 1881 at Preston, N. Y. m. Ethan Rogers (Ethan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), b. Apr. 11, 1796, d. Aug. 20, 1879 at Preston, N. Y. They had 2 ch.:
 - 10.11 Sarah Ann Rogers b. 1828 m. Ethan Rogers Custis and had: Oliver 1844; Elbert Victor 1853 m. (1) Alice Phelps Lannas, m. (2) Anna Cowles; Kleber Marcene; Otto Burdette (m. Lillian Sharp); Ithmar m. (1) Grace Powlette, m. (2) Rose Dithmar; Omer; Bernice; Ellen m. Hugh Freeman; Arletha 1879 m. Fred T. Tracy.
 - 10.12 Mary Jane Rogers b. 1829, m. (1) William Munger, m. (2) Hezekiah Norris. Ch.: Frances Ethan Munger b. Sangerfield, N. Y., m. Jemima Clark. Ch.: Fannie Estella Munger b. 1854 m. Jan. 2, 1872 Dr. Sans Carr Maxson (John, John J., Jesse, John, Joseph, John, Richard).

DAVIS

FIRST PASTOR OF THE SEVENTH DAY BAPTISTS OF BURLINGTON, CT.: JOHN DAVIS.

Conn. Hist. Collection, p. 70. 1846. Burlington, West Britain. About 30 years ago there was a society of Seventh Day Baptists in this place, mostly from R. I. and the eastern part of Conn. Their first pastor was a Mr. Davis, and their last Mr. Stillman. They erected a house of worship which is still standing. Farmington Deed Book XXV, p. 445 records the proceedings of the meetings in Farmington, Ct., and Hopkinton, R. I. congregations which appointed Rev. John Davis Jr. pastor of the church at West Britain.

Sylvester, Hist. Rensselaer Co., N. Y., p. 514. The Hopkinton Church appointed Elder John Burdick to go to Farmington, Ct., and to Little Hoosick, N. Y., to confer relative to the establishment of a sister church at each place. On Sept. 22, 1780 he arrived at Little Hosick with brothers from Farmington. New members were added to the congregation by Elder Davis. Among the first members were:

William Coon, pastor 1780-1801; Zacheus Burdick (p. 81); William Davis (son of Rev. John Jr.); David Davis (son of Rev. John Jr.); Stephen Maxson Sr. (John, Joseph, John, Richard); Samuel Stillman (probably son of Elisha, p. 76); Joshua Davis; Wait Stillman; Jonathan Palmiter (p. 76); William Davis Jr.; Joshua David 2nd; Benjamin Davis; John Davis (probably a grandson of William¹ Davis, the Quaker.)

Stillman Genealogy. John Davis Jr. lived at Potter Hill, R. I., owned a saw mill, grist mill, and a filling mill. In 1772 he moved to Farmington, Ct., where his wife died. He returned to R. I. and married (the widow of Benjamin Stillman) Mrs. Mary Saunders Stillman.

Bristol, Ct., Deed Book: Vol. IV, p. 499: A burial place was deeded by Jared Covey, Mar. 30, 1797. The church was a short distance from the grave yard, said to have been in the corner opposite at the junction of two roads, but all trace of it is now gone. Inscriptions on the grave stones:

- 1 Here lies interred sacred to memory the body of Rev. John Davis, the First Pastor of the Sabbatarian Church in Bristol, who departed this life in peace, August ye 29, 1792 in the 69th year of his age. "Remember all both great and small; Whose souls have been my care; All truth receive, all error leave; And thus for death prepare." The gravestone is a large sandstone in good state of preservation.
- 2 Mr. John Davis d. Jan. 1870, aged 30; 3 Elizabeth Burdick, w. of Amos, d. Mar. 11, 1811. 4 Deacon Amos Burdick d. 1801. 5 Mary Crandall d. 1817.
- 6 Abajah Crandall d. Sept. 17, 1787. 7 Elias Wilcox d. Jan. 1801.
- 8 Hezekiah Newton d. 1806 (or 1800); 9 Charles Spencer d. Oct. 14, 1881.
- 10 Amy Spencer wife of Michael, d. Mar. 12, 1817; 11 Z. Spencer d. Sept. 18, 1797.
- 12 Tase Meachen, w. of Deacon Samuel, d. Jan. 26, 1810.
- 13 Jared Covey d. Jan. 21, 1804 ae 50; 14 Hope Covey d. 1787 ae 75.
- 15 Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin Palmiter, d. Apr. 12, 1800.
- 16 Elizabeth, w. of Paul Palmiter, d. Jan. 11, 1838.
- 17 Deacon Henry West d. Jan. 15, 1805. 18 Paul Palmiter d. 1834 ae 77.
- 19 Molly Stillman, w. of Deacon Ethan, d. Nov. 21, 1813.
- 20 Naomi Stillman d. Feb. 20, 1801 (wife of Amos Stillman, widow John Davis.)
- 21 Rev. Amos Stillman d. Oct. 7, 1807. Ensign from Hopkinton D. A. R. No. 157,841. There are a number of more recent burials.

Family Sketches, Oneida Co., N. Y. Hist., p. 186: Dr. Sans Carr Maxson, son of John C. Maxson (John J., Jesse, John, Joseph, John, Richard) and Alzina Rogers, and Fannie Estella Munger had ch.: Harriet and Ethel Eola. He was b. Aug. 6, 1848. 1855 Census, Preston, N. Y.: John C. Maxson ae 34 b. R. I.: Harriet A (w.) ae 34 b. Chenango; Geo. Wells (boarder) 30, R. I.; Jane Rogers ae 15; Sans C. ae 5. See ROGERS DESC., p. 76.

BURDICK

Robert¹ Burdick of New Port, R. I. and Westerly, bap. Nov. 19, 1652 by Joseph Torrey, d. 1692 at Westerly, m. Nov. 2, 1655 at New Port, Ruth Hubbard. See HUBBARD, p. 84. They moved to Westerly Nov. 1, 1661. He took the Oath of Fidelity May 17, 1671. July 1675 they went to New York on account of the Indian War, afterward they returned to Westerly. He and Tobias Saunders were arrested charged with entering the bounds of Pequoit county, refusing to find security for appearance at the General Court, they were committed to prison. 1680-83-85 he was Deputy Rep. to the General Assembly. Mar. 8, 1691 he and his wife sold 100 acres to John Maccoon for 10 pounds. Ch.:

- 1 Robert Burdick m. Dorcas Lewis, dau. of John.
- 11 Robert Burdick m. Rebecca Foster.
- 111 Hubbard Burdick m. Tacy Wells (see below) (Nathaniel).
- 2 Hubbard m. Hannah Maxson (John, Richard) . . . MAXSON, p. 57.
- 3 Thomas Burdick m. Martha . . . Samuel H.³, Amos ^{4,5}, Stanton⁶ of Brookfield, N. Y., m. 1821 . . . Hoxie.
- 4 Naomi² m. Jonathan Rogers (James) . . . See ROGERS, p. 75.
- 5 Benjamin m. Ruth Reynolds d. Oct. 7, 1716.
- 51 Elisha b. Sept. 22, 1716 m. Feb. 23, 1729 Mary Slack, dau. of Samuel (Wm.) and Abigail Lewis.
- 511 Lucretia Burdick m. 1764 Samuel Gardner (John, George, George).
- 52 Mary m. . . . Lewis. Mary b. July 26, 1699 m. Mar. 12, 1718
*John Lewis b. Jan. 13, 1698.
- 6 Samuel m. Mary Foster. He d. 1756. She d. 1721.
- 61 Samuel.
- 62 Thomas m. Dorothy Maxson b. Oct. 20, 1703 (John, John, Richard) (p. 72).
- 63 Edward.
- 64 Deburah.
- 65 Tacy
- 7 Tacy m. Joseph Maxson (John, Richard) . . . MAXSON, p. 57.
- 8 Deborah² m. Apr. 25, 1729 at Westerly Joseph Crandall. (John, p. 115b.)
- 81 Mary Crandall m. Nathaniel Wells¹.
- 811 Tacy Wells m. Hubbard Burdick (111 above).

BURDICK DESCENDANTS

Robert¹; Robert²; Jonathan³; Oliver⁴; Rev. Hazard⁵; Samuel⁶; Sarah⁷; Mrs. ⁸Fred L. Johnson of 57 Birdsall St., Norwich, N. Y., is gathering material for a BURDICK GENEALOGY.

Ch. of Thomas³ (Samuel², Robert¹) Burdick and Dorothy Maxson (John, John, Richard).

- 1 Zacheus married Elizabeth Smith Feb. 19, 1759 b. May 22, 1739.
- 2 Susanna; 3 Zebediah; 4 Elias; 5 Carey; 6 Thomas.

Ch. of Zachues⁴ (Thomas, Samuel, Robert) Burdick and Elizabeth Smith:

- 1 Ruth⁵ Burdick b. June 24, 1760, d. Dec. 2, 1834, m. William Wells at Petersburg, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1771 b. Nov. 19, 1759, d. Nov. 12, 1839 (Caleb⁵, Thomas^{4,3,2}).

- 2 Hannah m. . . . Carpenter; 3 Maxon Burdick; 4 Urbanna m. Anna Coon; 5 Wilbur m. Elizabeth Crandall; 6 Smith m. Lavina Maxon; 7 Lois m. Josiah Maxon.

Caleb Wells⁶ (Ruth Burdick, Zacheus, Thomas, Samuel, Robert) m. Mary Wait. Ch.: Horace⁷ Wells m. Hulda Jane Young. Ch.: Milo; Fred; William; and Clarence⁸ Wells of Petersburg, N. Y. He is the Local Historian, town of Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

BURDICK DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 81

Hubbard³ Burdick (Robert, Robert) m. Tacy Wells (Nathaniel) Ch.: Abel⁴ b. 1752 Hopkinton, R. I., d. 1815, m. Dec. 21, 1775 Comfort Palmer (Amos, Wait, Grace Miner, and William³, Gershom, Walter; also: Grace Miner, Ephriam Grace Palmer, Walter). Ch.:

Abel⁵ Burdick; Jared⁵ 1779-1853, m. 1804 Lucy Sheldon 8 ch.

Asa⁵; Joseph⁵ b. about 1785 m. Sarah Champlin; Comfort⁵; Eleanor⁵; Lydia⁵.

Ch. of Joseph⁵ Burdick (Abel⁴, Hubbard³, Robert^{2,1}) and Sarah Champlain:

- 1 Joseph⁶ Burdick Jr. b. about 1810, m. Amanda . . . Ch.: Clarissa⁷ 1834-1908 m. 1855 William Brown b. Mar. 10, 1832, d. Oct. 9, 1865, son of George Brown b. Dec. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 2, 1863, buried at Avon, Wis., and Rebecca Sidney b. Sept. 25 1810, d. Jan. 30, 1853 Walworth Co., Wis.
(B. R. Rebecca Sidney was the dau. of probably John Joist Sidney b. Feb. 15, 1745, d. July 27, 1821 and wife Catherine, d. May 25, 1806 in her 82nd year. John F. Sidney probably was the bro. of Capt. Henry Sidney b. 1763). Ch.:
Addie E. Brown⁸ b. 1862 m. J. Clarke Ross 1862.
Daisy Ross b. 1891 m. Ray W. Watson: P. OP; 816 Garfield Ave., Beloit, Wis. She furnished these records.
- 2 Solomon Champlain 1812-1891 died at Lake Geneve, Wis., m. in N. Y. Martha Maxson Crandall.
- 3 Peleg Peckham Burdick.
- 4 Charlotte 1818 in R. I. m. Palmer Burdick b. about 1816 in N. Y.
- 5 Mary; 6 Sarah; 7 Albert, d. Merril, Wis.; 8 Jared moved from R. I. to N. Y. between 1818 and 1829.

The BURDICKS of Royalton, N. Y. and BROWNS

Robert⁵ Burdick (Daniel⁴) m. Hannah Hall. Ch.:

Hannah⁶ Burdick m. Jan. 29, 1795 Alpheus Brown of Stonington, Ct. (Reuben, Humphrey, Thomas . . page 163).

Robert⁶ Burdick m. Sept. 21, 1781 Sarah Williams. Ch.:

- 1 Phebe Burdick b. Apr. 8, 1782, d. unm.; 3 Simon b. 1786, unm.
- 2 Robert Jr. b. Jan. 12, 1784, live in Brookfield, N. Y.
- 4 Sarah b. 1788 m. Samuel Crandall; Ch.: Simon Crandall m. Orrin Mead.
- 5 Rouse b. Oct. 10, 1790, d. 1781 Royalton, N. Y., m. Martha Maxson (Dea, Joshua and Mrs. Thankful Stillman; Torrey and Martha

*John Lewis III, son of John Lewis II, d. 1735. Son of John Lewis I who signed Mar. 22, 1661 articles of agreement at Westerly. Transcript Dec. 9, 1935.

- Lanphere; John, Joseph, John, Richard). Desc. below.
- 6 Hannah b. . . . m. Corey.
 - 7 Clark⁷ has a dau. Mrs. Gillings of Akron, N. Y. b. about 1850. She furnished some of this information. She is a S. D. B.
 - 8 Gilbert m. Fannie Chote; went to Wisconsin.
- Ch. of Rowse⁷ Burdick and Martha Maxson:
- 1 Fannie m. Orrin Jones; Alfred, Milton Junc., Wis.
 - 2 Lyman⁸ Berry; Ch.: Rowse⁹ m. Lucy Colgrove²; Phebe⁹ m. Newton Davison; Lyman⁹ L.; and Belle⁹ Davison of Royalton Center, N. Y. P. O. Middleport, N. Y. Her father was a merchant at Royalton Center; Joshua; and Caleb.
 - 3 Martin Hall Burdick lived in Royalton.
 - 4 Hugh Stephen; 5 Phebe Thankful.
 - 6 Daniel Hazen b. Sept. 24, 1835 bought the farm adjacent to Burdick's Bridge, Royalton, N. Y., where Zadoc Brown lived 1849-1855 (p. 11) m. Jane Brown.
 - 7 John 1836-1902 m. Julia Utley.
- 61 George Burdick m. Lizzie Wells.
- 62 Mrs. Elma Rogers (Mrs. Orra Rogers) of No. 645 West 7th St., Plainfield, N. J. See BABCOCK, p. 135.

COOPER HUBBARD COKE CLARK

Mag. of N. E. Hist. July 1891. One Thousand Years of Hubbard History.

Hist. of Ancient Windham, p. 414. Arnold's Records of R. I.

Samuel Hubbard b. 1610 in Eng., died 1689, came to Salem 1633 on the James Grant, joined the church at Watertown 1634, and m. Jan. 4, 1636 Tacy Cooper. In 1635 Samuel Hubbard started with a party of 100 to march through the wilderness to the Conn. Valley. Winter came on and they suffered much from cold and hunger. He remained at Windsor through the winter where he married Tacy Cooper aged 28 who had come to Dorchester June 9, 1634 and was one of the party. In 1636 after their marriage they went to Wethersfield, and May 10, 1639 removed to Springfield in search of peace and a church was soon formed. To escape persecution from the harsh laws they again moved to Fairfield, May 10, 1647. There they were threatened with imprisonment and went to Rhode Island Oct. 2, 1684. Samuel Hubbard kept a diary from 1641 to 1688. In Newport he was a farmer and carpenter, was a member of the 1st Baptist Church 23 years. There is extant a letter from Roger Williams to Samuel Hubbard. His daughter Ruth is said to have been the first S. D. B. convert in America.

James Hubbard, father of Samuel, was a plain yeoman of Mendalsham. His wife was Naomi Koke, daughter of Thomas Coke, who was a suspect but escaped persecution. James Hubbard was "zealous and religious, of good estate and great estimation". He was imprisoned and burned May 26, 1555. (His Testament which was printed in 1594 was held in his bed lest it be found and burned in Queen Mary's day and later was brought to this country. It was thought to be in the library at Alfred but investigation has failed to locate the Testament at Alfred.)

Children of Samuel Hubbard and Tacy Cooper :

- 1 Naomi Hubbard b. 1637 at Wethersfield, d. y.
- 2 Naomi b. Oct. 19, 1638, d. May 5, 1643 at Springfield.
- 3 Ruth b. Jan. 11, 1640, d. 1691 m. Robert Burdick. See BURDICK, p. 81.
- 4 Rachel b. Mar. 10, 1642, m. Andrew Langworthy; Ch.: Samuel, James.
- 5 Samuel b. May 25, 1644, d. y. 6 Bethia b. Dec. 6, 1646, d. Apr. 1707, m. Nov. 16, 1664 Joseph Clark 1643-1727.

CLARK

Clark Genealogy 1902 by Cyrus Clarke Van Deventer.

Seventh Day Baptist Memorial Vol. III, p. 49-57.

Joseph Clarke Family of Westerly. 1902 by George Austin Morrison Jr. 150 Copies. One Copy at Congressional Library.

Joseph¹ Clark b. Dec. 9, 1618, d. June 6, 1694 Newport, m. (2) Margaret (Thomas, John, John in Eng.). His name appears in the Charter of Rhode Island. Freeman in Westerly 1663. Deputy to the Assembly 1668. Ch.: Clark:

- 1 Joseph² Feb. 11, 1642-Jan. 11, 1726, m. Nov. 16, 1664 Bethia Hubbard, m. (2) Hannah Peckham. See No. 6 above.
- 2 William d. Sept. 30, 1683, m. Hannah Weeden.
- 3 Mary, d. 1695 m. Tobias Saunders.
- 4 Sarah b. Jan. 29, 1663 m. Oct. 11, 1683 Thomas Reynolds.
- 5 John; 6 Sussanna; 7 Joshua; 8 Thomas; 9 Care.
- 10 Elizabeth m. Rev. William Peckham.

Children of Joseph² Clark (Joseph) and Bethia Hubbard: Clark:

- 1 Judith b. Oct. 12, 1667 at New Port, m. 1687, Jan. 19, Rev. John Maxson Jr. See MAXSON, p. 57 and 72.
- 2 Joseph b. 1670, d. 1719, m. 1692 Dorothy Maxson (p. 57), m. (2) Ann Babcock.
- 3 Samuel b. 1672.
- 4 John b. 1675 m. Mary Beebe
- 5 Bethia m. Thomas Hiscox.
- 6 Mary m. William Champlain.
- 7 Susanna b. 1683; Susanna joined the S. D. B. church at Newport 1707; m. 1708 Oliver Babcock of John. See BABCOCK, p. 133.
- 8 Thomas b. 1686 m. Elizabeth Babcock.
- 9 William b. 1688.

Children of Joseph³ Clark (Joseph, Joseph) and Dorothy Maxson: Clark:

- 1 Bethia; 2 Dorothy; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Experience; 5 Freegift b. 1694, m. John, son of Tobias Saunders; 6 John; 7 Joseph; 8 Joshua; 9 Mary; 10 Samuel; 11 Sarah; 12 Susanna; 13 Thomas; 14 William.

A Clarke Family Bible is believed to be in the Rochester University, with records dating back to 1570.

Boston transcript July 25, 1935. The R. I. Hist. Society was presented a M. S. Genealogy of Joseph Clark.

DIAGRAM PAGES 86-105

Abigail VanAuker 1838-1854 m. 1853 John Brown.	John Van- Nocker d. 1816 at Riga, N. Y. m. Dorothea Sullivan	(probably) John Van- Aker. One of First Settlers of Pitcher, N. Y. John Sullivan	(probably) John Van- Auken	Peter m. Risjen	Marius m. Petermelde DuPre
	/ m. / / Elizabeth Cooper	Charles Sullivan m. Dorothea Luther Abraham Cooper / / / / / /m. 1752 Catherine Ostrander	Obadiah Cooper m. Cornelia Gardenier 1691-1748	Obadiah Cooper Jan Gardenier m. Sarah Van- Bremen	Jacob Janse Gardenier m. . . Joyanna Jos Dirkse Van Bremen Peter Ostrander m. Tryntje . .
			John Ostrander / / / / /m. Feb. 23, 1713. / / / Elizabeth Van den- Berg	Peter P. Ostrander b. 1650 m. Jan. 1, 1679 Rebecca Traphagen	Willem Jansen Traphagen m. Joostje Willem Nooltruycck Gerrit Van den- Berg Hendrick Lansing
					Jan. Traphagen m. Eeledt Delandel

VAN AUKER, VANAUKEN, VANNOCKER,
VANAKER, VANOKER

John Vannocker who d. about 1816 at Riga, N. Y. was probably a son of John VanAker, one of the first 4 settlers of Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., who came from Ulster Co., first home of the Van Auker families of America. John Vannocker's wife was Dorothea Sullivan, b. about 1772 in N. Y., d. Nov. 1853 in Barre, N. Y., dau. of John Sullivan and Elizabeth Cooper. See SULLIVAN, p. 98.

Genesee Co. N. Y. Surrogate: Box 6. John Vannocker. Bond \$500 by John McVean and Lemuel Paul, Sept. 20, 1816. Inventory by Lemuel Paul and John Johnson Oct. 17, 1816. "This is to certify that Dorothy Thompson, late widow of John VanNocker, do for myself choose and appoint Benajah Thompson, now my lawful husband . . . to settle the estate of John VanNocker deceased. Dorothy, X her mark, Thompson." (She signed her name then made her mark). The inventory included improvements \$100, indicating improvements on a farm, purchased on contract. (No deed was recorded) and totaled \$243.25. Dorothea was known as "Dolly".

The following list of children was furnished by Mrs. Caroline (Schoonover) Snyder, granddaughter of John and Dorothea Van Nocker.

Children of John Vannocker and Dorothea Sullivan:

- 1 Margaret Vannocker b. Oct. 1794, probably in Pitcher, N. Y., d. in the autumn of 1878 in Lainsburg, Mich., m. (1) Porter Bliss, b. 1793, d. Oct. 1820 Chili, N. Y., probably son of Abel and Anna (Porter) Bliss of Hebron Ct. See VANAUKER DESCENDANTS, p. 91. Margaret m. (2) . . . VanGuilder, m. (3) Levi Bragg. See Appendix, p. III.

Genesee Co. Land Records: Margaret VanGuilder owned land on lot 2; Sec. 10; 13 Township; Town of Elba. She sold the same to Clement Bliss in 1839 as Margaret Bragg, wife of Levi Bragg of Michigan. Marcus Martin had power of attorney for her. Bliss sold the same in 1841.

Bliss Family 1881. No. 8891: Porter Bliss of Barre, Chili, and Owasso, Mich. (supposed to be the son of Abel Bliss and Anna Porter of Hebron Ct.) b. 1793, m. Margaret VanOker who was b. Oct. 1794 in Eastern N. Y. He d. in Chili Oct. 1820. No. 8925: Clement Bliss b. in Chili 1817. No. 8890: Abel Bliss b. 1745, m. Anna Porter of Hebron Ct., dau. of David Porter of Hebron Ct., and Ruth Mack.

Mack Genealogy. No. 2173: Anna Porter b. Feb. 17, 1745, m. Abel Bliss. Ch.: Clement Bliss, m. Theresa Patrick; lived in Middleville, Mich., 15 ch.; Porter Bliss b. 1793, m. Margaret VanAker; Sybil; Lydia; and Cyrus.

1850 Census: Ridgeway, N. Y. David Vannocker ae 34; Peggy Bragg ae 55. (Margaret was keeping house for her brother, then a widower).

- 2 Elizabeth b. about 1800, m. Marcus Martin b. 1792 in Vt. He was a shoemaker in Barre in 1850. Dorothy Hetchler was living

with him and gave her age as 78, b. in N. Y. Marcus Martin d. in Barre, then his mother-in-law Dolly went to live her her dau. Anna Schoonover, where she and her daughter Anna both died from the same contagious fever 1853. She d. first, then Anna.

21 Berkley Martin m. (1) Margaret Kelley, m. (2) Mar. 1, 1865 Mrs. Emily J. Case (1865 Census Records). Barre Census 1850: B. G. Martin ae 31 b. N. Y.; Margaret ae 26 b. N. Y.; Jay ae 3; Mellisent Kelley. Fay (ae 4 in 1855 Census). (1855 Census Berkley and Margaret b. in Monroe Co.) also Kirk. Jay, Fay, and Kirk went to Henrietta.

Mrs. Emily Case Martin was recorded in the 1875 Census of Barre, and living with her, were her 2 ch. Lucy ae 22, and Orville ae 17. She was the widow of Reuben Case: 1850 Census Barre: Reuben Case ae 32; Emily ae 30; Orson 8 m. Sarah Utybrow. Ch.: Frank of Barre; Florence m. Geo. Vagg and Emma m. Luther Gates; Mildred Vagg, dau. of Florence Case, m. Ray Talbot of Elba; Maranda ae 6 m. Geo. Blackwell, went to Ann Arbor; Allen ae 4 killed in Civil War; Edna ae 2 m. Albert Sanderson, went to Flint.

22 Elvira Martin m. William Moore. 1855 Census Barre: William Moore ae 25 b. in Eng.; Elvira ae 22 b. Orleans Co.; Vim ae 2; William ae 1/12; Elizabeth Martin, mother, ae 55 b. in Vt.

23 Maria m. Horace Dodge; 24 Elizabeth m. Albert Goff.

3 †Dorothy m. (1) Seth Kendall; m. (2) William Kendall; had a son Luther; went to Wis.; twin to 4.

4 Catherine m. Jerry Woodward; went to Ceresco, Mich.; son, David, dau. was in Murray, N. Y. 1860.

5 Henry, d. in Calhoun Co., Mich. (O. J. Leland.)

6 Jacob was living in Barre in 1850 and gave his occupation as a cooper. 1855 Census, Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y.: Jacob Van Auker ae 42 b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 2 years in town; Electa ae 39, b. in Vt.; Ira (Frank) ae 16 b. Monroe Co.; Elizabeth ae 15; Alva ae 13 b. Orleans Co.; Albert ae 4. The family probably moved to Michigan.

7 Lydia VanAuker b. 1804 April 21, d. Nov. 31, 1828, m. May 25, 1823 George Frederick Hetzler, b. June 7, 1796, d. May 8, 1836, son of Frederick Hetsler. George F. Hetzler made his will in 1836 in Monroe Co.: refers to his farm of 50 acres in Barre and to his 3 ch., one John a cripple.

71 Frederick Hetzler b. Nov. 14, 1823, d. Apr. 1902, m. Sarah Clark, b. Sept. 24, 1826, d. Dec. 29, 1891; son Frank, died. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., Part III, p. 58.

8 John ²VanAuker b. 1808, d. Dec. 28, 1892 at the home of his dau. Catherine Delano in Covert, Mich., m. (1) _____ d. about 1840 Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y. "buried back of a Meeting House", m. (2) . . . d. when her son George was about 4 yrs. old, m. (3) about 1850, Mrs. Esther L. Post, m. (4) Alzina . . . See VANAUKER, p. 89 and p. 90.

† See Addenda.

- 9 Anna VanAuker b. Feb. 24, 1810, d. Nov. 20, 1853 Barre, N. Y., m. Oct. 22, 1829 (as his 2nd wife). George Frederick Hetsler, b. June 7, 1796, d. May 8, 1836 m. (2) Jan. 1 1840 Ammon Schoonover b. Jan. 2, 1812, d. Jan. 14, 1894. See p. 94: VANAUKER DESCENDANTS.
- 10 David VanAuker b. Chili, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1815, d. Ridgeway, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1870, buried on the Bates road, a few rods south of the Ridge road in Ridgeway Orleans Co., N. Y., m. (1) . . . Cady . . . m. (2) Rhoda Warner, d. June 18, 1847 as 30 yr. 7 mo. 17 da., dau. of Rensselaer and Anna Warner, m. (3) Nov. 27, 1854 Louise Noble, b. Barre, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1825. See p. 95, VANAUKER DESCENDANTS.

Yates Center Cemetery, Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Rhoda, Wife of David VanAuker, and Daughter of Rensselaer and Anna Warner, died June 18, 1847 ae 30 yr. 7 mo. 17 da.

Sarah VanAuker, wife of Edwin, d. Jan. 2, 1872 ae 27 yr. 1 mo. 25 da. (See p. 95).

Rensselaer Warner d. Aug. 16, 1871 ae 77 yrs.

Landmarks of Orleans Co. N. Y., p. 590: Lot 6 Rensselaer Warner 150 A. 1834. 1850 Census: Ridgeway: Rensselaer Warner ae 56, b. Ct.; Fanny ae 54, b. N. H. and 7 ch.

Noble Genealogy 1878 by Boltwood, p. 562 gives the family of David VanAuker and Louise Noble, and states that David was the son of John VanAuker and Ann Sullivan (a mistake in the name "Ann" for "Dorothea", unless she was Dorothea Ann). After the death of David VanAuker, the widow moved to Onondaga, Mich.

John Vanauker and wife Dorothea Sullivan lived in Duanesburg, N. Y., before going to Riga, N. Y., for the Duanesburg Church Records, p. 5, now in the Educational Building at Albany, has the following baptismal entry: Jan. 6, 1803. Parents, John VanNaken and Doretha Sullivan. Ch.: Mary b. Aug. 1, 1802; Gideon Jan. 10, 1799; Betsey Oct. 26, 1800. Though Gideon was not given in the list of Children by Mrs. Snyder, he probably lived in Barre near his sister Elizabeth Martin, as a Gideon VanAuker articted land (Landmarks of Orleans Co.) there. Gideon VanAuker had an account with Frisbee in Holley, N. Y. as is shown by the old Frisbee account book in possession of the Edwards Brothers, hardwaremen of Holley in 1821.

History of Chenango Co. by James H. Smith, p. 430: In 1791 Ebenezer Fox, . . . Jacob Noteman, Abraham Dorn, and John Van Auger settled in Pitcher.

Chenango Co. Land Records: Transcribed Deed Book D., p. 563: 1794 Nov. 1 John VanAker of Ulster Co., N. Y., was conveyed land by I. Lincklaen, Atty. for Herman LeRoy and William Bayerd 126L 15S.9d. DeRuyter Township, Herkimer Co. 126 A. 1 rd. 37 perch. Deed Book D. D., p. 169 Chenango Co.: John I. Dorn and wife Mary transferred to Abraham Dorn, their son, a portion of the above land (Lot 55 Pitcher) Aug. 22, 1815, recorded May 28, 1882. See Van Auker-Dorn-Sullivan, p. 99.

VANAUKER

Refer to Page 87

Children of John² (John¹) VanAuker and his first wife:

- 1 Catherine VanAuker b. Oct. 21, 1831 in the town of Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 29, 1916 at Covert, Michigan, m. Philander Delano b. Aug. 15, 1828 at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., d. 1911 at Covert, Mich. He had a sister who m. Delevan Randall and lived at Watervliet, Mich. Philander Delano was recorded in the 1850 census as living at South Barre, N. Y., and gave his occupation as a cooper.
 - 11 Marcus W. Delano b. May 6, 1849 Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y.
 - 12 Elmer N. Delano b. South Barre, N. Y., June 11, 1850, d. 1932, m. (1) . . . Moore m. (2) Rose Wright mother of his ch., m. (3) 1892 Annie Skiles b. 1862.
 - 121 Emery Delano b. 1877 Watervliet, Mich., m. Marsh Reed. They live at Sumner, Washington.
 - 122 Etta. 123 An adopted daughter.
 - 13 Ellen M. Delano b. June 6, 1851 Gaines, N. Y. d. y.
 - 14 Elizabeth Delano b. Canton, Wayne Co., Mich., Feb. 1, 1853 m. Edgar Housam b. Rochester, N. Y.
 - 141 Catherine Housam b. Dec. 27, 1871 m. Christian Binder. He manufactures and sells cigars at No. 529 Niles Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich.
 - 142 George Albert Housam b. Apr. 22, 1873 m. (1) and was div. by Grace Huisenga, mother of his ch., m. (2) Julia Hedrick. He lives at Berrien Springs, Mich. Ch.: Allen m. . . . Strewer; live at Hollywood, California. (2) Violet Fern Housam m. Myron Stover and have: Geraldine, Myron and Larry. They live at Berrien Spr., Mich. (3) Frances Lucille m. Boyce Boyer. Toolmaker; live at St. Joseph, Mich. (4) Gerald Gaylord. (5) and (6) Charlotte Elizabeth and Shirley Bobette b. Apr. 3, 1922.
 - 143 Myrtle Housam 1874-1897.
 - 15 Erneldo W. Delano b. Ross, Mich., m. Emma Kelley.
 - 151 Clyde Delano of Covert, Mich.
 - 152 Nelson Delano of South Bend, Indiana.
 - 16 Lincoln Delano b. Apr. 24, 1860, Ross, Mich., m. (1) and div. Nellie Tripp, m. (2) Capitola Mitchell (Flowers, div.)
 - 161 Arthur M. Delano of 3600 11th St., N. W., Wash. D. C.
 - 162 Zida (daughter) m. . . . Collins; no ch.
 - 163 Irene m. . . . Myers; live in Dowagiac, Mich.
 - 17 Cora E. b. July 28, 1856, Ross, Mich., d. y.
 - 18 Minnie b. Oct. 29, 1867, Ross Mich., d. y.
 - 19 Myrtle b. May 28, 1869, Ross, Mich., d. y.
- 2 Hiram VanAuker ae 12 in 1850; d. unkm.
- 3 Abigail³ VanAuker ae 12 in 1850, d. July 14, 1854 near Burdick's Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 25, 1853 in Erie Co., N. Y. by Justice of Peace (Marriage Certificate record) John Brown b.

Jan. 13, 1831 Vernon, Oneida, Co., N. Y., d. July 24, 1873 Murray, N. Y. See BROWN, p. 11.

Children of John² (John) VanAuker and his second wife:

- 4 Hattie VanAuker.
- 5 George VanAuker b. Jan. 3, 1844 (Census Record; War record which is also family record at the time, does not agree with the census), d. Apr. 27, 1927 at Beemer, Nebraska, m. Apr. 11, 1866 Mary Ann Cook, b. Sept. 22, 1848 Niagara Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 17, 1914 Beemer Neb., dau. of Charles and Susan Cook.

George VanAuker enlisted in the Civil War Nov. 23, 1861 at Camp Mills, Michigan, and was discharged from service Feb. 15, 1866. In 1881 he moved to Smith County, Kansas, and in 1901 he moved to Beemer, Nebraska. He was a member of the F. & A. M. of Beemer since 1901. He was a farmer.

Children of George³ (John, John) VanAuker and Mary Ann Cook:

- 1 Susan VanAuker b. Mar. 19, 1867 Ingham Co., Mich., m. John Ernst. Ch.: Cora Ernst; Mary Ernst; Ray Ernst; Jay Ernst; Mabel Ernst. They live at Reliance, S. D.
- 2 Myron VanAuker, b. Mar. 30, 1870, m. . . . Live at Albion, Nebraska. Ch.: VanAuker:: Geneva; George; Robert.
- 3 Bert VanAuker b. May 7, 1872 Ingham Co., Mich., m. . . . Live at Laurel, Neb. Ch.: VanAuker: Joice; Kirk; Ralph; Everet.
- 4 Hattie Elizabeth VanAuker b. Aug. 12, 1874 Meridan, Mich., m. . . . Dec. 2, 1892 . . . Shippen. Live at Coda, Nebraska. Ch.: John Shippen.
- 5 Laura VanAuker b. Sept. 22, 1878, m. . . . Gilbert. Live at Beemer, Neb. Ch.: Grace; Laverne; Gilbert.
- 6 John Irvin VanAuker b. Dec. 19, 1883, Lebanon, Kansas, m. . . . Ch.: VanAuker: Dallas and Dale who d. age 3 yrs. Live at Limon, Colorado.

VANAUKER

CIVIL WAR VETERAN JOHN VANAUKER

Refer to Page 89

Bureau of Pensions: Civil War. Cert. No. 270002.

John VanAuker enlisted as a private Co. G., 12th Michigan Infantry at Alaiedon, Michigan, Nov. 18, 1861, and was discharged Dec. 8, 1865. He gave his address at the time of his discharge from service as Okemos, Ingham Co., Mich. He was pensioned under certificate No. 270,002 based on service as a Corporal, Co. G, 12th Michigan Infantry, and drew pension to Nov. 4, 1892. The date of death is not known. He was living at the time of his death at Covert, Mich. The records show that he had a daughter, Catherine Delano, wife of Philander Delano living at Covert, Mich., Dec. 22, 1890. The names of his parents are not shown.

Report May 5, 1927. Winfield Scott, Commissioner.

Widows' Division S. C. 270,002. John VanAuker, G. 12th Inf. Mich.: The soldier did not give the names of his wives or other members of his family. The records do not reveal a claim for widow's pension based on his service. Apr. 2, 1930. E. W. Morgan, Acting Commissioner.

Death Record: The death record of John VanAuker states that he was a widower, farmer; parents unknown; died Dec. 28, 1892 at Covert, Mich. June 18, 1930. Mich. State Library, Gen. Department.

Death Record of Catherine Delano: Catherine Delano died Jan. 29, 1916 ae 84 yr. 3 mo. 7 da. She was born Oct. 21, 1831 in N. Y. Her father's name was John VanAuker; mother's name unknown. July 15, 1930. Mich. State Library.

Land Records Orleans Co., N. Y.; John VanAuker bought land on lot 267, S. E. Corner in 1845; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre cost \$100. Same was sold in 1851; Esther L. VanAuker, wife, signed the deed. Selling price \$200. Book 27, p. 357.

1840 Census, Clarendon, N. Y.: Esther Post ae 40-50; 1 Female under 5; 1 Female ae 20-30.

1850 Census, Murray, N. Y.: John VanAuker ae 42; occupation, Cooper; b. N. Y. Esther L. VanAuker ae 50 (3rd wife); Mary J. Post ae 15 (Esther's Dau.). Abigail VanAuker ae 12; Hiram VanAuker ae 12; George VanAuker ae 7.

1850 Census, Barre, N. Y.: Esther L. Post is also recorded as living with Thomas Annis ae 57 and wife Harriet ae 47 in Barre, both deaf and dumb. She gave her age as 40, and that of Mary Post as 15. Thus John VanAuker probably m. Mrs. Post about 1850. Mr. and Mrs. Annis lived east of Riches Corners, Orleans Co., N. Y.

1853 John VanAuker was living in Erie Co., N. Y., probably near Burdick's Bridge, opposite Royalton in Niagara Co. Have not been able to find him in the 1855 Census of N. Y.

1860 Census, Alaiedon, Mich.: John VanAuker ae 52; farmer; Real Estate \$600, Personal \$350, b. N. Y.; Alzina (4th wife) ae 37; Hiram ae 20; George ae 14; Sarah A. ae 10 (probably dau. of Alzina); Eleanor F. ae 6.

1840 Census, Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y.: Heads John Garbut, Jacob Vanankin (ae 20-30, 3M, 3F), John Vanankin (ae 30-40, 1M under 5, 3F 5-10 wife 20-30), Ann Jones, MC. Welch, (Skip 7 names) Philip Garbut.

1830 Census, Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.: Samuel Thompson, David Bangs, John VanAukin . . . Berge, Paul Austin, Abram S. Austin, Isa A. Lacy.

VANAUKER DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 86

Children of Margaret² (John¹) Vanauker and Porter Bliss:

- 1 Clement Porter Bliss b. Dec. 1, 1817 Riga, N. Y., d. 1890 (G. S. R. Mt. Albion) m. Oct. 10, 1843 Savilla Edgerton b. June 24, 1820, d. 1911, dau. of Henry Edgerton (b. Nov. 26, 1788, Berkshire, Mass., son of Richard) and Jane West (dau. of John West) of Cambridge, Ct. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., Part III, p. 18.
- 11 Sarah Jane Bliss b. Oct. 25, 1844, d. July 2, 1930, m. Mar. 24, 1863 Francis G. Avery b. Feb. 16, 1839, d. 1918. See Avery Genealogy. See p. 93.
- 12 Savilla, b. Jan. 27, 1847, d. Dec. 27, 1895 (G. S. R. Mt. Albion)

- m. Jay Grinell b. Aug. 20, 1846, d. Mar. 24, 1926. See Landmarks Part III p. 44.
- 121 Marilla Grinell m. (1) Frank Phipps m. (2) Edward Garner. Dau. Electa Phipps m. (1) George Main, dau. Edith Main; m. (2) . . . Comstock and had one ch.
- 13 Porter Clement Bliss b. July 21, 1849, d. Mar. 7, 1919, Albion, N. Y., m. 1872 Delia Street, b. Apr. 12, 1852.
- 131 Cora Luella Bliss b. Nov. 29, 1888, m. June 14, 1905 Harry Snyder Beebe. He is a veterinarian. They live in Albion, N. Y., Ch.:
- a. Glenys Beebe b. July 7, 1906, graduated from Geneseo Normal.
 - b. Dwight b. Mar. 17, 1908, graduated from the Mechanics Institute, Electrical.
 - c. Virginia b. Nov. 25, 1912, m. Lawrence Patterson; 1 ch.
- 132 Carrie Bliss b. June 2, 1879, m. May 29, 1917 Francis Myers b. Mar. 26, 1889, son of Benjamin Austin Myers and Jane Anson of Bradford, England. They had an electrical shop in Albion.
- 14 Helen F. Bliss b. Jan. 17, 1852, d. Jan. 22, 1929, m. Ozro Love, m. (2) John Bruce. See page 93.
- 15 Charles Bliss b. June 19, 1854, d. in Albion.
- 16 Mary Bliss b. May 17, 1858, m. Oct. 12, 1876 George Henry Snyder b. June 23, 1855, son of Robert Snyder and Maria Benton (m. Mar. 12, 1852). Maria S. Benton's parents were Daniel Benton and Rebecca Edson b. Mar. 23, 1802, d. Sept. 19, 1870. They live at Eagle Harbor, N. Y.
- 161 Myrtle Snyder b. Nov. 8, 1885 m. Berham Bostick Ferris, dau. of John Ferris. They have a dau. who m. John Larwood, Jr.
- 17 Elmer Bliss b. 1861, d. 1913 m. Lovinna Bragg b. 1863, dau. of Sylvester Bragg and Eliza Whiting. See VANAUKER DESCENDANTS, p. 93 and 94. See Appendix, p. III.
- 18 Rose Bliss d. Dec. 20, 1933, Detroit, Mich., b. Aug. 12, 1863, m. Danford VanNocker of Petersburg, Mich. 1815-1912.
Ch. by 2nd husband . . . VanGuilder:
- 2 Delphina Ann VanGuilder, d. about 1915, m. Edward Leland.
 - 21 O. J. Leland b. about 1854 of Lainsburg, Mich., has 4 ch; 3 of his ch, live near Lainsburg, 1 lives in Canada. His grandmother, Margaret, lived with his parents about 20 years.
 - 3 Armina VanGuilder, d. Sept. 23, 1860 ae 32 yr. 4 mo. 7 da. (G. S. R. West Barre, N. Y.), m. Charles Green.
 - 31 Betty Green.
 - 32 Margaret Green m. Philo Whiting, nephew of Eliza Whiting who m. Sylvester Bragg. See Appendix, p. III. (Information from Mrs. Sarah Avery, above.)
- 1850 Census Barre, N. Y.: Charles Green ae 25; Ermina ae 22; Margaret ae 3. See Landmarks, p. 218 under DeWitt Clinton Warner.

VANAUKER DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 91

Children of Sarah⁴ J. Bliss (Clement³, Margaret², John¹ Van-Auker) and Frank Avery:

- 1 Emily Ruth Avery b. Mar. 15, 1864, m. Mar. 3, 1884 Charles Porter b. Sept. 8, 1856, son of Simeon Porter (d. Apr. 16, 1891) and Sarah Loomis (b. May 14, 1834, d. June 4, 1930, m. Feb. 1854). They live south of Albion.
- 11 Roy Porter b. June 11, 1889, m. has 3 ch.; member of Grinell & Co. Produce, Elba, N. Y.
- 12 Francis Porter b. Sept. 7, 1901, m. Isabell Harkness, dau. of Alva Harkness and Rhoda Bates (dau. of Richard Bates from Eng., son of Sanford Bates, and Isabell Colson from Eng., dau. of William Colson). (Compare p. 126, Sarah Bates, sister of Richard, and p. 66, George Harkness); 2 ch. He is a chemist, works for Precision Castings Co., Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 2 Lillian Isabell Avery b. Feb. 18, 1867, m. Edward Shotwell, b. May 11, 1859.
- 21 Harold Avery Shotwell b. May 23, 1897. They live at Oakfield, N. Y.
- 3 Helen Adella Avery b. Sept. 11, 1868, d. Feb. 4, 1931, m. Sept. 26, 1888 Albert A. Grinell of West Barre, b. June 12, 1865.
- 31 Lola Grinell b. May 5, 1890, m. Lloyd Grinell of Batavia*.
Ch.: Albert; Helen Jeannette.
- 4 Albert Ralph Avery b. Sept. 13, 1870, m. June 5, 1900 Bertha Allis of Barre Center.
- 41 Eunice Allis Avery b. May 1, 1905 graduated from Mt. Holyoke, works for the museum at Newark, N. J.
- 42 Albert Avery b. July 28, 1911. Albert Avery works for the Grinell Produce Co. at Oakfield, N. Y.
- 5 Charles Clement Avery b. May 27, 1875, m. Edith Reed (adopted dau. of Dr. Pardie); works for the Grinell Produce Co. of Batavia, N. Y. They live at No. 63 Elicott Ave.
Ch.: Hobert Avery m. . . graduated from Cornell, B. A.; Spencer Avery.

Children of Helen⁴ Bliss (Clement³ Bliss, Margaret² Vanauker, John¹) and Ozro Love:

- 1 Martha Love m. Hart Edgerton, d. Apr. 29, 1930, crushed under a tractor on his farm north of Batavia, N. Y.
- 11 Helen Edgerton, d. unm.
- 12 Ozro Edgerton b. 1895, m. . . . Hart of Elba; farmer north of Batavia.
- 2 Savilla Edgerton m. Frank Humphrey. Children.: Leon Humphrey; Sally Louise Humphrey.

Hart Edgerton was descended from Henry Edgerton and Jane West, mentioned on p. 91.

Children of Elmer⁴ Bliss (Clement³ Bliss, Margaret² Vanauker, John¹) and Lovinna Bragg:

*Lloyd Grinell has a Grinell Coat of Arms.

- 1 Eliza Bliss b. Apr. 16, 1884, m. (1) Jan. 19, 1904 Henry Baldwin, son of Bruce and Agnes Harling Baldwin; 1 ch.; divorced Apr. 1, 1912; m. (2) Apr. 12, 1913 Frank Crossett, b. Oct. 2, 1884, son of John Crossett and Jennie Thorpe. See THORPE, p. 107.
- 11 Leon Baldwin b. Mar. 19, 1905, m. Mar. 18, 1926 Arleda Snyder b. May 1904. dau. of *Edward Snyder and Blanche Kennedy. Muck farmer, Elba, N. Y.
- 12 Mildred Crosset b. Jan. 19, 1921.
Frank Crosset, farmer, lives south of Barre Center.
- 2 Cora Rose Bliss b. Apr. 6, 1886 m. Myron Hatch, son of Arthur Hatch and Louise Slawson. Ch.: Emerson Hatch b. Apr. 24, 1915, m. Rowena Jackson. One ch. Farmer. They live west of Albion.
- 3 Savilla Bliss b. Aug. 7, 1891 m. Clyde Plummer.
31 Genevieve Plummer m. Harold Hill.
- 4 Pearl Bliss b. July 9, 1894, m. Kirk Mathes, son of William and Myrnia (Salisbury) Mathes. 2 ch.

*Edwin Snyder killed by an automobile in Barre Center, Mar. 9, 1936.

VANAUKE DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 87

Children of Anna² VanAuker (John¹) and George Frederick Hetsler:

- 1 John Hetsler b. June 1, 1831, d. in Seresco, Mich., m. Electa Kelley. He was a cripple; no ch.
- 2 Lydia Hetsler b. June 4, 1833, d. Mar. 2, 1861, m. Feb. 4, 1857 Ammon Schoonover (as his 2nd wife). b. Jan. 2, 1812, d. Jan. 14, 1894.
- 3 Edward Hetsler b. Mar. 16, 1835, d. July 12, 1835.
- †Anna² m. (2) Ammon Schoonover b. 1812, d. 1894, and had:
- 4 Benjamin F. Schoonover b. Dec. 1, 1840, d. May 21, 1861.
- 5 Ellen b. Aug. 28, 1842, d. Nov. 1891, m. Judson Ellis. They lived at Battle Creek, Mich.; no ch.
- 6 Caroline Schoonover b. Nov. 24, 1849, d. Nov. 2, 1936, m. Oct. 11, 1866 Henry Edward Snyder. b. June 11, 1845, son of Simon G. Snyder and Sarah M. Dubois (dau. of Sarah Dubois who d. Feb. 24, 1883 ae 88 yr. 6 mo. G. S. R. Transit Cemetery in the town of Murray. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., Part III, p. 157. Ammon Schoonover m. (3) Adaline Goff Feb. 20, 1862, d. May 1889, dau. of Stillman Goff. See Landmarks, Part III, p. 184. Ammon Schoonover lived in Kendall, Carlton, and Murray. He and Lydia and Anna are buried in the Annis Cemetery, a short distance east of Mt. Albion. Adaline Goff Schoonover is buried in Mt. Albion.

Children of Caroline³ Schoonover (Anna² VanAuker, John¹) and Henry Snyder:

- 1 Ammon Grant Snyder b. Feb. 7, 1868, m. Sept. 4, 1889 Gertrude Gentle, b. Apr. 16, 1872, dau. of William B. Gentle and Mary Lee of Ashwell, Hertford, England. He taught school a number of years and is an expert bookkeeper. Insurance agent. Farmer. They live in Murray and are members of the Transit Grange.

- 11 Fred Harold Snyder b. Apr. 15, 1891, m. Dec. 30, 1911 Nellie Wells b. Jan. 22, 1888, dau. of Stephen Wells and Ellen Sullivan. Members of the Transit Grange. Ch.: Madolyn b. Oct. 28, 1912, graduated from H. S. in 1930, m. Nov. 20, 1931, Wilbur A. Curtis b. May 5, 1909, son of Arthur Curtis and Maude Baxter of Morton.
Wells Snyder b. Mar. 24, 1914; Elaine b May 6, 1919; Wilma b. Dec. 19, 1922.
- 12 Cora Mildred Snyder b. Aug. 5, 1901, teaches school.
- 13 Glenn Lee Snyder b. Apr. 9, 1907.
- 2 George Edward Snyder (known as Ed.) b. Oct. 6, 1871, d. Feb. 26, 1934, m. June 29, 1892 Luella Hoag b. Sept. 24, 1871, dau. of Parris Hoag (b. 1822, son of Mark Hoag, b. Oct. 18, 1795 and Susan Camel b. May 22, 1795) and Gitty Davis, b. Sept. 18, 1826. (B. R.). Luella Hoag is sister to Sarah Hoag, p. 66.
- 21 Ray Snyder b. July 27, 1894, m. Nina N. Clark. Ch.: Edna Luella b. June 17, 1917. Farmer.
G. Edward Snyder taught school a number of years. Farmer.
- 3 Frederick Hetsler Snyder b. Sept. 9, 1873, d. Jan. 29, 1914, m. Apr. 7, 1902 Bertha M. Seitz.
- 31 Bernice Snyder b. Dec. 27, 1902, m. Horton Spurr. They are connected with the movies in California.
- 32 Evalyn b. Apr. 9, 1908.
- Henry Snyder, d. Jan. 13, 1935, was a veteran of the Civil War.
- Simon G. Snyder, d. Dec. 28, 1900, son of George and Eva Snyder of Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

VANAUKER DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 88

Children of David² (John¹) VanAuker and . . . Cady, 1st wife:

- 1 Melville J. VanAuker b. about 1843, d. Oct. 11, 1911 Ypsilanti, Mich., m. (1) Feb. 21, 1862 Valeria T. Axtell b. 1843 d.
dau. of Charles Axtel and Phoebe Osterout. Ch. given below;
m. (2) Ellen M. Earl. See below.

Children of David VanAuker and Rhoda Warner, 2nd wife:

- 2 Edwin VanAuker m. Sarah Warner, d. Jan. 2, 1872, ae 27 yr. 1 mo. 25 da. No. ch. Edwin VanAuker d. in Hastings, Mich.
- 3 Malinda VanAuker m. George Gribbin, lived in Yates, N. Y., and later moved to Mich.

Children of David VanAuker and Louise Noble, 3rd wife:

- 4 Clara VanAuker b. Apr. 4, 1856; 5 Ira b. Aug. 13, 1857; 6 Daniel Oct. 4, 1859-Mar. 7, 1860; 7 Florence Aug. 2, 1860-1864; 8 Manely b. Apr. 6, 1862; 9 Newel David b. Apr. 5, 1867.

David VanAuker's first wife had a sister, Sophia Fuller, who lived in Adrian, Mich. Sophia's mother lived with Sophia. David VanAuker went to California during the gold rush, was wrecked and was saved by hanging on a mule. (Sylvester VanAuker). His estate was administrated by his widow, Louise, and Clement Bliss, p. 91.

1860 Census, Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y.: David VanOcker ae 44, b. N. Y.; Louise 35; Melville 17; Clara 4; Ira 2. Value of Real Estate \$2,000. See also 1850 Census given on p. 67, when David's children

were probably living with their grandmother in Adrian, Mich., and he was a widower.

Children of Melville³ J. VanAuker (David², John¹) and Valeria T. Axtell:

- 1 Sylvester Melvin VanAuker b. Feb. 9, 1863, m. Feb. 13, 1884 Delia E. Ward, dau. of Charles Ward and Hannah Dybal. Ch. given below.
- 2 Betrand VanAuker, d. Dec. 15, 1903 unm.
- 3 Charles VanAuker, drowned Apr. 20, 1894.
Betrand and Charles are buried in the cemetery a short distance west of the VanAuker farm in Ridgeway, west of Oak Orchard on the Ridge.
Melville J. VanAuker m. (2) Aug. 12, 1866 Ellen M. Earl of Waterfort, Pa., b. Union, Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1846, d. Feb. 3, 1915 Kingsville Ohio dau. of Alanzo Earl and Elmira Philips of Union, and granddaughter of James and Janet Earl of Union, Erie Co., Pa., and had
- 4 Carrie A. VanAuker b. May 5, 1867 at Tideaute, Pa., m. (1) Dec. 8, 1884 John R. Marr of Plymouth, Ohio, b. Jan. 8, 1850, d. July 21 1918, m. (2) Clinton Tinker, d. June 8, 1930. She lives in Kingsville, Ohio.
41 Hazel B. Marr b. Oct. 25, 1890.
42 John C. Marr b. Sept. 2, 1894.
43 Homer Marr b. Feb. 24, 1897.
44 Gertrude M. Marr b. May 17, 1905.

Melville J. Vanauker was pensioned No. 780,004 Civil War.

VANAUKER DESCENDANTS

Children of Sylvester⁴ VanAuker (Melville³, David² John¹) and Delia Ward b. Orleans Co., N. Y.:

- 1 Clarence VanAuker b. Aug. 13, 1885, m. Oct. 26, 1908 Elizabeth Rook, dau. of Henry Rook and Mary Burch from England. They live at Medina, N. Y.
11 Mary Edna VanAuker b. Mar. 14, 1909 teaches school in District No. 3, town of Albion (1929).
12 Frances Della b. June 28, 1910; 13 Melvin Henry Sylvester b. Feb. 22, 1912.
14 Gladys Irene b. Mar. 9, 1914.
15 Cecil Ward b. Dec. 26, 1916, m. Sept. 11, 1937 Henrietta Ruger of Judson of Holley; Elsie Pearl b. Feb. 19, 1921.
- 2 Mary Vara b. Sept. 23, 1889, m. Jan. 29, 1912 Leo Barchel.
21 Catherine Leola Barchel b. Aug. 27, 1913. 22 Nelson Pearl d. y.
23 Betrice.
- 3 Esther M. VanAuker b. Nov. 31, 1893, m. 1911 William Dodge; no ch.; electrical welder; live at Niagara Falls.
- 4 Edna b. Apr. 19, 1896, d. 1917, m. Alton Walters. He lives near Buffalo.
41 Naomi Walters b. Oct. 12, 1915. 22 Donald d. y.
- 5 Manley b. Nov. 25, 1899, d. ae 11 mo.
- 6 Mark H. VanAuker b. Feb. 15, 1897, m. Mildred Rena Falls, baggage master at Niagara Falls for the N. Y. C.

- 7 Stanley VanAuker b. Feb. 20, 1902.
- 8 Betrand b. Oct. 10, 1903, m. 1924 Lyell.
81 Naomi Lyell b. June 7, 1926.
- 9 Leola E. VanAuker b. Oct. 26, 1905, m. Nov. 30, 1922 Cedric
Payne, son of Lewis Payne.
91 Loran Payne b. 92 Cedric Payne.

Sylvester VanAuker lives on the Ridge Road near Oak Orchard, has a market garden, markets tomatoes, etc., in nearby cities. He, like his father, grandfather David VanAuker, great uncle John (p. 89) and others of the VanAuker families, is a cooper by trade. (Note that his great-great-grandmother was Elizabeth Cooper, p. 97).

Data Relative to Page 97. Sullivan; Cooper, Luther.

- 1 Genealogies of the First Settlers of Albany Co., p. 107, by Professor Jonathan Pearson: Sullivan (Sulliman) Charles and Dorothea Luther; ch.: Agenita (Agnes) bapt. Dec. 26, 1757; and on p. 124 also: Sullivan: John and Elizabeth Cooper: Dorothea bapt. May 8, 1773; Maria bapt. Apr. 11, 1775; Abraham bapt.
- 2 Genealogies of the First Families of Schenectady by Pearson, p. 179: Sullivan: John and Elizabeth Cooper: She died before the bapt. of her last child: Agnes b. Oct. 26, 1786; Elizabeth b. Feb. 9, bapt. Feb. 14, 1789.
- 3 Albany Dutch Record: Holland Society Year Book 1922, p. 21: Bapt. May 8, 1773: Dorothea of John Sullivan and Elizabeth Cooper: Witness: Charles Sullivan and Agnes Sullivan. Also on another page: Abraham bapt. July 10, 1779, b. June 25, 1779; Witness Abraham Cooper and Lena (Van) V. Buren: Abraham, son of John Sullivan and Elizabeth Cooper.
- 4 Pension Record of Charles Sullivan; Private 1777-1778. He d. Sept. 24, 1822 in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. He m. Jan. 25, 1798 Rhoda Loyd at Princetown Schenectady, N. Y. Rhoda had been his housekeeper and he was a bachelor much older than she. Their ch. were: Charles b. June 27, 1798; Elizabeth b. May 14, 1801; Rebecca b. Apr. 14, 1803; Eunice b. June 30, 1808; Loyd b. May 9, 1815; Mary b. Mar. 9, 1817 . . . On May 27, 1851 Polly Dorn (wife of Abraham Dorn and dau. of John Sullivan) swore that Charles Sullivan was her uncle and gave the date of his marriage and the date of the birth of his son Charles.

SULLIVAN

LUTHER

Dutch Church Records: Albany and Schenectady (see No. 3 above).
Children of Charles¹ Sullivan and Dorothea Luther: Sullivan:

- 1 Angentia, bap. Dec. 26, 1775.
- 2 John² Sullivan, d. about June 16, 1819, m. Elizabeth Cooper, d. between Feb. 9, and Feb. 14, 1789. See COOPER, p. 100.
- 3 Charles, d. Sept. 24, 1822, Pitcher, N. Y., m. Jan. 25, 1798 Rhoda Loyd at Princetown, N. Y. Ch. given (see No. 4 above).
- 4 (probably) Mary, m. John Doran and they had a son:
John Doran Jr., m. Mary VanAuker, and they had a son:
Peter Doran, m. Catherine Doran, dau. of Abraham Doran and

Mary Sullivan (John, Charles). See below.

We have not traced the parents of Charles' Sullivan, nor of Dorothea' Luther, and probably there were more children.

Schenectady, N. Y. Surrogate: Settlement of the Estate of John Sullivan who died about June 16, 1819. He was of the town of Duensburg. Surety: Martin Sullivan, William Wiggins, and John Klein. (Probably Martin Sullivan was his son, William Wiggins, his son-in-law, and as to John Klein, see p. 99).

Children of John² Sullivan (Charles) and Elizabeth Cooper:

- 1 Catherine Sullivan b. 1771, m. Oct. 8, 1794 when she was living in Corybos, John Strail of Remsonbos (Pearson, First Families of Schenectady, p. 179). They had a dau. Mary b. Aug. 28, 1797. In 1838 Catherine was living in Tulley, and in 1840 in DeRuyter, N. Y. She was present at the marriage of her sister Polly. (Records from Pension Claim Abraham Dorn, W. 24077 Revolutionary War.)
- 2 Dorothea³ Sullivan, bap. May 8, 1773 (p. 97), d. Nov. 1853 Barre, N. Y., m. (1) John VanNocker who d. about 1816 Riga, N. Y. . . . See VANAUKER, p. 86; m. (2) about 1816 Benajah Thompson, m. (3) Frederick Hetsler, d. Apr. 29, 1835, made his will 1834 in Monroe Co., N. Y., father of George F. Hetsler, see p. 86 and Appendix, p. V. Hetsler.
- 3 Maria Sullivan, bap. Aug. 11, 1775. (Pearson, First Settlers of Albany, p. 107), d. Feb. 22, 1858 ae 82 yr. 10 mo. 10 da. (G. S. R. Union Valley, N. Y.), m. Sept. 15, 1790 in Schenectady, Abraham Dorn b. 1756 Kinderhook, N. Y., d. Apr. 27, 1838 Pitcher, N. Y. G. S. R. Union Valley reads: d. Apr. 24, 1838 ae 83 yr. 17 da.), both living at Princetown, N. Y., at the time of marriage. While a resident of Kinderhook, he served as a private in the Rev. War. After the war he lived about 20 years in Princetown, then moved to Lincklaen, N. Y., where he was allowed a pension on application executed Aug. 24, 1832. Polly, his widow, was allowed a pension on application executed Nov. 3, 1838, her age being 63 years. She was living in Lincklaen Mar. 1848 and in Pitcher 1855. (Pension Claim W.24077 Abraham Dorn). Ch.: (not in order of age): Dorn, Doran:
 - 31 John I. Doran.
 - 32 Alexander Doran b. Oct. 6, 1807, d. Nov. 17, 1851, m. Mar. 3, 1831 Almira Dorwood, b. Dec. 18, 1811, d. July 17, 1888. See THOMAS WOOD DESCENDANTS, 45. Eleven ch.: Mary, Sept. 3, 1832; William, May 1834-1909; Nelson, Dec. 24, 1835-Nov. 22, 1864; Hiram, Nov. 28, 1837-Oct. 5, 1901, had a son Hiram N. Doran b. Dec. 13, 1866, d. Dec. 2, 1903; Anna, July 30, 1839; James, Jan. 18, 1840-June 6, 1904; Silas, Aug. 1, 1842; Sally, Apr. 23, 1844-Mar. 1921 m. Eliab Underwood, Jr.; Almira, June 24, 1846-May 23, 1897; Francelia b. Dec. 11, 1849; Jane DeEtta, Sept. 21, 1857-Dec. 26, 1917.
 - 33 Martin Doran m. Betsey Stowbridge; 34 Agnes m. Joseph Shepherd.
 - 35 Almira (1st w.) m. John Loop; 36 Rachel (2nd w.) m. John Loop. LOOP, 188.

- 37 Charles m. Mary Kenyon. U. S. Census 1855, Pitcher, N. Y.: Charles Doran ae 55, b. Schenectady; Mary (w.) ae 41; Ch.: Charles 13; Jonathan 11; James D. 9; Caroline 8; Milford 4; Susan 1; Mary (mother) 80, b. in Schenectady; Mary Ripley (niece) ae 22.
- 38 Mary Doran m. . . . Smith; 39 Betsey m. (1) . . . Wheeler, m. (2) Nevisson.
- 3.10 Nancy m. . . . Alden. (W. A. Wheeler of Mitchell, S. D., in a letter to Lena Hakes 1915, stated that he was descended from Nancy Doran, and that Nancy m. Wheeler, and that her dates were 1805-1887. His grandmother was Nancy Doran). This list 31-3.10 was furnished by Mrs. Coran Doran Fowler of Wathens, Kansas. Her father was A. J. Doran who d. 1930 ae 85. See also Transcript Nov. 1929, No. 9243.
- 3.11 Catherine Doran d. Apr. 22, 1827 ae 29 yr. 5 mo. 17 da. (G. S. R. Union Valley, N. Y.) m. Peter Doran (a close relative, as stated in the above mentioned pension claim), d. Mar. 6, 1828 ae 36 yr. 11 mo. 11 da. (G. S. R. Union Valley), and b. (Pearson, First Families of Schenectady p. 62) Mar. 27, 1791, son of John Doran and Mary Van Auker (p. 76 No. 4). Ch.: Lovina Doran 1814-1891 m. Denison Hakes . . . HAKES, p. 119.
- (For No. 37: Schenectary Church Record: Charles Doran b. June 1, 1799, bap. Feb. 19, 1800, son of Abraham Doran and Mary (Sullivan).
- 4 Martin Sullivan b. Feb. 28, 1777 . . . St. George Church Record, Vol. II, by Willis J. Hanson, in Syracuse Library.
Duanesburgh Christ Church Record, p. 5 (in Albany): 1803 Jan. — Baptism Rec. (Parent) Martin Sullivan (children b.) Sarah, Mar. 2, 1797; Cynthia, June 27, 1799; John, Oct. 7, 1801.
- 5 Abraham Sullivan, bap. June 25, 1779, witness Abraham Cooper and Lena VanBuren.
- 6 Agnes Sullivan b. Oct. 26, 1786.
- 7 Elizabeth Sullivan b. Feb. 9, bap. Feb. 14, 1798 (last 3 records on p. 97). If there were no more daughters, either Agnes or Elizabeth m. . . . Wiggins, probably William Wiggins. See p. 102.

VANAUKER, SULLIVAN RECORDS

Pearson, First Families of Schenectady, p. 63: John Dorn and Mary Sullivan. Ch.: Abraham bap. Oct. 11, 1783; Jacob, b. Feb. 3, 1786. P. 62: John Dorn Jr. and Mary VanAken, Ch.: Petrus b. Mar. 27, 1791; Charles b. June 21, 1793; Sullivan b. May 21, 1797.

D. A. R. Lineage, Vol. 90, Martha Dorn Klein. John Dorn² 1740-1815, m. Mary Sullivan, was a private from Albany Co., N. Y. Alexander Dorn² 1788-1840 was Mrs. Klein's father.

The relationship of John Dorn 1740 and Abraham Dorn 1756 is not evident. See No. 4, p. 97.

Ulster Co., N. Y., History: Clear Water, p. 127: Signers of the Oath of Allegiance: Jan VanAken (John VanAuker); Gideon Van Aken . . . Abraham VanAken; Peter VanAken. Compare p. III of the Appendix. Bragg.

COOPER GARDENIER VANBREMEN

First Families of Albany, Pearson. Peter Coper, Rossiter M. Raymond, 1901.

Obadiah¹ Cooper from England settled at Fishkill, N. Y., about 1662.

Obadiah² Cooper, by tradition the 4th white male child b. in what is now Dutchess Co., N. Y., buried May 6, 1742, m. Cornelia³ Gardenier, bap. Oct. 11, 1691, buried Apr. 17, 1748. They were wit. in the bap. of Sam. J. Wiclie in Albany, Dec. 17, 1713 as man and wife. Children: bap. in Albany:

1 William, bap. Oct. 5, 1718. 2 Obadiah, bap. Oct. 9, 1720. See p. 104.

3 Sarah, bap. Oct. 21, 1722, m. James Parker Van. Benthuisen. See p. 104.

4 Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 23, 1724. 5 Jacob, bap. Apr. 17, 1726.

6 Abraham³ Cooper, bap. Feb. 21, 1728, m. Mar. 22, 1752 Catrina⁴ Ostrander, bap. Dec. 10, 1727, d. Sept. 1766. See OSTRANDER, p. 103.

7 Maria, bap. Nov. 9, 1729. 8 Cornelia, bap. June 6, 1733.

9 Cornelius, bap. Dec. 17, 1735(?).

They had a dau. Annetje and perhaps a son Thomas b. before these. (Transcript, Feb. 12, 1936. Q. 1532. E. A. L.) See p. 104.

Children of Abraham³ Cooper (Obadiah^{2,1}) and Catrina Ostrander: Cooper. They lived at Shodack, N. Y.

1 Elizabeth⁴ bap. May 29, 1752, d. 1789, m. John Sullivan, d. 1819. See SULLIVAN, p. 97.

2 Obadiah, bap. Sept. 26, 1753, d. y.

3 Cornelia, bap. Sept. 8, 1754. 4 Maria, bap. Sept. 12, 1756.

5 Rebecca, bap. Nov. 2, 1760.

6 Obadiah, bap. Sept. 3, 1763, m. Betsey⁵ Ostrander (Elizabeth, Johannes, Peter^{2,1} also Abram, Tunis, Peter^{2,1}). See OSTRANDER, p. 103 and COOPER DESCENDANTS, p. 101.

7 Lea, b. Sept. 15, 1764.

8 Catherine b. Sept. 21, bap. Sept. 23, 1766, her mother being dead. (Another ch. by tradition, Ann, see p. 101).

GARDENIER VANBREMEN

Jacob¹ Janse Gardenier and his wife Joysna came from Kampen, Woryssel, Holland, and arrived at New Amsterdam May 28, 1638. Son: Jans² Gardenier m. Sarah² Van Bremen, dau. of Jos. Dirkse¹ Van Bremen. Their dau.: Cornelia³ Gardenier, bap. Oct. 11, 1691, m. Obadiah² Cooper. See COOPER, above.

Holland Year Book 1922-1923. Albany Dutch Church Records.

1774 Oct. bo. Sept. Annatje of Obadiah V. Benthuisen and Antje Rumney. Wit.: Abraham Cooper and Sarah Benthuisen. Josyns of Anthony Halenbeck and Cornelia Cooper, Wit.: Thomas Cooper and Marger Cooper.

1775 bo. Maria of John Sullivan and Elizabeth Cooper. Wit.: Jacob Scotter and Annatje Cooper. July 14, bap. Elizabeth of Obadiah Cooper and Annatje v. d. Berg. Wit.: Thomas and Marger Cooper.

July 17 (p. 46) (b. 7th) Catherine of John Bates and Mary Butler. Wit.: Daniel Martin and Catherine Sullivan.

1778 Hendrick of Christian Cooper and Anna Maria Strong. Wit.: Hendrick and Elsie Strong. Obadiah of Anthony Halenbeck and Cornelia Cooper. Wit.: Obadiah Cooper and Saartie Cooper.

1779 (July 10, bo) July 25 Abraham of John Sullivan and Elizabeth Cooper. Wit.: Abraham Cooper and Lena Van V. Buren.

Note**, p. 94 Ammon Schoonover, probably son of Benjamin who d. 1814 and his widow m. (2) . . . Brown and went to Mich. Her ch. were: 1 Caroline Schoonover m. Julius Austin who has a son William Austin of Caledonia, N. Y.; 2 a dau. who went to Mich. with her mother; 3 Ammon Schoonover; 4 Portus Brown; 5 John Brown; 6 Charles Brown.

COOPER DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 100

Obadiah Cooper (Abraham, Obadiah¹) bap. Sept. 3, 1763 at the Albany Dutch Reformed Church, d. Jan. 1832, m. Elizabeth Ostrander when she was about 20 years old. She died in Niskayuna Jan. 1849 aged 82. Ch.:

- 1 Abram Cooper b. May 12, 1790, m. Elizabeth . . . , a widow with one ch. She had 10 more among whom were: Dannie Cooper of Auburn; Dr. Horace Cooper of Colorado Springs; and Eliza Jane Cooper.
- 2 Dr. Tunis Cooper, b. May 31, 1792, d. in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., at the home of his dau. Catherine Merchant, from a stroke on Feb. 11, 1880, m. Jane Roraback b. Mar. 21, 1795, d. Sept. 6, 1883, dau. of George Roraback and his wife who lived to the age of 95. Dr. Tunis Cooper built a home 5 mi. from Jefferson, N. Y., toward Charlottsville, which now stands empty.
21; 26; infants d. y. and 2.10 Maria d. ae 14 mo.
- 22 Alida Cooper d. ae 86 yr. 8 mo., m. Giles Goodenough. 221 a son d. y.
222 Rev. Arthur Goodenough had 6 ch. 223 Emily m. . . . Everett; 3 ch.
- 224 Ermina m. . . . Moorehouse. 225 Bennie m. . . . Goodenough; 1 ch.
- 226 Tunis m. . . . 5 ch. among whom is Mrs. Raymond Goodenough of Winstead, Ct.
- 227 Estella m. Silas Goodenough, 4 ch.
- 228 Libbie m. (1) . . . VanPank, m. (2) . . . Connor.
- 229 Jennie m. A. T. Morgan, 2 ch. 22.10 Florence m. Mourice Goodenough. 22.11 Alice m. Charles Platts.
- 23 Elizabeth m. Rev. Levi Morse. Ch.: Orpha Morse m. Michael Smith and had 4 ch.; Will Morse.
- 24 Catherine m. Harmon Merchant, 3 ch.: Adelbert, unm.; Havilah; and Amelia who m. Arthur Mann and had 4 ch.
- 25 Jane m. Mason Springstead. 27 Julia m. George B. Judd, 4 ch.: Alice Judd m. Lester J. Neer; Alvin d. y.; Georgiana m.

Hiahmer Clark and had 2 ch.; and Tunis Judd Mattie Clark and had 5 ch.

28 Rev. Alvin Cooper m. Emma Manwaring, 4 ch.: A. Willard m. (1) Nettie Sayers, m. (2) Eleanor Parker; Larissa J. Cooper of Siam; Ellen A., m. Delos Lines and lives at Jefferson, N. Y.; and Anna Cooper m. E. G. Danforth.

2.11 Maria Cooper m. Miles E. Lines; 3 ch.: Rose Lines m. George W. Harris, have 4 ch.; Carrie Julia; Delos Lines m. Ellen Cooper (No. 283).

2.12 George m. Nancy Albert, 2 ch.: Willis Cooper has 2 ch.; and Ernest m. Julia Everett.

2.13 Cassandra m. Judson Goodenough, dau. Myrtia Goodenough.

3 John Cooper b. Aug. 15, 1794, d. ae 37, leaving a widow and 9 ch. (p. 104-105).

4 Catherine Cooper. 5. Peter Cooper.

6 Elizabeth b. 1800, d. June 1871, m. John VanAllen, 3 ch.: John VanAllen Esq. d. in Watkins, N. Y., had ch. Althea, Maggie and a son; Cornelius C. VanAllen was living in Watkins 1915; and Eliza VanAllen.

7 Obadiah A. Cooper b. Jan. 2, 1803, d. July 2, 1871, m. Mrs. Dr. Knickerbocker.

8 Cornelius Cooper b. Apr. 3, 1805, d. July 2, 1871, m. 1830 Matilda Wiggins*, dau. of (probably, William) Wiggins and his wife who was a dau. of John Sullivan and Elizabeth Cooper (Abraham, Obadiah¹). Cornelius m. (2) 1846 Anna VanVranken. 2 ch. by 1st wife, others by 2nd wife:

81 Elizabeth Cooper b. June 1834 m. . . . VandenBurg; lived in Valley Falls, N. Y. and later 1901 in Kansas. 82 Tillie.

83 William, d. in the army. 84 Benjamin Franklin lived in Mich.

85 Matilda. 86 Libbie. 87 A daughter.

Cornelius Cooper lived at Victory, N. Y. 1844, Sterling 1846, Schenectady 1848 and later at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

9 James Cooper b. Dec. 23, 1808.

OSTRANDER (VANOOSTRANT) TRAPHAGEN

*Peter¹ Ostrander and wife Tryntje from Holland settled at Kingston, N. Y. with 3 children June 16, 1660. They (the parents) are said to have been killed in the Indian War three years later. Their ch.:

†1 Peter Peterson² Ostrander, ae 10 in 1660, m. Jan. 19, 1679 Rebecca Traphagen, and had 13 ch. See TRAPHAGEN below.

2 Tryntje. 3 Geestje (Gitty). 2 and 3 had large families.

Children of Peter² P. Ostrander (Peter¹) and Rebecca Traphagen:

5 John³ Ostrander bap. at Kingston Sept. 23, 1688, m. Feb. 22, 1713 Elizabeth Van den Berg bap. at Albany July 29, 1694; m. in N. Y. City. See VANDENBERG, p. 104.

*Matilda Wiggins d. Dec. 24, 1844 (Letter in 1901 from E. C. VandenBurg to Mrs. H. Horton, Cooper Desc., p. 104.

Tradition: Elizabeth Cooper's husband's grandfather, Wyant VandenBurg m Ann Cooper, a dau. of Abraham Cooper and Catrina Ostrander (p. 100).

- 6 Tunis Ostrander m. Mar. 21, 1718 Maritji Suiland, dau. of Hubertus Suiland and Sarah Crispell who was the dau. of Anthony Krypl and Maria Blanshan who was the dau. of Mattys and Madelen Blanshan from Nouville le conte Artois, France. They had 9 ch. among whom were:
 - 63 Abram Ostrander bap. at Hurley Sept. 8, 1724, m. Jan. 23, 1753 his cousin Elizabeth Ostrander, dau. of John . . . see below.
 - 64 Sarah Ostrander m. her cousin Huibart . . . see below.
- Children of Johannes³ (Peter^{2,1}) Ostrander and Elizabeth Van den Berg: (Genealogies of First Settlers of Albany by Pearson, p. 84).
 - 1 Maria Ostrander bap. Jan. 26, 1715. (Wit.: Jacob Lansing and Maria Van den Berg—Holland Society Year Book, p. 71, 1905).
 - 2 Petrus bap. Nov. 12, 1716. (Wit.: Gerrit and Gerrittie Van den Berg, p. 75).
 - 3 Rebecca bap. Aug. 31, 1718. (Wit. Gerrit and Eikbertie Van den Berg, p. 81 Year Book, 1905).
 - 4 Huibert bap. Jan. 28, 1722 m. Sarah Ostrander. They had no ch. but they adopted their nephew Hubbard whom they intended to prepare for the ministry. The Tories destroyed their property during the Revolution which ended the fitting of Hubbard for the ministry (Alvin Cooper).
 - 5 Lea bap. Feb. 12, 1724. (Wit.: Will Barhaus and Alida Fonda, p. 102).
 - 6 Gerritje bap. Jan. 9, 1725. (Wit.: Harmen Ostrander and Lena Lansing, p. 20 Holland Year Book, 1905).
 - 7 Catharina⁴ Ostrander bap. Dec. 10, 1727. (Wit.: Stephen and Elyz Grossbeck, p. 28 of Year Book), m. Jan. 22, 1752 Abraham² Cooper (Obadiah¹). See COOPER, p. 100.
 - 8 Gerrit bap. Dec. 13, 1729.
 - 9 Elizabeth bap. Mar. 27, 1732. (Wit.: G. and Elyz Jr. Brat, p. 45 Year Book). (Family Record from Alvin Cooper: b. Apr. 2, 1732, probably new style reckoning), d. Sept. 27, 1823, m. Jan. 23, 1753 Abram Ostrander, son of Tunis.
 - 91 Maritje. 92 Elizabeth d. y. 93 Tunia. 94 John. 95 Hubbard.
 - 96 Elizabeth bapt. Dec. 18, 1767 m. Obadiah Cooper, bap. Sept. 3, 1763. See COOPER DESCENDANTS, p. 101.
 - 97 Sarah. 98 Tunis 2nd. 99 Peter A.
 - 10 Johannes Jr. bap. Feb. 20, 1734, m. Catherine Witsel (Wetsel) who died in Tulley Nov. 13, 1847 ae 97 yr.; from Pearson.
 - 11 Rachel, bap. May 23, 1736.
 - 12 Hendrick, bap. Aug. 12, 1739.

TRAPHAGEN

Notes from Percy Raymond of Lexington, Mass.

Jan¹ Traphagen and Eelett Delandel had ch:

Willem² Jansen Traphagen bap. at Bushnick, L. I. June 19, 1662, m. Jan. 19, 1679 Rebecca, dau. of Peter P. Ostrander, b. about 1650, son of Peter Ostrander; lived at Esopus, N. Y. See above.

*Ostrander Family—Olde Ulster, Vol. 6, p. 214.

†Peter Peterson Ostrander ae 90 (Alvin Cooper).

VANDENBURG LANSING HALENBECK HENDIRCKS

Gerrit¹ Van den Berg had a son Hubert² Van den Berg who m. Marie³ Lansing (Hendrick, Gerrit). Elizabeth³ Van den Berg m. Feb. 22, 1713 in New York City, Johannes Ostrander bap. Sept. 23, 1688 at Kingston, N. Y. See OSTRANDER, p. 103.

LANSING HALENBECK HENDRICKS

Gerrit Frederickse¹ Lansing and Elizabeth Hendrickse had 3 sons all b. in Holland: 1 Gerrit² m. Elsie Van Wythorst; 2 Hendrick² m. Lysbet Caspers Halenbeck, dau. of Casper Jacobose¹ Halenbeck; 3 Johannes² m. Geertje Van Schaick.

Hendrick² Lansing (Gerrit) and Lysbet Caspers Halenbeck had a dau.: Maria³ Lansing m. Dec. 20, 1693 Huybert Gerritse Van den Berg. See above.

LANSING-COOPER DESCENDANTS

The oldest son of Gerrit² Lansing (Gerrit¹) and Elsie Van Wythorst was Gerrit³ Lansing who m. Catherine Sanders Glen and had a son: Everet⁴ Lansing b. 1704 m. Annetje Cooper (dau. probably of Obadiah Cooper and Cornelia Gardenier, p. 100, their son: Obadiah⁵ Lansing 1789-1835 m. Jane Sharp 1738-1858; their son: George Sharp⁶ Lansing 1827-1913 m. (2) Jane Promley Jones, 1830-1868, and Edward⁷ A. Lansing b. 1868 m. Pearl Winn 1871-. Their dau.: Winfred⁸ Lansing, A. B. Albany Normal; M. A., Cornell '33 is (1936) a technican in the Albany Medical College. Her parents live at No. 8 Stephen St., Albany, N. Y.

COOPER DESCENDANTS. Page 101 continued. "Peter Cooper" by Rossiter M. Raymond 1901.

Obadiah³ Cooper (Obadiah² Obadiah¹, p. 76b) b. Oct. 9, 1720 had a son John⁴ Cooper b. 1755, his 5th child, who was the father of: Peter⁵ Cooper b. Feb. 12, 1791, the philanthropist, d. Apr. 6, 1883, m. Sarah Bedel. Son. Edward Cooper, Mayor of N. Y. City in 1879. See Century Mag. Vol. V., p. 218, 1883-4.

John Cooper⁵ (Obadiah, Abraham, Obadiah) 1794-1831, m. Amanda Cochran (John). Ch.: Cooper⁶

1 Lorenzo b. Aug. 10, 1818. 2 Jane b. Feb. 17, 1820, d. May 2, 1898.

3 Sally b. May 8, 1821, f. Feb. 1897, m. Feb. 7, 1843 Truman Skul. Ch.: Skul⁷

31 Edgar Nov. 3, 1843-Nov. 3, 1900.

32 Francis A., June 9, 1845-Nov. 3, 1921.

33 John Cooper Aug. 8, 1846-June 1925.

34 Monroe Dec. 21, 1847-May 7, 1915.

35 Amanda Apr. 25, 1849-Mar. 6, 1933.

36 Prentice Oct. 7, 1851-

37 Roseletha Feb. 4, 1855-Sept. 5, 1860.

38 Frank Eugene Feb. 20, 1858-

39 Tunis C. July 1, 1859-July 5, 1859.

3.10 Alonzo Bruce Jan. 8, 1863-Dec. 4, 1928.

3.11 Lucy Mai June 18, 1865, m. Hiram F. Horton; have a dau.

Mrs. Payne; live on Sacandaga Road, R. F. D. 2, Scotia, N. Y.

- 4 Amanda m. John Brightwell. 5 Menzo; 6 Alonzo; 7 Harriet; 8 Villette; 9.

John Cooper died age 37, leaving the above 9 children.

THORPE HUNT

John¹ Rose Thorpe, b. in South Rauceby, England, Jan. 18, 1803, d. Dec. 26, 1888, buried at Boothby, Lincolnshire, Eng. m. Sept. 19, 1824, Mary Hunt, d. Sept. 10, 1885, age 82 years buried in Navemby Church Yard (D. R. No. 23 Book Entry No. 365 Lincoln. Susan Barker, her daughter, was present at her death). Mary Hunt was an only daughter. She had 3 brothers: John who remained in Eng.; Thomas who came to America; and Richard whose census record appears in the 1850 census of Gaines, N. Y.: Richard Hunt ae 50, b. Eng., Jane (wife) 47, John 23, Thomas 22, William 21, Richard 18 (another) 14, and Mary 12. Another Thomas Hunt, 23, appears in the census record of Case Wickham in Gaines 1850. No further records of the Hunts have been found. Ch.:

- 1 Richard Thorpe had a large family in England.
- 2 William² Thorpe, b. Nov. 16, 1826, d. Dec. 10, 1914, Barre Center, N. Y., buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y. m. Nov. 1854 Caroline Allen b. July 11, 1838 Norfolk, Eng., 12 miles from Yarmouth, d. Sept. 5, 1867, buried at East Barre, reinterred at Mt. Albion. 3 ch. Page 106 and Page 112.
William Thorpe m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Segar, d. Jan. 17, 1872 ae 44 on Feb. 4, 1872 and had a ch., d. Apr. 15, 1872 ae 4 mo. 20 da. The mother and ch. are buried in East Barre. William m. (3) Mrs. Hannah (Pollard) Hardcastle, d. Jan. 8, 1894 ae 87, b. in Eng., widow of Samuel Hardcastle b. Eng., buried in Utica, N. Y. William m. (4) Mrs. Sarah Marsden who survived him. She was the grandmother of Mrs. Frank Smith who lives west of Holley, N. Y.
- 3 Elizabeth Thorpe, d. Apr. 17, 1915 ae 82 years, m. William Lane, d. Mar. 27, 1900, ae 67, both buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery. THORPE DESCENDANTS, p. 108.
- 4 Hannah Thorpe lived and died in England. THORPE DESCENDANTS, p. 110.
- 5 Fanny, d. in Eng., wife of G. Stover, farmer of Boothby Heath.
- 6 Susan, m. G. Barker, farmer near Navemby, Eng., had a large family.
- 7 Mary Ann Thorpe, d. in Eng.
- 8 John b. before 1838. (Birth not recorded in Lincoln Vital Records; Thomas, Susan, Frances and Henry were recorded in the V. R. which began Jan. 1, 1838). In 1860 he was living with his brother William in Barre, N. Y., and gave his age as 21. He m. . . . and had 2 ch.: Mary E. Thorpe of Sabetha, Kansas, Arthur Thorpe of Salida, Colorado.
- 9 Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1839, d. Sept. 1, 1909, m. Mar. 12, 1884 Caroline E. Moss b. Jan. 7, 1849, d. Jan. 31, 1918 dau. of Harvey Moss and Elizabeth Smith. He was a farmer in Muscatine Iowa.

91 Mary Thorpe, b. Dec. 13, 1885, d. Apr. 27, 1927, m. Oct. 1910 Bart Martin, b. June 10, 1893. They lived 8 miles S. W. of the bridge at Muscatine, Iowa.

92 Elba H. Thorpe, b. May 20, 1887, m. Oct. 20, 1920 Glen Fitzsimmons b. June 20, 1886, son of William Fitzsimmons and Mary Alice Smith from Pa. He is a clerk in the U. S. light house office. They were living at 8819 N. Crest Lane, St. Louis, Mo. Ch.:

921 Glendora Fitzsimmons, b. Nov. 5, 1922.

10 Frances, birth recorded at Lincoln, probably d. y.

11 Henry d. Sept. 24, 1929 ae about 89 in Barre, N. Y. He was a sailor on the Great Lakes. He spent his last days with his niece, Inez (Crossett) Leinhart.

William² Thorpe (John¹) came to America when but a lad, said to have come alone. He came to Albion from New York by way of the Erie Canal, and probably lived with his uncle Richard Hunt until he found employment with neighboring farmers. He soon accumulated enough to make a payment on a farm which he purchased in Barre. In the 1850 U. S. census of Gaines he was recorded both in the family of Major LaMont and that of Dyre Wickham, laborer, age 23. He was naturalized in 1856. He is said to have hired a substitute for the Civil War. Besides running his farm, he owned and managed a threshing outfit. He never attended school, but after reaching America he learned to read and write, and became a well-informed man. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., Part III, p. 213.

THORPE

Refer to Page 105

Children of William² Thorpe and Caroline Allen:

1 Julia³ Ann Thorpe b. Mar. 27, 1856 Barre, N. Y., d. Dec. 23, 1904 Murray, N. Y., m. Nov. 3, 1872 in Albion by Rev. Mr. Jackson, Hiram LaGrant Brown, b. Royalton, N. Y., July 12, 1854, d. Mar. 23, 1923 Murray, N. Y. After the death of her mother (1868) Julia Ann Thorpe lived with her grandparents, who lived in Clarendon, until she was married. About 2 years before her death she lost her speech but regained it before she died. 1870 Census, Clarendon: No. 60: Edward Allen ae 55; Sarah ae 50; Julia Thorpe ae 14. In Clarendon she attended the district school at Manning. See BROWN, p. 12.

2 Charles Thorpe b. Feb. 12, 1858, m. . . . Mrs. Mary (Hardcastle) Howes b. Dec. 25, 1848, d. Jan. 11, 1923 Barre, N. Y., buried at Mt. Albion, dau. of Samuel Hardcastle and Hannah Pollard (p. 77). Mary Hardcastle m. (1) Westley Howes and had 3 ch.; husband and the 3 ch. died from diphtheria in Des Moines, Iowa. Farmer south of Barre Center, N. Y.

21 *Ethel M. Thorpe b. Oct. 12, 1881 taught school for a time, then graduated from the Brockport Normal in 1910. She teaches in the village of Albion.

22 Frank Thorpe b. May 1, 1884, m. . . . Ethel Stone b. Apr. 13, 1888, dau. of Edgar Stone (d. Mar. 13, 1919) and Anna Dyne of Barre, N. Y. Farmer in Barre, N. Y.

221 Myrtle Thorpe b. May 4, 1908, m. . . . Manchester Jackson of Port Leydon. Ch.: Harlon Thorpe Jackson b. Apr. 6, 1929.

222 Gordon Thorpe b. Apr. 17, 1909. 223 Bruce Thorpe, d. y.

- 3 Mary Jane (Jennie) Thorpe b. Sept. 13, 1860 Barre, N. Y., d. May 31, 1903 Barre, N. Y., m. (1) 1875 John Alcox, a Canadian; m. (2) . . . John Crosset, d. Apr. 3, 1886 ae 39 yr. 4 mo. (G. S. R. East Barre, Love Cemetery) b. Ira, N. Y., son of Hiram Crosset of Jamesville, N. Y. and Harriet Lake; m. (3) . . . Henry Perry, d. in Florida, b. Clarkson, N. Y., son of Ambrose Perry who d. in Albion, 1901; m. (4) Levay Stafford, son of James Stafford. See Stafford, Appendix, p. VI. See THORPE DESCENDANTS, p. 107. William Thorpe left a will—See Surrogate, Orleans Co., N. Y.

*21 Ethel Thorpe has a tablecloth which was hand woven by Mary Hunt Thorpe, her great-grandmother.

THORPE DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 106

Children of Jennie³ Thorpe (William² John¹) and John Alcox, 1st husband:

- 1 Burton Thorpe b. June 28, 1876, m. . . Laura Copeland b. May 28, 1880, dau. of Herbart Copeland and Martha Crittendon. Burton lived with his uncle Charles and took his family name, Thorpe. Ch.:

11 Esther Thorpe b. July 26, 1902, m. May 14, 1927 Leo Ushold of Rochester, N. Y., b. Aug. 26, 1905, son of George Ushold and Mary Trott (dau. of William Trott from Germany). They live in Rochester, N. Y.

12 Dean b. Aug. 23, 1906. 13 Charles b. Feb. 12, 1909.

14 Herbart b. Jan. 11, 1911.

Ch. by 2nd husband, John Crosset:

- 2 Hiram Crossett b. Nov. 2, 1880, m. . . . Louie Livingston, d. Jan. 19, 1926. Ch.:

21 Irene May Crosset b. 1904 Nov. 22, Barre, N. Y. m.

22 Inez Irene b. . . . m. Sept. 1925 L. H. Dottler.

23 Hiram William. 24 William Hiram Crossett. Farmer, lives at Jordan, N. Y.

- 3 Inez Irene Crosset b. Aug. 23, 1882 Ira, N. Y., m. Jan. 31, 1903 Elvin L. Wilson b. Nov. 4, 1869, d. Apr. 1, 1918, son of Andrew Wilson (b. in Monroe Co.) and Mary Graham (b. in Eng.). Elvin Wilson m. (1) . . . Martial, and had 2 ch.:

31 Layton Wilson b. Apr. 7, 1910, m. Aug. 31, 1931 Verna Coon Tower of Brockport. Inez m. (2) Mar. 12, 1921 George Leinhart.

32 Dorothy Leinhart b. Jan. 25, 1924.

- 4 Frank Crosset b. Oct. 17, 1884, m. Apr. 12, 1913 Eliza Bliss b. Apr. 16, 1884. See VANAUKER DESCENDANTS, p. 94.

41 Mildred Crosset b. Jan. 19, 1921. Farmer in Barre.

- 5 John Crosset b. Nov. 2, 1886, m. . . Emma Kornow b. Nov. 23, 1889, dau. of August and Willemena Kornow; her father b. in

Germany and her mother b. in France. Ch.: Maxwell Danforth b. Sept. 14, 1911; June b. Dec. 12, 1914. They live at Elba, N. Y.

Ch. by 3rd husband, Henry Perry:

- 6 Marshall Perry b. Aug. 4, 1893 m. Ethel Bowen; live in Barre, N. Y.

61 Jennie Irene Perry b. Sept. 23, 1929.

- 7 Mammie Perry m. (1) John McDonald, son Harvey; m. (2) James Blair Brown. They live in Detroit, Mich.

Ch. by 4th husband, Levay Stafford:

- 8 Oscar Snell b. 1898, adopted by Albert Snell after the death of his mother, m. Jan. 26, 1918 Helen Timmerman b. Dec. 7, 1897 in Medina, dau. of Burton Timmerman and Sarah Hughes. Muck and highland farmer, Elba, N. Y.

81 Norma b. Jan. 15, 1919. 82 Adelbert b. July 16, 1921.

83 Edwin b. June 6, 1923. 84 Margery b. Dec. 4, 1926.

- 9 Lilly 1898-1924.

- 10 Caroline Stafford b. Apr. 4, 1903 in Barre, m. William Francis Mullaney, son of Thomas Mullaney and Margaret Rafter of Towanda, Pa. He is an electrician. They live in Batavia. Ch.: William Francis b. June 6, 1923; Charles James b. Feb. 27, 1926.

1870 Census, Clarendon, No. 320: Samuel Williams ae 29; Agnes (wife) ae 29; Allen ae 6; Frances ae 4; Jennie Thorpe ae 9. After the death of her mother, Caroline, in 1868 Jennie went to live with her aunt Agnes.

THORPE DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 105

Children of Elizabeth² Thorpe (John¹) and William Lane:
not as to age.

- *1 Mary Ann Lane b. Oct. 10, 1853 in England, d. Aug. 12, 1931 Holley, N. Y., m. Oct. 31, 1876 in Arston, Eng., Thomas Aktins b. Oct. 1853 in Eng. She lived a number of years with her mother's parents, and furnished much of the information given here about the Thorpe family in Eng. No children. He was the engineer at the Holley cold storage.

- 2 Harry Lane d. Nov. 10, 1886 ae 21. He was a British soldier and d. in Egypt from the black fever and was buried in the Nile.

- 3 Elizabeth d. in Nottingham hospital in Eng., ae 22.

- 4 Fanny Lane b. Sept. 21, 1858, d. May 8, 1920 near Albion, N. Y., m. June 16, 1879 at Dawson, Eng., Richard Towers, b. Feb. 8, 1854, son of Richard Towers Sr. of Barkenstone, LaVale, Nottinghamshire, Eng. Richard Towers Sr. was a British soldier of 21 years' service. He fought in the Crimean War. Richard Towers Jr. was a R. R. engineer in Eng. and left the country during the strike of 1899. He has a farm south of Albion. Ch.:

- 41 William Towers b. Dec. 2, 1880, d. Nov. 12, 1926 at McKeesport, Pa., m. Viola Gaskill. She m. (2) Thomas Casey. William Towers was a constructing engineer. He d. from pneumonia.

- 42 Edith b. Sept. 1, 1885, d. Aug. 26, 1920, m. John Thomas

- Hazard. Ch.: Loraine Elizabeth Hazard b. Dec. 30, 1908, teaches school.
- 43 Alfred b. Aug. 4, 1891, m. Victoria Roaduck b. Dec. 19, 1897; motorman at Cleveland, O. Ch.: Alfred (adopted) b. July 14, 1921; Gloria b. July 11, 1924.
- 44 Henry Allen Towers b. Aug. 30, 1897, m. Hazel Beck, dau. of Charles and Nina Smith Beck of Murray, N. Y. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., p. 9.
- 45 Bertha b. Feb. 20, 1899, m. Emerson Miller. Ch.: Gordon Miller b. Mar. 22, 1924; Arnold b. Apr. 24, 1926; Charles b. Mar. 21, 1928.
- †5 Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 28, 1861, d. Mar. 16, 1919, m. Feb. 2, 1882 Thomas Joseph Hucknall b. May 5, 1861, son of Thomas Hucknall and Elizabeth Webster of Nottingham, Eng. See THORPE DESCENDANTS, given below.
- 6 Hannah Lane b. June 14, 1866, d. Feb. 20, 1929 Holley, N. Y., m. May 17, 1886 James Archer b. Dec. 10, 1866 in Eng., son of Thomas Archer and Elizabeth Woods of Easton, Eng. (Elizabeth Woods, dau. of William Woods.)
- 61 Ada Archer b. Mar. 21, 1886 Arston, Eng., d. Nov. 19, 1916, m. Mar. 26, 1912 Thomas Gunther.
- 62 Charles Archer b. Nov. 13, 1889 Barre, N. Y., m. Laura Kimball. Ch.: Howard b. Apr. 14, 1915; Clare
- 63 Harry b. Jan. 20, 1892, m. Nina Snell. Ch.: Betty; Loraine.
- 64 Lizzie Archer died 1905 ae 17.
- 65 Mabel Archer b. Apr. 2, 1903 in Clarendon.
The Archer families live near Holley, N. Y.
- 7 John Lane m. Cornelia Harris. Ch.: Alice b. Oct. 7, 1906; Howard Lane b. Aug. 1905. They live near Rochester.

*Thomas Aktins d. Dec. 1936 at Holley, N. Y.

†Thomas Hucknall m. (2) and lives in Albion, N. Y. He was formerly a carpenter and later a contractor for the building of state roads.

THORPE DESCENDANTS

Refer to No. 5 Above

Children of Mary Elizabeth³ Lane (Elizabeth² Thorpe, John Rose¹ Thorpe) and Thomas Hucknall: Hucknall:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth⁴, b. Dec. 10, 1882, d. Nov. 3, 1930, Holley, N. Y., m. Fred Gordon, b. Oct. 1887. He is employed by the cold storage company, Holley, N. Y. Ch.:
 - 11 Keith Gordon, b. Mar. 19, 1908, m. Aug. 24, 1929 Marion Atkinson, b. May 28, 1910, dau. of Charles Atkinson and Elizabeth Chugg, both from England. He works for the Cold storage company. Lizzie Hucknall lived with her aunt Ann Aktins when a girl.
- 2 Carrie, b. Oct. 15, 1884 m. Allison Sidney of Bath, N. Y. Ch.: Sidney: Evelyn, b. Jan. 31, 1913; Allison, b. Mar. 11, 1914; George Hanford, b.
- 3 Alice, b. Nov. 3, 1886, m. Edward Augustus Brown of Akron, N. Y., b. Mar. 26, 1886, son of Fremont (David of Akron) and Es-

ther Brown. They live in Akron. (J. D. Brown of 1374 Kenilworth Ave., Lakewood, O., is writing an extension to a Brown genealogy of this Brown family). Ch.: Brown:

- 31 Esther Mary, b. July 12, 1913. 32 Edward Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1917.
33 Thomas Hucknall, b. Aug. 12, 1918; 34 Fremont Virgil, b. Feb. 1923.
- 4 George Harry, b. Nov. 11, 1888, m. Mabel Green, b. Mar. 21, 1891, dau. of Orlando Green and Louise Bowers. He is a very successful farmer, south of Albion. Ch.:
41 Dorothy, b. Aug. 30, 1912. 42 Eleanor Florence, b. Dec. 22, 1914.
43 Crawford Irving, b. Feb. 28, 1919. 44 John Leonard, b. June 5, 1920.
45 Thomas George, b. Nov. 17, 1925. 46 Alice Joice, b. June 19, 1927.
- 5 Florence, b. Sept. 21, 1894, m. July 3, 1922 Ralph West, professor of manual training at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was graduated from the Brockport Normal. Ch.: Mary Ellen West, b.
- 6 Adeline, b. May 10, 1900, was graduated from the Brockport Normal and teaches in Public School No. 3, Rochester, N. Y. (1929).

Refer to Page 105

Hannah², dau. of John Rose¹ Thorpe and Mary Hunt did not come to America. She had a daughter whose descendants are in England and Australia and a son William³ who lived with his grandparents until he came to America, probably about 1872, when his uncle William² was returning to America from a visit with his parents and relatives in England.

William³ Thorpe (Hannah² John¹) b. Sept. 17, 1853 in Eng., d. Oct. 1, 1937 in Clarendon, N. Y., m. Sarah Ann Pane, b. 1856, d. . . . Ch.: Thorpe:

- 1 Bertha Bell, m. William Maskell (Recorded at Albion), d. . . . Ch.: Maskall:
11 Edith m. Seth Davy. Ch.: Davy: Bertha; Louise; Georgia; Charles.
12 Homer. 13 Alta m. . . . have 1 ch.
14 Walter.
- 2 Fred, b. Mar. 31, 1875, m. Apr. 24, 1929 Mrs. Maude J. Hacket of Clarendon, N. Y. He is an enterprising and successful farmer, Clarendon, N. Y.
- 3 Kirk, b. Feb. 12, 1877, m. Cora, dau. of John Allen. See page 115.
- *4 Nellie, m. Harry Moy of Clarendon. Ch.: Moy: Everett; Edna m. Harry May.
- 5 Grace, b. 1885, m. Alva Brown, son of Rev. . . . Brown. 5 ch., 4 of whom are m.: Brown: Ethel; James; Winifred; Velma; Gladys; and Robert.
- 6 Clarence, b. Nov. 6, 1886, m. Gladys Langridge. He is a member of the Eagles No. 361. Painter, member of Automobile Workers Int. Union, 286 Potomac St., Buffalo, N. Y. Ch.: Mae b. Oct. 11, 1924.

- 7 Katy b. 1890, m. Nov. 1908 Floyd W. Mowers; 2 ch.
- 8 Jesse, b. Nov. 1, 1893, m. Oct. 11, 1892 Jessie Jannain, b. Feb. 8, 1902 Clarkson, N. Y., dau. of Fred Jannain and Frieda Wokasien, from Germany.
- 9 Lucy Fannie b. Sept. 28, 1895, m. Dec. 15, 1915 George Gunter, son of James. Farmer in Clarendon. Ch.: James b. Feb. 17, 1917; Dorice and Donald, twins, b. Oct. 12, 1927.

*4 Nellie F. d. Nov. 16, 1937 ae 55.

THORPE DESCENDANTS

In England and Australia

Sarah Ann b. about 1855, dau. of Hannah Thorpe, did not come to America with her brother William, but remained in England and m. Arthur Odell who died in Eng., Dec. 17, 1928 ae 79. Their ch. were:

- 1 Leonard Odell b. Nov. 8, 1883, m. Gerty Green. Ch.: Leonard Odell; Owen; David. They live on Luvenda Heath St., Fivedock, Sidney, Australia. He is manager of a "Joinery Place."
- 2 Bertha Odell b. May 14, 1885, m. Thomas Adcock; live near Nottingham, Eng. Ch.: Harold Adcock; Gerty, Evelyn. He is a stone mason.
- 3 Rose Odell b. Mar. 10, 1886, m. Lewis Richmond. He is a "Jumuliot". Ch.: Wilfred Richmond; Eloie; John. They live near Nottingham at Sherwood, Eng.
- 4 Arthur Odell b. Mar. 18, 1891, m. Susanna Grass. Ch.: Herbart Odell b. Oct. 18, 1922. They live (1929) at 136 Rosetta Rd., Nottingham, Eng. He is a warehouse man in a lace factory. He furnished this information about the Thorpe descendants in England and Australia.
- 5 Fred Odell b. July 13, 1893, m. Louise Thacker. Ch.: Rennie; Elsie; John. They live near Nottingham at Carlton, Eng.

Mary Ann, sister of Hannah, and William Thorpe (b. 1826, p. 105) had 2 dau.: Mrs. Hattie Chambers and Mrs. Lizzie King who live at Eastwood, Eng.

ALLEN

John¹ Allen and wife lived in Ingham, Norfolk, England and had ch.:

- 1 Edward² Allen b. May 1815, d. Dec. 30, 1899 Clarendon, N. Y., m. about 1836 Sarah Amiss b. Jan. 8, 1820 in Martham, Norfolk, England, d. Jan. 7, 1900 Clarendon, N. Y. See AMISS, p. 115 and Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., part III, p. 159. He came to America about 1846 and she came with the children a year later. Farmer in Barre and later in Clarendon, N. Y. They are buried in the Holley Cemetery.
- 2 Elizabeth b. Aug. 20, 1823, d. Sept. 25, 1896 (G. S. R. Lynnhaven, Yates, N. Y.), m. Robert Fox b. Mar. 24, 1824, d. May 4, 1908. They lived in Yates, Orleans Co.
- 21 Alfred Fox 1850-1923, m. (1) and had one ch., m. (2) Ann Hous b. 1857. Ch.: Twins: Laura b. about 1886 m. Fred Schniegel and had 2 sons; and Minnie Fox m. Gustav Teel and had 3 ch.
- 3 Charlotte b. and d. in Eng., visited relatives in America in 1885.
- 4 Abraham, drowned at sea.

Children of Edward² Allen and Sarah Amiss:

- 1 Caroline³ Allen b. July 11, 1838 Norfolk, Eng., d. Sept. 5, 1868 Barre, N. Y. m. Nov. 1854 William Thorpe, b. Nov. 16, 1826 in Eng., d. Dec. 10, 1914 Barre, N. Y. A child, Sarah Ann, was b. and d. in Eng. from whooping cough, before Caroline.
- 2 Agnes, b. Aug. 4, 1840 in Eng., d. Apr. 1, 1932 Brockport, N. Y., m. Jan. 2, 1860 Samuel Williams, b. Jan. 21, 1839, d. 1912, son of Elijah Lessner Williams (b. Oct. 31, 1802, d. Oct. 26, 1880) and Patience Lusk (b. July 20, 1812). (The parents of Elijah L. Williams were Elijah Williams, said to have been a soldier of the American Revolution, though not pensioned in Orleans Co., N. Y., and his wife Ann). G. S. R. Root graveyard, Clarendon, N. Y.: Anna A., wife of Elijah Williams d. Sept. 25, 1831 ae 73. Copeland's History of Clarendon, p. 352: Patience Williams d. 1887. 1850 Census, Clarendon: Elijah Williams ae 41; Patience 30; Patience (dau. who d. June 30, 1852) 17; Louise 15 (d. Dec. 14, 1855); Caroline 11; Electa 9; Samuel 7; Eli 5; Margaret 2, d. Nov. 26, 1850. See also Copeland's Clarendon, p. 111.
- 21 Sarah Ann, d. ae 2 yrs.
- 22 Allen Williams b. May 5, 1864, m. (1) Frances Potter, m. (2) . . . No. ch.
- 23 Francis b. May 10, 1866, m. Jennie Potter; live in Batavia, N. Y. Ch.: Bertha, m. . . . Harmer and have Neva and Frank Harmer.
- 24 Viola b. Dec. 24, 1870, d. 1932, m. Arthur Snell b. Apr. 8, 1870, d. Nov. 1907 son of Israel Snell and Elizabeth Campbell of Sweeden, N. Y. (E. C.'s sister was the mother of Walter Mason, a poet who was writing for the Rochester Democrat and Chronicle during the World War). One ch.:
241 Charles Snell b. Mar. 27, 1889 m. 1909 Florence Marsh,

- d. Dec. 1918 and had ch.: Rose Snell b. May 1910 m. Raymond Cuett and they have Jackelina and Patrica; live near Ithaca, he works in a department store and she teaches school; and Russel Snell b. Dec. 2, 1915. Charles Snell m. (2) Mary Furgerson and have: Taggart, and Betty Jane, b. May 13, 1924. Charles Snell manages the green houses for the Gt. A. & P. of Brockport, N. Y.
- 25 Rose b. 1874 m. William Owens and they have Dorothy b. 1913; live in Byron.
- 26 Effa b. 1878 m. August Bastian, d. 1932. Ch.: Clifford m. Lillian Lottsel, live in Brockport, N. Y.
- 27 Comfort m. Orinn Furgerson of Byron. Ch.: Esther and Charles.
- 28 Mabel b. Sept. 17, 1890, m. (1) Thomas Johnson, d. Dec. 31, 1918, m. (2) Mar. 1921 Walter Good, d. Feb. 4, 1923. Ch.: Floyd Johnson b. Mar. 12, 1914; Elizabeth Johnson b. Feb. 7, 1917; Alma Jane Good b. May 16, 1922. Mrs. Good and family live in Brockport, N. Y.

ALLEN DESCENDANTS

- 3 Vashti Allen b. in Eng., d. May 2, 1897 ae 54, m. George Bowen b. in Eng., d. Mar. 15, 1896 ae 58; buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y. Ch.
- 31 George Edward Bowen b. July 12, 1866, d. Apr. 16, 1930, m. Mary Louise Willis, b. Nov. 23, 1864, d. Jan. 18, 1934. Ch.:
- 311 George G. Bowen b. Oct. 21, 1887, m. Ada Peckham. Ch.: Dorothy; Edwin, m. Viola . . . and have a dau., Edwina; Gerald; George; Eleanor.
- 312 Hattie b. Nov. 8, 1890, m. (1) Apr. 30, 1913 Joe Follet who was killed in an accident, m. (2) Sept. 19, 1925, James Crowley, a lawyer. They live at No. 35 Walnut St., Batavia. Ch.: Marguerite Follet b. Oct. 14, 1919; Althea Muriel Follet b. Apr. 20, 1924; and James Crowley b. May 3, 1926.
- 313 Susie b. May 5, 1891, m. Sydney Gear; live at No. 4 Spruce St., Batavia, N. Y. Ch.: Sydney Gear d. Oct. 28, 1932 ae 23, m. Rose Taber and have: Sydney Jr. b. 1930 and Gloria b. July 9, 1932, live at 129 State St., Batavia; Marion b. May 24, 1911 m. Leroy Caster, live on East Main, Batavia; he works for Redman Brothers, grocers; Irving b. May 11, 1912; Genevieve b. Jan. 9, 1918; Alwyn b. Jan. 28, 1921; and Margaret b. July 12, 1923.
- 314 Ida b. May 21, 1893, m. Jan. 1, 1914 Fred Bennett, d. 1927, son of Fred and Martha Bennett of Darien. Ch.: Frederick b. Nov. 3, 1914; Floyd b. Aug. 6, 1917; Harold b. Mar. 6, 1920; and Leon b. July 23, 1922.
- 315 Mabel m. Nov. 23, 1918 Frank Lewis Annis, painter, live in Batavia. Ch.: Norman Annis b. Sept. 9, 1935.
- 32 Thomas Bowen b. Feb. 26, 1870, m. Ida Howland b. Feb. 19,

1871, dau. of Daniel Howland and Mary Eliza Palmer. Farmer, Barre Center, N. Y.

321 Merton Bowen b. May 17, 1894, d. Nov. 1918 from influenza.

322 Ethel Bowen (said to have been adopted), b. Mar. 1, 1904, m. Marshall Perry b. Aug. 4, 1893, Barre, N. Y. Ch.: Jennie Irene Perry b. Sept. 23, 1929. See THORPE DESCENDANTS, p. 108.

33 Ellen m. Robert Bishop, no ch., both d.; 34 Sarah; 35 Ella; 36 Elvira; 37 Loveland. 34-47 all d. y.; 38 Phebe m. Burdet Chase of Byron, no ch., both d.

39 John Bowen b. May 7, 1876, m. and div. Ruth Pratt, no ch., m. (2) Jan. 24, 1899 Inez Brown b. Mar. 5, 1879, dau of Ira Brown. See BROWN, p. 12. Ch.: John Bowen Jr. Sept. 7, 1901 m. May 30, 1927 Helen Twist, dau. of Clinton and Mary Twist of 212 W. Main St., Batavia, have a dau. Virginia Bowen; Daisy b. Mar. 15, 1905; Clifford b. Dec. 20, 1906; Howard b. May 7, 1909; Violet b. June 10, 1911; Richard b. Dec. 25, 1913 (m. July 21, 1929 Albert F. Bull of Clarendon, N. Y.); Rosebud b. July 11, 1916; and Robert b. June 10, 1920.

1860 Census, Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Thomas Pycock b. in Eng., ae 46. (His D. R. of Barre: d. July 16, 1896 ae 80).

Phebe Pycock b. in Eng. ae 55. (2nd wife; her 1st husband was Bowen). (D. R. Barre, N. Y.: Phebe Pycock d. Sept. 8, 1893 ae 83 yr. 8 mo. 21 da., dau. of John Warwick and Ann Warwick of Eng.; in the U. S. 50 years). Ch.:

George Bowen ae 21, b. in Eng. (m. Vashti Allen, above).

Charles Bowen b. in N. Y., ae 16. (d. unm.)

Frances Bowen ae 14.

Elizabeth ae 12 (m. George Rogers, lived west of Barre Center, N. Y.)

Edward Bowen ae 10 (m. Libbie Rogers).

Caroline Pycock b. in N. Y. ae 1 yr. (m. . . Rowel of Albion).

An elder ch., Thomas Bowen, lived in Illinois . . . John Allen.

ALLEN DESCENDANTS

4 John Allen b. Feb. 14, 1853 in Barre, N. Y., d. Nov. 29, 1935 in Holley, N. Y., m. Mar. 5, 1875 Elizabeth Hall b. Feb. 5, 1854, dau. of Isaac Hall.

41 Eva M. Allen b. May 5, 1876, m. William Innman, d. No ch. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., p. 219. She is an active business woman of Holley, N. Y. Mr. Innman founded the Innman Scholarship fund for boys and girls of Clarendon to attend the Rochester University. The scholarship is competitive and if not won by a boy or girl from Clarendon a scholar from Murray is eligible to compete.

42 Caroline Allen b. July 22, 1878 m. Dec. 25, 1901 Ray Darch b. Oct. 3, 1878.

- 421 Allen Darch b. Dec. 28, 1902, m. Jan. 27, 19— Nellie Bird, dau. of Fred and Emma (Clark) Bird of Clarendon. Ch.: Arlene Darch b. Sept. 10, 1925; and Jeanette Darch b. Feb. 3, 1932. Farmer; live south of Clarendon village.
- 43 Edward Allen b. Oct. 26, 1882, m. Nov. 12, 1919 Bertha (Eaves) Paxton, widow of Thomas Henry Paxton. She has a dau., Irene Paxton b. Oct. 29, 1898. They live on the homestead of his grandfather in Clarendon. He was elected Justice of Peace in 1933.
- 44 Rose Allen b. Aug. 11, 1880, m. . . . Thomas Butcher. Ch.: Charles Butcher b. June 20, 1920. Farmer in Clarendon.
- 45 Cora Allen b. Mar. 4, 1890, d. June 13, 1913, m. Kirk Thorpe, son of William. See p. 110.
- 46 Roy Allen b. Oct. 5, 1896 graduated from the Holley High School in 1914. He enlisted in the Navy June 10, 1918 and was discharged in 1920.
- 47 Sarah Elizabeth Allen b. Dec. 19, 1893, m. Jan. 7, 1914 George Herbert Keople b. Nov. 17, 1892 Cuba, N. Y., son of George W. Keople (son of Nicholas Keoppell who d. about 1859 in Ebenezer, Erie Co., N. Y. and Catherine Bear, from Alsace Loraine) and Jane Coon (dau. of Peter Coon and Celesta Perkins who lived in Cuba, N. Y. and came from Steuben Co., N. Y.). They are members of the Methodist Church in Clarendon. He owns and manages a cheese factory in Clarendon; member of the F. & A. M. of Holley; Supervisor of Clarendon, 1937-8.
- 48 John D. Allen b. Jan. 21, 1899, m. Apr. 30, 1919 Elizabeth Wakeman b. Apr. 8, 1901, dau. of John Wakeman and Myrtie Coon (sister of John Coon above). Farmer in Clarendon. Ch.: Julia Jane Allen b. Feb. 16, 1921; Ann Innman b. Oct. 24, 1923; and Edward Allen b. May 20, 1928.

AMISS—In England and in America

A study of the records of Martham, Norfolk, England probably would reveal the parentage of Sarah Amiss who was born in Martham Jan. 8, 1820, and married Edward Allen of Ingham, Norfolk, Eng. See page 112.

The children of the Amiss family were:

- 1 Sarah Amiss b. Jan 8, 1820, was a tall woman of great strength and energy.
- 2 Rose Amiss m. John Adams; no ch. They lived in England.
- 3 John (?) Amiss went to Australia.
- 4 Luke Amiss was in the Crimean War. He lived at Kent, Deal, Walmer Castle. He had a son William Amiss.
- 5 Robert Amiss m. Susan Miller. She had a brother Robert Miller who was a "Local Preacher" at Winterton, Eng. They lived in Norfolk.
- 51 John Amiss, unm. drowned.

- 52 George Amiss d. Oct. 14, 1872, buried in the Martham Church Yard, m. Susan Lines. He was drowned in the river at Martham and she d. a short time after. The Amiss families were fishermen.
- 521 Bessie Amiss b. July 23, 1865, m. James Youngs, mason and contractor. Ch.: James Youngs Jr. m. Emma Hotto. They have a store on the Long Pond Road, west of Rochester, N. Y.; Benjamin George Youngs m. Lillian; Daniel Arthur Youngs m. Anna Ezol.
Bessie Amiss Youngs died and James Youngs m. (2) Christiana.
- 522 Christina Amiss b. Oct. 14, 1868. She came to America in 1882. She furnished this information about the Amiss families.
- 53 Betsey Amiss m. George Nichols, son of Job Nichols. No ch.; lived in England.
- 54 Polly (Mary Ann) m. Charles Green. Ch.: William; Percy; Anna; and Sarah Jane Green. She had a son George who came to America and lived with his uncle James Amiss.
- 55 James Amiss b. 1850, d. 1904 in Eng., m. Elizabeth Wilson; lived in Barre; no ch. 1892 Census, Barre, N. Y.: James Amiss ae 42 b. in Eng.; Elizabeth (wife) ae 42 b. in Eng.; George Amiss ae 17 (nephew); Samuel J. Wilson ae 6 (he was the son of Edward Wilson, brother of Elizabeth).
- 56 Sarah Amiss m. Albert James of London; worked for the Great Eastern R. R. as a hostler. Ch.: John; Burton; Amy; and Ethel whose husband owns a chain of stores in London, Eng. Albert James m. (2) Ann She lives in Ormesby, Eng.
- 57 Hannah Amiss m. Robert Piggin. He owned a home in Rollesby, Eng. Ch.: James Robert Piggin; George Elijah Piggin; and Robert Piggin who d. in the World War and left 2 or 3 ch. James Robert Piggin m. Lila Woolston from Hemesby. He lives in Oregon and she in Wilson, N. Y.; have son Ralph and dau. Helen.

HAKES JONES HILL

The Hakes Family 1888. By Harry Hakes, M. D.

Solomon¹ Hakes b. 1688 or before, d. about 1753, place of burial not certain but a monument to him is at Milltown, Ct., probably placed there by Harry Hakes. He was made freeman at Westerly, R. I. April 1709, and was allotted 100 acres of land. In Nov. 1709 he was deeded land in North Stonington, Ct., to which place he removed and raised his family. He m. Jan. 16, 1717-8 Anna Billings, b. Oct. 7, 1681. See BILLINGS, p. 128.

- 1 George² Hakes, b. probably about 1719, d. about 1786, farmer, m. Nov. 15, 1739 (Stonington V. R.) Hannah Jones.
- 2 Mary Hakes, b. 1721 (?), m. Feb. 25, 1745 by Justice of Peace Ebenezer Darling.
- 3 Jonathan Hakes, b. 1724 (?), d. 1778, m. Nov. 23, 1752 Hannah F. Brown, dau. of Jonathan Brown of Westerly, R. I. They lived in North Stonington, but their sons moved to Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
- 4 Solomon Hakes Jr., b. 1727 (?) went to Dutchess Co., N. Y., descendants went to Pa. Prior to 1766 probate records of Stonington were recorded at New London.

Ch. of George² Hakes (Solomon¹) and Hannah Jones:

- 1 Richard³ Hakes, b. Apr. 8, 1741, d. July 5, 1815, buried at Pitcher, N. Y., m. Aug. 11, 1763 Mary Babcock. See BABCOCK, p. 133.
- 2 Solomon Hakes b. Jan. 20, 1743, d. Oct. 27, 1773, monument at N. Stonington.
- 3 Hannah b. Feb. 4, 1745.
- 4 Olive Hakes b. Dec. 12, 1749.
- 5 George Hakes, b. Jan. 27, 1751, d. about 1826 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., m. Zerviah Church. They lived in Berkshire, Mass., and moved to Herkimer Co. about 1793. Harry Hakes, author of the Hakes Genealogy, was a grandson of George Hakes. Harlo Hakes was a brother to Harry Hakes, was an attorney at Horns-ville, N. Y., and was the author of a History of Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 6 James Hakes, b. Mar. 25, 1752, d. probably in Central N. Y., Mar. 15, 1774, probably in Berkshire, Mass., Martha Adams. See Hakes Genealogy.

Richard³ Hakes (George, Solomon) was in the battle of New London (probably an emergency man). (The source of information is not given, but the D. A. R. accept the statement). He is said to have accumulated quite a fortune in continental money which he intended to invest in land in Central N. Y. after the war; but his money, being irredeemable script, became worthless. Later, about 1800, he had saved enough real money to move to Pitcher, N. Y. and purchase a large amount of land upon which he settled with his large family. (The land was deeded to his sons, however, see land records). He is buried in the Hinman Cemetery at Pitcher, but we cannot find the grave of his wife Mary. His son Perez and the wife Anstes of Perez are buried by the side of Richard.

Central New York History by Lewis Publishing Co., p. 1533, gives an account of Richard Hakes and of some of his descendants.

HAKES

THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, RICHARD HAKES

Refer to Page 117

Children of Richard³ (George² Solomon¹) and Mary Babcock. All b. at Stonington, Ct.

- 1 Mary Hakes b. 1764.
- 2 Richard Hakes Jr. b. 1765 was Captain of a ship. He was killed by the natives of the West Indies.
- 3 Eunice Hakes b. 1766.
- 4 Jesse Hakes b. 1768, d. Oct. 15, 1825. Monument between North Stonington and Stonington, back in a farmer's lot. The cemetery is enclosed by a stone wall. His wife, Polly Wheeler, is buried by his side. One son, Billings Hakes, went to Pitcher, N. Y.
- 5 Amos Hakes b. 1770, d. 1852, m. Fannie Woodward of Stonington. They moved to Pitcher about 1800, had 2 dau. and 1 son. Both buried at Pitcher.
- 6 Solomon 1772-1867, m. Fanny Swan; came to Pitcher, 1806. Descendants are given in the genealogy.
- 7 Ezekiel Hakes b. 1774 was a sailor and died at sea of yellow fever.
- 8 Perez⁴ Hakes b. 1777, d. Dec. 18, 1822, m. (1) Feb. 1797 Anestes Stewart, d. June 6, 1803 ae 25, m. (2) July 5, 1804 Deborah Starkweather b. Apr. 17, 1781, d. Mar. 23, 1855 (B. R. of Perez II). See STARKWEATHER, p. 140. Deborah was living at Pitcher in 1850 and dau. Betsey was living with her. 1850 Census Pitcher: Deborah Hakes ae 69; Betsey ae 27, b. in N. Y.
- 9 Elihu Hakes b. 1779, d. Apr. 20, 1834, monument at North Stonington, m. (1) Anna Geer, m. (2) . . . Some of his descendants are in Otsego Co., N. Y. Anna Williams Woodward, the widow of Henry Babcock Hakes' son, lived to a great age and her remains were conveyed from California to Norwich, Ct., in 1927 for burial by the side of her husband who died in 1884. The event was noted by many of the daily papers of New England.
- 10 †Hannah Hakes b. 1781, d. 1863, m. 1809 Gardner T. Main.
- 11 Elias Hakes b. 1783 m. (1) Nancy Palmer; m. (2) Elizabeth Baker.
- 12 Esther b. 1785, m. Henry Starkweather. They lived and d. in Geneva, N. Y.
- 13 Harry b. 1787, d. at Auburn, N. Y., m. . . . and had 2 or 3 ch.

Children of Perez⁴ Hakes (Richard³ George² Solomon¹) and Anstes Stewart:

- 1 William Hakes b. Dec. 25, 1798, d. Nov. 29, 1839.
- 2 Miranda Hakes b. May. 18, 1801, m. Jesse Southwort and had 6 dau.

Ch. by 2nd wife, Deborah Starkweather:

- 3 Perez⁵ Hakes Jr. b. Apr. 11, 1806 Pitcher, N. Y., d. Feb. 20, 1897 Albion, N. Y., m. (1) Sept. 18, 1827 Lucy Ann Baldwin b. Sept. 15,

*Ephraim Brown, son of Nathan Brown of Ct. See Landmarks of Monroe Co., N. Y., pt. III, p. 195.

†A descendant, D. A. R. No. 157,300.

- 1809 Stonington, Ct., d. Nov. 2, 1879 Gaines, N. Y., see BALDWIN, p. 146, m. (2) July 29, 1880 Mrs. Josephine Edwards, dau. of John Cary of Kendall, N. Y. (See Landmarks of Orleans Co. Part III, p. 140) b. Feb. 25, 1824, d. Apr. 17, 1884, m. (3) Sept. 10, 1884 Mrs. Mary Justus of Pitcher, N. Y. Her will, 1896, mentions her grandson, George B. Justus, and ch. Henry, Hiram, Ezra, Mary Cook of Pitcher, James, Salt Lake City. Ch. given below.
- *4 Orilla Hakes b. May 23, 1808, d. 1885 Rochester, N. Y., m. Apr. 29, 1827 Ephriam Brown. 41 One dau. Amelia m. Jerry Starkweather of Rochester, N. Y., no ch. 42 Cyrus E. Brown, seed grower of Henrietta, N. Y.
- 5 Dennison R. Hakes b. June 25, 1811, d. Aug. 22, 1882 Pitcher, N. Y., m. Oct. 4, 1834 Lovinia Doran 1814-1891. The 7th ch. was Frank P. Hakes b. Dec. 6, 1852, m. DeEtta Willmarth, merchant, and Supervisor of Pitcher, N. Y. for many years. His dau. Lena Hakes m. Jonson Ray. She lives at Norwich, N. Y., and is a member of the D. A. R. See SULLIVAN DESCENDANTS, p. 99.
- 1855 Census Pitcher, N. Y.: Dennison Hakes ae 43 b. in Ct.; Lovinna ae 40; Daniel ae 17; Catherine 14; Linus 2; Randall 9; Hascal R. 7; Emmet 4; Franklyn P. 2.
- 6 Mary K., b. Jan. 19, 1813 (?) m. June 27, 1839 Howard Corbin. They went to Plainwell, Mich.
- 7 Emily H., b. Apr. 16, 1815 (?) m. Apr. 30, 1844 John H. Oliver; m. (2) Stephen D. Park; went to Chicago.
- 8 Susan B., b. Sept. 16, 1817, m. Apr. 11, 1841 John S. Baldwin, brother of Lucy Ann, above. Ch. given on p. 148.
- 9 Betsey, b. Sept. 5, 1819, m. (1) John Harens, m. (2) N. P. Hitchcock, m. (3) Sanford Corbin; went to Plainwell, Mich. See also p. 118, No. 8.

Children of Perez⁵ Hakes (Perez⁴ Richard³ George² Solomon¹) and Lucy Ann Baldwin. All b. at Pitcher, N. Y.:

- 1 Perez III Hakes b. May 25, 1828, d. Feb. 22, 1910 N. Y. State Hospital, unm.
- 2 Elisha⁶ Baldwin Hakes b. Apr. 2, 1830, d. Feb. 18, 1821 Lysander, N. Y., m. Sept. 28, 1853 Eleanor Orcutt, b. May 22, 1831 Cincinnati, N. Y., d. May 26, 1911 Lysander, N. Y. They are buried in the Lysander Cemetery. Ch. on p. 120-121. See ORCUTT, p. 183.
- 3 Rufus Brown Hakes b. May 14, 1832, d. Oct. 29, 1915 Albion, N. Y., m. Oct. 1853 Hulda Harvey, m. (2) Dec. 21, 1865 Amanda Vosburg, b. Oct. 26, 1838, d. Jan. 16, 1917, dau. of Peter Vosburg and Catheryn Smith who were m. Sept. 19, 1819. See HAKES DESCENDANTS, p. 123.
- 4 Amanda Hakes b. Oct. 24, 1834, d. Feb. 21, 1929 at the home of Mrs. George LaMont, m. Nov. 17, 1880 Michael H. Williams M. D.; no ch. She lived with her sister Altania, and after her death lived with her sister Elizabeth, and after her death lived with Elizabeth's dau. Belle LaMont.
- 5 John Spaulding Hakes b. Nov. 30, 1836, d. June 15, 1921 Albion, N. Y., m. Apr. 20, 1869 Mary Wheeler b. May 10, 1838 Solon, N.

- Y., d. Dec. 25, 1922 dau. of Lyman Wheeler and Mary Merch. See HAKES DESCENDANTS, p. 124.
- 6 Lucy Ann b. Apr. 12, 1841, d. Oct. 1, 1843; buried at Pitcher.
- 7 Altania b. Jan. 22, 1844, d. July 6, 1923 Gaines, N. Y., m. Dec. 1878 B. E. Stacy, d. Jan. 9, 1898 ae 87 yr. 4 mo. 9 da. (See Landmarks, Part III, p. 95), m. (2) Jan. 13, 1901 William Morse who had dau. Mrs. Seifert and Beula. No ch.
- 8 Deborah b. Mar. 3, 1847, d. . . . m. Dec. 5, 1866 Theron Blackman. See HAKES DESCENDANTS, p. 125.
- 9 Elizabeth Mary b. May 14, 1849, d. Jan. 29, 1924 Gaines, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1874 Thomas Eldredge, b. Jan. 17, 1849, d. Mar. 3, 1909 Gaines, N. Y., son of Frederick Freeman Eldredge and Sabrina Thompson. See HAKES DESCENDANTS, p. 125.
- 10 William Burnett Hakes, b. Jan. 27, 1852, d. Oct. 10, 1890 Murray, N. Y., m. Dec. 10, 1873 Clara Young, b. July 30, 1854, dau. of Nelson Young and Jane Lewis. See HAKES DESCENDANTS, p. 126. See BUSH DESCENDANTS, p. 278 and Appendix, p. VII.

Perez II Hakes, called Colonel Hakes, moved from Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., to Gaines, Orleans Co., where he bought a farm. He and his wife became members of the Gaines and Murray Baptist Church. Later he lived on West Academy St. in Albion where he died. He left a will dividing his property equally among his children. The family lot for burial is in Mount Albion Cemetery.

Report of the Pioneer Meeting of Orleans Co. 1874 as given in the Orleans Co. Republican, June 24, 1874. Mr. Hakes was a stranger to most of us present. He said his father used to go by foot 18 miles to have flour ground, and that the floor of his father's house was Mother Earth, while a felled tree served as a table. Mr. Hakes' early experiences, judging from his account, were very severe. He was made an honorary member.

1850 Census Pitcher, N. Y. Perez Hakes ae 44 b. in N. Y. Real Estate \$5,500; Lucy A. Hakes ae 40, b. in Ct.; Elisha B. ae 20; Rufus ae 18; John S. ae 13; Martha A. ae 15; Lu . . . ae 5; Deborah ae 4; Mary ae 1.

1880 Census Gaines N. Y. Perez Hakes ae 74; Perez Jr. ae 52; Amanda ae 46; William ae 28; Clara L. ae 25; Nelson B. ae 6; Jenevieve ae 2; Arthur ae 1/12.

HAKES

Refer to Page 119

Children of Elisha Baldwin⁶ Hakes (Perez^{5,4} Richard³ George² Solomon¹) and Eleanor Orcutt. All b. at Pitcher, N. Y.:

*1 Hamilton Orcutt⁷ Hakes b. Apr. 11, 1855, d. Nov. 22, 1914 Murray, N. Y., m. Dec. 22, 1878 Florence May Balcom b. Mar. 9, 1857 Murray, N. Y., d. Oct. 10, 1900 where she was born. See BALCOM, p. 225. One child: M. Theta⁸ Hakes, b. May 25, 1882 Murray, N. Y., m. Feb. 14, 1902 Walter LeRoy Brown b. Oct. 15, 1879 Murray, N. Y. See BROWN, p. 14.

†2 Floyd Olin Hakes b. Nov. 8, 1857, d. Feb. 14, 1923 Lysander, N. Y., m. Nov. 28, 1877 Julia Mercile, d. Oct. 23, 1888 ae 31 yr. at Greene,

N. Y., dau. of Michael Mericle and Emily Grummons; m. (2) . . . 1889 Jessie Belle Foster b. July 12, 1867, dau. of John Foster and Harriet Colson. See HAKES DESCENDANTS, given below.

3 Lucian Lee Hakes b. July 28, 1860 d. Aug. 4, 1863; buried at Pitcher, N. Y. on the lot where also are buried Lucy, child of Perez Hakes II, and Julia Mericle Hakes (above).

4 Anesly Oliver (known as A. O.) Hakes b. June 25, 1864, m. (1) Ida Philley of Greene, N. Y., divorced; m. (2) Apr. 30, 1896 Frances Estella Foster b. May 25, 1869 (sister of Jessie Belle, above). No ch. Farmer. They live at Lysander, N. Y.; have a dairy. He formerly had a grocery store and later a livery at Cincinnatus, N. Y., and still later was a real estate dealer in Syracuse, N. Y.

Sidney M. Delmarter, b. May 7, 1900 Green, N. Y., son of John and Bertha (Foster) Delmarter, has lived with Oliver Hakes since he was a small child. See the Foster family on page 122.

HAKES DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 120

Children of Floyd Olin[†] Hakes (Elisha⁶ . . . Solomon¹) and Julia Mercile:

1 Eleanor Hakes b. Sept. 25, 1881 Pitcher, N. Y., m. Mar. 6, 1901 Arthur Tice, b. Nov. 16, 1879, son of Joseph Tice and Ida Mead of German, N. Y. Rural mail carrier at Cincinnatus since 1903; has a dairy farm at Cincinnatus, N. Y. Ch.:

11 Florence Laura Tice, b. Oct. 3, 1902, graduated from H. S. and took a seminary course, m. Dec. 25, 1931 Glenn Cecil Dewey, a clergyman.

12 Floyd Joseph Tice b. Feb. 22, 1906, graduated from Cornell, veterinarian, m. July 11, 1930 Estella Blanche Brooks, dau.

*Hamilton⁷ Orcutt Hakes attended the Cincinnatus Academy and taught school at Pitcher, N. Y. He worked at home on his father's farm until he married Florence Balcom, (often called Flora, and mentioned in her grandfather Balcom's will as "Flora") and settled on the homestead of her parents in Murray, where they lived until their death. He raised large quantities of beans when Orleans County was the leading bean field of the world. He cleared the farm of stone piles and stone rows and made the foundation, from the stone, of the state road that passes through the farm. His parents lived with him for a time in their old age, and later they lived with their son Oliver at Lysander at whose home they both died. Height 5 ft. 10 in. Eyes gray.

Elisha Baldwin Hakes had a large farm at Pitcher, N. Y. and sent large quantities of butter to New York City. He was a Republican and belonged to the Baptist Church at Pitcher.

†From Hamilton Hakes' Diary: "Floyd and Julia were married Nov. 28, 1877 at Ed Case's by G. P. Trumbul."

Julia Mericle was, perhaps, descended from the Palatines. See Documentary History of N. Y., Vol. III, p. 569: mentioned: Mirkle.

Directory of Chenango Co., N. Y. 1869. Pitcher

Elisha B. Hakes lot 131 farmer 250 acres.

Rufus B. Hakes lot 105 farmer and carpenter 4½ acres.

Dennison Hakes lot 101 farmer 425 acres (Pitcher Springs).

George Hakes lot 112 farmer 160 acres.

Solomon Hakes lot 102 farmer 208 acres.

Frederick Eldredge lot 78 farmer 290 acres (North Pitcher).

of Clay Brooks and Maude Neal. See pages 215 and 249.
Ch.: Artilissa Ann Tice b. June 12, 1931.

13 Albert Keneth b. Mar. 23, 1908, is a barber.

14 Linus Raymond b. Apr. 3, 1913, m. June 1936 Ruth White, dau. of Pauline Delmarter, granddaughter of Bertha Louise Foster. Ch. by 2nd wife, Jessie Foster:

15 Richard Howard b. Aug. 8, 1922.

2 Earl Foster Hakes b. Sept. 19, 1890 Binghamton, N. Y., m. Nov. 16, 1910 Ethel May Woodruff b. Sept. 3, 1890 Lysander, N. Y., dau. of John Woodruff (b. Oct. 4, 1855, son of John Woodruff and Rebecca Longbothum) and Electa M. Blasier (b. Aug. 26, 1871). Farmer; live on farm near his uncle A. O. Hakes in Lysander, N. Y. Ch.: Lucille Hakes b. Aug. 9, 1911 in Granby; John Roy b. May 10, 1913 in Lysander; Carl George b. June 10, 1916 in Lysander; Jane Esther b. Sept. 17, 1921 in Baldwinville, N. Y.

The Foster family, two of whom married into the Hakes family: Isaac Foster and wife Betsey Davis lived near Genegantslet, N. Y., and are buried in the Lower Genegantslet Cemetery, 3 mi. below Greene. Ch.:

1 Malvina Foster m. . . . Atwater; lived and died in Elmira. Ch.: Edward, Charles, Uriah, Emma.

2 Dwight Foster m. Mary . . . lived at Cincinnatus. Ch.: John of Cincinnatus; and Straton m. . . . Councilman, sister of Charles Foster's wife.

3 Geletsy (Let.) m. Abner Newland; buried near Windsor.

4 Charles Foster m. (1) . . . Councilman, m. (2) Marvinna . . . ; lived near Nanticoke, Broome Co., N. Y.

5 Oscar Foster m. (1) Anna VanOstrum, m. (2) Lottie Decker. Ch.: George, Luella, Emma, Lulla, Lena, Horace. Lived on homestead in Barker.

6 Rhoda Foster m. George Wheeler. Ch.: Charles, Rhoda, Emma; lived at Genegantslet and kept bees.

7 Betsey Foster m. Alvin Shattuck; ch.: Calvin, Willard; lived near Genegantslet and kept bees.

8 Chester m. Jane Slawson; ch.: Alma, Wilbur, Alice, Lynn; lived near Montrose, Pa.

9 Isaac m. Alzada . . . Ch.: Rose, Nettie, Fitch; lived at Chenango Fork, N. Y.

10 Martha m. Michael Grosse, buried at Greene. Ch.: Fitch Grosse.

11 John Foster m. Harriet Colson.

a. Jessie Belle Foster m. Floyd Hakes. See HAKES, p. 120-121.

b. Frances Estella Foster m. A. O. Hakes.

c. Bertha Louise Foster m. John DeLamarter. Ch.: Sidney M. Delmarter. See p. 121.

d. Alice Jane b. Dec. 26, 1874 m. . . DeLamarter.

e. Blanche May m. Michael Butler. Ch.: A son and dau. Marjorie.

12 Daniel Foster.

The order of birth of No. 4 to No. 10 is uncertain.

Frances E. Hakes

Tice. The Tice family came from Herkimer County. Joseph Tice was a son of Adam Tice (probably son of Daniel) and Laura Shattuck whose parents were Asa and Clarissa Shattuck, m. 1808. Adam Tice is buried at Smithville, N. Y. He had brothers: 1 Joe who had a son Leander; 2 Daniel who m. Betsey Smith; 3 George; 4 John; and sisters: 1 Kate; 2 Phebe; 3 Alice; 4 Mary who m. Joseph Goodenough. (From Arthur Tice).

Maricle. Central New York, by Lewis, p. 285.

Michael Maricle came from Schoharie County 1811 and settled in Cincinnatus and cleared the farm on which John Edward lives. Michael d. 1835, ae 84. Ch.:

- 1 Margaret m. Cyphrus Seeber. 2 Elizabeth m. Thomas Esniroy.
- 3 Catherine m. King Solomon Stevens.
- 4 John N. b. at Sharon Dec. 10, 1804, d. Mar. 23, 1891, m. Catherine Seeber.
- 5 Michael d. Aug. 25, 1872 ae 54. (G. S. R. Pitcher, N. Y.), m. Emily Grummons. G. S. R. Pitcher, N. Y.: Emily, Relict of Michael Maricle and wife of Charles G. Corning, d. Apr. 4, 1889, ae 68 yr. 7 mo. 13 da. Ch.: Julia Maricle, p. 104.
- 6 Jacob. 7 Cornelia. 8 Peter. 9 Nicholas. 10 Mary m. George Harper.

HAKES DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 119

Children of Rufus B. ⁶Hakes (Perez^{5,4} Richard³ George² Solomon¹) and 1st wife Hulda Harvey:

- 1 Dever b. Jan. 21, 1855, d. May 20, 1865. 2 Ruetta b. Jan. 6, 1859, d. May 15, 1865.
- 3 Elice b. Dec. 4, 1861, d. Apr. 27, 1863. 4 Alice b. Nov. 11, 1862, d. May 12, 1865.
- 5 Halbert b. Feb. 4, 1865, d. May 26, 1865. The wife Hulda and 4 children died of diphtheria. They are buried at Cincinnatus, N. Y. Ch. by 2nd wife: Amanda Vosburg:
- 6 Minnie Hakes b. Jan. 6, 1871 Pitcher, N. Y., m. Oct. 28, 1908 William Root, b. Jan. 13, 1859, son of Titus Root Jr. and Angelina Clark*. Farmer. No ch.
- 7 Fred L. Hakes b. Jan. 19, 1873 Pitcher, N. Y., d. July 4, 1917, m. Aug. 26, 1896 Allie May Ely b. May 28, 1873, d. Mar. 28, 1914, dau. of Marcus Ely (b. Sept. 26, 1825) and Ann Thompson (see also p. 151). Shoemaker and farmer.
- 71 Gertrude Hakes b. June 16, 1897 Brockport, N. Y. Telegraph operator.
- 72 Leon Marco b. June 18, 1903, m. Aug. 13, 1927 Helen Elizabeth Herwig, dau. of George Herwig. Live at 169 Pierpont St., Rochester, N. Y. Draughtsman.
- 721 Betty Ann b. July 11, 1930.
- 722 Robert Lee Hakes b. June 21, 1931.
- 8 Ella May Hakes b. Dec. 20, 1874 Pitcher, N. Y., lives in Albion, N. Y.; unm.
- 9 Elwin Manson Hakes b. Jan. 19, 1877 Pitcher, N. Y., m. Mar. 25, 1905 Jennie Ely, b. Nov. 12, 1870, sister to Allie May, above.

- 91 Louie E. Hakes b. Feb. 18, 1906 Albion, N. Y., m. Sept. 28, 1928 Edna L. Money of Cleveland, O.; graduate of Cleveland H. S.
- 92 Gladys L. Hakes b. Feb. 19, 1910 Albion, N. Y., d. Mar. 1932 in Cleveland. They live at 14907 Pepper Ave., Cleveland, Ohio; works for R. R. Co.
- 10 Chester R. Hakes b. Feb. 29, 1880 Gaines, N. Y., m. (1) Oct. 2, 1902 Blanche L. Green of Albion, d. Sept. 21, 1911 ae 31 yr. 10 mo. 18 da. One ch.:
- 10.1 Evelyn Amanda Hakes b. June 1, 1903 Albion. She graduated from the Albion H. S. and from the University of Syracuse. She is Superintendent of Drawing in the Lockport Public Schools.
- Chester m. (2) Sept. 4, 1913 Georgia Belle Possen. They have one ch.: She is a member of the D. A. R.
- 10.2 Martha Jane Hakes b. Mar. 14, 1920.
- Chester Hakes has been a U. S. mail carrier in Albion for years.

HAKES DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 120

Children of John S. ⁶Hakes (Perez^{5,4} Solomon¹) and Mary Wheeler:

- 1 Milford L. Hakes b. Mar. 25, 1872 Gaines, N. Y., m. Apr. 12, 1889 May Coates Barber b. Oct. 11, 1871, dau. of William C. Barber and Anna N. Wheeler. Her descent from THOMAS BROWN of Lynn is given on page 163.
- They are members of the Baptist Church in Albion; the Barre Grange, having been transferred from the Transit Grange; the Orleans Co. Pomona Grange; and the N. Y. State Grange. He has been County Deputy of Orleans Co. Grange. He is a member of the Albion Lodge F. & A. M. She is a member of the D. U. V. of Albion. No ch. Farmer.
- 2 Louie A. Hakes b. Apr. 16, 1875 Gaines, N. Y. m. (1) Aug. 19, 1901 Pearl Wheeler, adopted daughter of Elisha Wheeler, and dau. of the sister of Elisha Wheeler's wife. They had one ch.:
- 21 Theodore Hakes b. Sept. 17, 1902, m. Aug. 20, 1924 Cleone Brown, dau. of Bert O. Brown and Anna Edgar of Albion. They live at Winter Park, Florida.
- 211 Pearl Hakes b. Nov. 27, 1926.
- Louie Hakes m. (2) July 18, 1910 Ethel Gilbert. . . . They live at Orlando, Florida.

*Angelina Clark was the dau. of William Clarke b. Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1794, d. July 27, 1854, who was the son of Henry Clark b. Mar. 19, 1767, d. Nov. 7, 1853 and Anna . . . b. Apr. 21, 1766, d. Dec. 31, 1850. William Clarke's (2nd) wife was Sarah McDonald b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of Alexander McDonald. William Clarke was in the War of 1812 and is buried in Kendall, N. Y. (B. R. in possession of Minnie Hakes Root, and see page 208, History of Orleans Co., 1878). 1850 Census, Kendall: Titus Root ae 35; Angelina ae 30; Matilda ae 8; Prebe ae 5; Mary ae 2; Adelbert ae 8/12. 1875 Census, Murray: Titus Root ae 55 b. Ontario, Canada; Angelina ae 54 b. Livingston Co.; William ae 17; Matilda ae 33; Anna Trumble ae 4; Charles H. Trumble (grandson) ae 1 4/12.

22 Elise Hakes b. Jan. 2, 1916.

- 3 Carl Perez Hakes b. Oct. 21, 1877 Gaines, N. Y., m. Jan. 18, 1910 Sarah E. Wilson*, dau. of Judson Wilson of Kendall. See Appendix, p. XIII.

31 Wilson Adelbert Hakes b. Mar. 30, 1911 graduated from Albion H. S.

32 Russel Hakes b. Jan. 5, d. Jan. 31, 1916.

Carl P. Hakes graduated from the Albion H. S. and from the University of Syracuse. He was principal of high schools in N. J. and N. Y. City. Later he married and settled on a farm in Barre. They are active Grange members.

- 4 Mamie Hakes (adopted) m. Ernest Mattinson Nov. 23, 1905.

John S. Hakes and wife moved from Pitcher and settled on a farm in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. They had large peach and pear orchards, and later bought a farm in Florida where they raised oranges. Their last days were spent in Albion. They are buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., Part III, p. 220.

Refer to Page 120

Children of Deborah ⁶Hakes (Perez^{5,4} . . . Solomon¹) and Theron Blackman:

- 1 Jessie Blackman m. Edward J. Kinney. She d. Mar. 10, 1924 & b. Dec. 27, 1871.

11 Kathleen Kinney.

12 James Kinney b. about 1898.

13 Helen.

14 Edward. They live at 4202 South Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Hist. Chenango and Madison Co., N. Y., p. 433. Theron Blackman was town clerk of Pitcher, 1880-1881.

HAKES DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 120

Child of Elizabeth M.⁶ Hakes (Perez^{5,4} . . . Solomon¹) and Thompson Eldredge:

- 1 Belle Eldredge b. Dec. 8, 1877 Pitcher, N. Y., m. Mar. 29, 1899 George Berkley LaMont, b. June 24, 1874 Gaines, N. Y., son of Platt Tyler LaMont*, who d. Apr. 15, 1929 ae 80 yr. and Ada Jewell.

11 Dorothy LaMont b. Jan. 2, 1902 graduated from Cornell University 1924, B. A., and after attending the School of Retailing in New York received her M. A. from the University of the State of New York. She is a member of the Orleans Chapter, D. A. R. No. 236974.

12 George Darwin LaMont (known as Darwin) b. Aug. 9, 1904 received his B. A. from Cornell in 1927 and was Vice Consul at the Republic of Hati Port au Prince in 1927 and was transferred to Kovno, Lithuania, in 1930, m. Feb. 18, 1933 Wilma Walsh.

13 Thomas Eldredge LaMont (known as Eldredge) b. Aug. 7,

*Wilson Hakes m. Aug. 20, 1934 Margaret Enid Strassner b. Sept. 4, 1909 in . . . dau. of Andrew Strassner and Margaret . . .

1906 received his B. S. from Cornell in 1927 and his M. S. from Cornell in 1928 and later became Dr. He is an Instructor at Cornell. He collects Agricultural Statistics and writes bulletins for farmers; m. June 9, 1934 Mary Snell; ch.: George Frederick b. Nov. 3, 1936.

George B. LaMont is a farmer in Gaines and raises large quantities of fruit and canning crops. He is a member of the Rotary of Albion and belongs to the Chapter and Blue Lodge F. & A. M. He graduated from the H. S. at Albion and is a past master of the Transit Grange. Mrs. LaMont is a member of the Eastern Star and is a member of the Orleans Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. They are members of the Transit, Pomona, and State Granges. They are members of the Baptist Church at East Gaines. Mrs. LaMont aided materially in the preparation of these notes on the Hakes families. She has collected valuable genealogical data on both her and her husband's families.

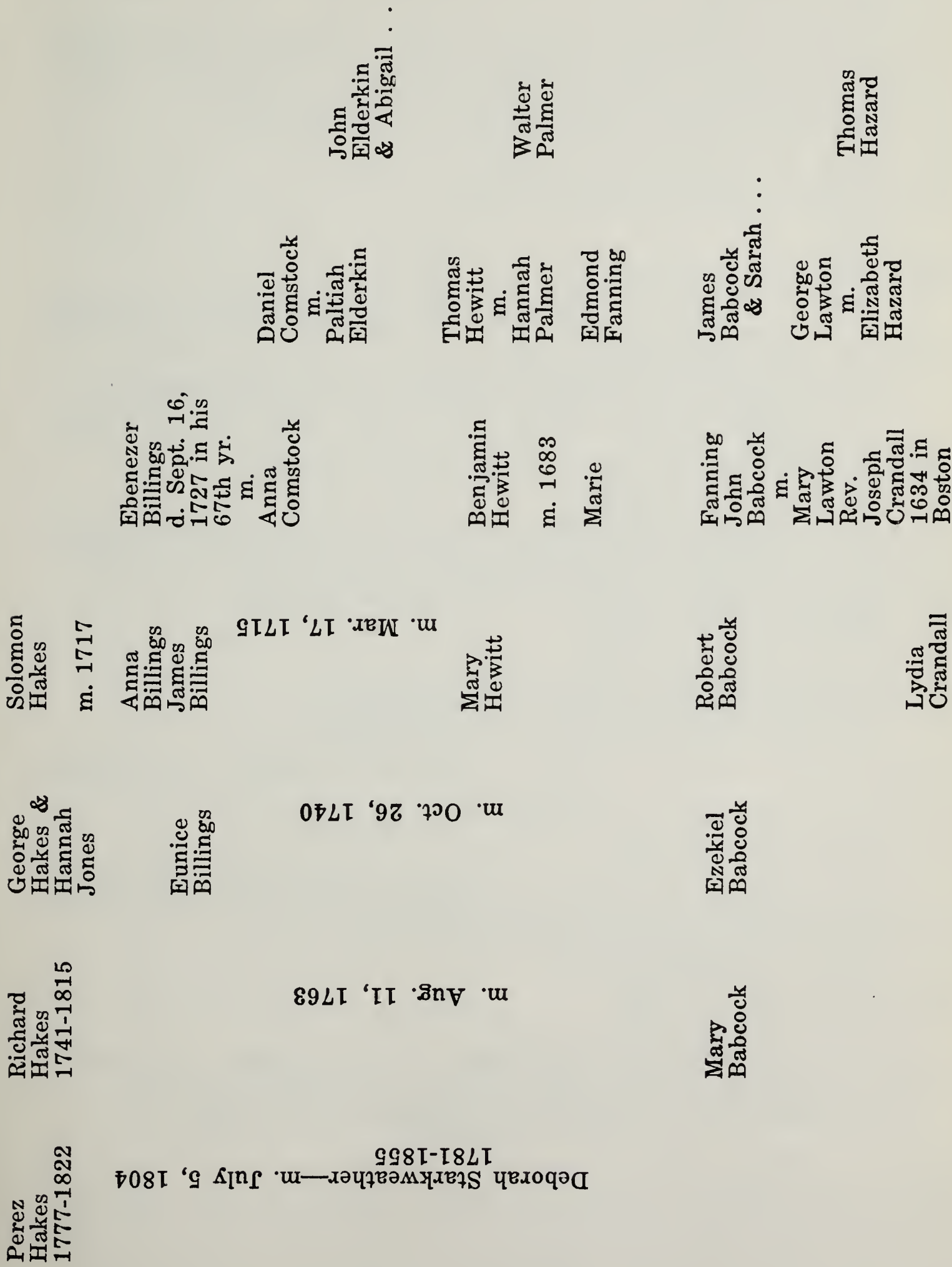
Children of William Burnett⁶ Hakes (Perez^{5,4} . . . Solomon¹) and Clara Young:

- 1 Nelson Hakes b. Oct. 2, 1874, d. July 12, 1888.
- 2 Genevieve Hakes b. Dec. 6, 1877, d. July 2, 1888.
- 3 Arthur Hakes b. May 24, 1880 Gaines, N. Y., m. Nov. 17, 1900 Rebecca Dutton b. Aug. 21, 1884 Barre, N. Y., dau. of Joseph Henry Dutton and Sarah Bates† both b. in Devonshire, England. They have a market garden and greenhouse at Elba, N. Y.
- 31 Clara Leola Hakes b. May 29, 1901, m. Aug. 25, 1923 Francis James Harrington, son of James Harrington and Mary Murphy of Avon, N. Y. Ch.: Arthur James Harrington b. May 9, 1926; Donald b. Aug. 6, 1929. Farmer. They live near Avon, N. Y.
- 32 Charles Hakes b. Apr. 20, 1902, m. June 6, 1925 Evelyn Tymby, dau. of Augustus Tymby and Julia Ward. He is a stone mason.
- 321 Charles Arthur Hakes b. Aug. 5, 1926.
- 4 Harry Hakes b. July 14, 1887, d. July 5, 1888. The mother and ch. had diphtheria; 3 ch. died. Burnett and the 3 ch. are buried in the Murray Cemetery, in the east side near the David Young lot. Clara Young Hakes m. (2) Charles Wade, d. Feb. 8, 1904, and she lives with her son Arthur at Elba.

*George¹ Tyler; John² m. Hannah Thayer, lived in Branford, Ct.; John³ m. Sarah Mead, dau. of Rev. Johnathan Mead of Greenwich, Ct.; Rev. Major⁴ d. Aug. 17, 1833 ae 76, Amenia, N. Y., Hannah his w. d. May 28, 1848 ae 89. Anna⁵ Tyler b. Jan. 25, 1785 m. Josias LaMont; Major⁶ LaMont; Platt⁷; George⁸ LaMont.

†Compare p. 93 and D. R. of Sarah Bates Dutton, Barre, N. Y.—d. Sept. 28, 1890, ae 37, dau. of Sanford Bates and Mary Bates. Also compare p. 64.

Diagram Pages 117-135
Ancestors of Perez Hakes I. 1777-1822.



BILLINGS

Wheeler's History of Stonington.

William¹ Billings, b. in Taunton, England, d. 1713, m. Feb. 5, 1658 at Dorchester. Mary . . . He first appeared at Dorchester and Braintree, Mass.

Directory of Ancestral Heads of N. E.: "William Billings came to New England 1640, Lancaster 1654, and to Stonington 1658." From his will were taken the names of his children:

1 Williams Billings b. 1660, d. 1738, m. Hannah Sterry.

2 Lydia.

3 Margaret m. Edmund Fannig, Jr.

4 Abigail.

5 Dorothy

6 Patience.

7 Ebenezer² Billings, d. Sept. 16, 1727 in the 67th year of his age (G. S. R. at North Stonington, Ct.), m. Anna Comstock, bapt. 1671. See COMSTOCK, p. 129.

Children of Ebenezer² Billings (William¹) and Anna Comstock:

1 Anna Billings b. Oct. 7, 1681, m. Jan. 16, 1718 Solomon Hakes. See HAKES, p. 117.

2 Ebenezer Billings b. Jan. 1, 1684, m. Phebe Denison.

3 William b. Apr. 4, 1685.

4 James Billings b. Oct. 4, 1686, m. Mar. 17, 1715 Mary Hewitt bapt. Aug. 12, 1694, dau. of Benjamin Hewitt. See HEWITT, p. 130.

5 Margaret b. 1690, m. Feb. 8, 1717 Jeremiah Burch.

6 Zipporah b. Apr. 4, 1693.

7 Jemima b. Apr. 15, 1695.

8 Increase b. May 13, 1697, m. Hannah Hewitt.

9 Thankful b. Feb. 8, 1699, m. Daniel Smith.

10 Benjamin b. Sept. 15, 1703, m. Mary Denison.

Children of James³ Billings (Ebenezer² William¹) and Mary Hewitt:

1 Zipporah Billings b. Oct. 2, 1715, m. Margaret . . .

2 James b. Sept. 2, 1719.

3 Eunice Billings⁴ b. Aug. 17, 1721, m. Oct. 26, 1740 by Elder John Maxson Ezekiel Babcock b. June 28, 1716. See BABCOCK, p. 133.

4 Louis b. Jan. 6, 1724, m. Timothy Babcock.

5 Amos . . . m. Bertha Miner.

6 David b. Sept. 6, 1730.

7 Jesse b. Apr. 18, 1738.

From Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England: Billings is a place in England and the name signifies "a prattling person."

The Billings family is traced in England to A. D. 1420.

COMSTOCK

Comstock Genealogy by Cyrus B. Comstock. 1907.

In Devonshire, England, there is a little village called Colmstock with a few hundred inhabitants. It is called "Colmstocke" in the Domesday Book. There are many records of Comstocks in Eng. just prior to the settlement of New England. In 1895 an investigation showed that the name had nearly died out. The first record of a Comstock in America is in a will of Henry Russell of Weymouth, Mass. He gives to his wife Jane "the remainder of his time to be served of my servant John Comstock"—probably a boy under age, as was the custom in those days—Nov. 28, 1639. The Weathersfield record gives 2nd month, 28th day, 1641—lands of William Comstock purchased of Ric Mills, lying on the Ct. river.

Miss Caulkins, in her History of New London, says that William Comstock lived to a good old age on Post Hill near the corner of William and Vauxhull streets, New London, Ct.

William¹ Comstock, probably from Mass., lived in New London, Ct. His wife's name was Elizabeth and their children were:

- 1 John Comstock who d. 1680 in Lyme, Ct., m. Abigail . . .
- 2 Samuel d. about 1660 in Providence, R. I., m. Ann . . .
- 3 Daniel² Comstock d. 1683 in New London, m. Paltiah Elderkin. See ELDERKIN, p. 130.
- 4 Christopher d. Dec. 17, 1702, m. Hannah Platt.
- 5 Elizabeth d. July 1659, m. Jan. 1651 Edward Shipton of Saybrook.

In July 1651 William Comstock voted to cooperate with John Winthrop in building a corn mill. ". . . with others he wrought on the mill dam." For more about the mills of New London, see ROGERS, p. 75.

Children of Daniel² Comstock (William¹) and Paltiah Elderkin:

- 1 Daniel Comstock bapt. 1671, m. Elizabeth Prentice.
- 2 Mary Comstock bapt. 1671.
- 3 Sarah Comstock bapt. 1671.
- 4 Hannah Comstock m. John Forsyth.
- 5 Hope Comstock bapt. 1671.
- 6 Elizabeth Comstock bapt. 1671.
- 7 Bethia Comstock bapt. 1671.
- 8 Anna³ Comstock bapt. 1671, m. Ebenezer Billings, d. Sept. 16, 1727 in the 67th year of his age. See BILLINGS, p. 128.
- 9 Zipporah bapt. 1671.
- 10 Rebecca m. Daniel Stebbins.

ELDERKIN HEWITT FANNING

Elderkin Genealogy by Dyer W. Elderkin. D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.

John Elderkin came to Linn, Mass., in 1637. In 1641 he was at Dedham, 1646 at Reading, 1648 at Providence, and 1651 at New London where he built the first church and the first mill (History of Lynn by Newhall). He finally settled at Norwich, Ct., in 1664 where he built the first church and the first mill. He was the first proprietor

of the Cove (History of Norwich by Caulkin). John Elderkin is thought to be the progenitor of all in this country who bear his name.

John¹ Elderkin b. 1812 in Eng., d. June 13, 1687 Norwich, Ct., m.

(1) Abigail . . . and had:

1 Abigail Elderkin b. Sept. 13, 1641.

2 Hanah m. Richard Handy, had a son.

3 Paltiah² Elderkin m. Daniel Comstock. See COMSTOCK, p. 129.

John Elderkin m. (2) Elizabeth Drake Gaylord, d. June 8, 1716
ae 95 at Norwich, Ct.; dau. of John Drake.

4 Ann Elderkin b. 1661.

5 Bashaw b. Nov. 1665.

6 James b. 1670.

7 Joseph b. 1672.

HEWITT

Wheeler's Stonington.

Thomas Hewitt, first mentioned in the diary of Thomas Miner as having a boat on the Mystic, was the first Hewitt that lived in Stonington, Ct., so far as is known. He traded the surplus of the Stonington planters for manufactured goods from Boston. He made the acquaintance of Walter Palmer and married his daughter Hannah. He owned the land where now is Elm Grove Cemetery at Stonington. With a cargo in 1662 he set sail for the West Indies; months and years passed with no word from him and after five years his wife applied for a divorce. See PALMER, p. 131.

Children of Thomas¹ Hewitt and Hannah Palmer:

1 Thomas Hewitt b. May 21, 1660, m. 1683 Lydia Utley; had son Thomas.

2 Benjamin² Hewitt b. 1662, m. Sept. 24, 1683 Marie Fanning. See FANNING below.

Children of Benjamin² Hewitt (Thomas¹) and Marie Fanning.

1 Benjamin Hewitt bapt. July 24, 1692 m. Ann Palmer.

2 Israel bapt. July 24, 1692, m. Ann Breed; 3 Tabitha bapt. July 24, 1692.

4 Mary³ Hewitt bapt. Aug. 12, 1694, m. Mar. 17, 1715 James Billings b. Oct. 4, 1686. See BILLINGS, p. 128.

5 Joseph bapt. Dec. 13, 1696, m. Mary Chesebrough.

6 Elkana bapt May 7, 1699, m. Temperance Kenney.

7 Hannah bapt. June 29, 1701, m. Increase Billings.

8 Content bapt. Apr. 3, 1708, m. (1) Ebenezer Russell, m. (2) Deacon Joseph Denison.

9 Henry bapt. July 30, 1704, m. Joanna Denison.

10 bapt June 3, 1711.

FANNING

Winthrop-Babcock Genealogy, p. 183. Edmond Fanning came to New England 1653 and settled in New London 1655, was on Fisher Island 1657, and returned to New London 1662 settling where Ledyard is now. He was one of the original proprietors of Stonington.

P. 306 Hist. of New London: It has been transmitted from generation to generation that E. F. escaped from Dublin 1641 when 100,000 protestants fell victims to the Roman Catholics and after 11 years wandering founded Groton, Ct., 1652.

FANNING PALMER SHORT

Edmund¹ Fanning, d. in Stonington 1683, m. Ellen . . . alive in 1687. When he died he left: (see Hist. of New London, p. 307):

Sons: Edmund; Thomas; John; William; and James who had a son Nathaniel Fanning who was in the Navy under Paul Jones, and he left a

Daughter: Marie Fannig, m. Benjamin Hewitt. See HEWITT, No. 2 above. G. S. Thos. and Benj. Hewitt mentioned in will.

PALMER SHORT

Phelps Genealogy 1899

Walter¹ Palmer and his brother Abraham came in 1628 to New England. Walter Palmer and Thomas Graves went from Salem and settled in Charlestown, where, it is said, the former built the first house. Later Walter Palmer and William Chesebrough settled on the bank of the Wequetequock Cove. They used the salt marsh hay for their cattle until they could break up land. They are both buried at the Wequetequock Cemetery on the state road. Walter Palmer is said to have been the first white man in this country that was tried by jury for murder. He was acquitted. The Walter Palmer farm of 232 acres, owned by Ira H. Palmer of Stonington (Palmer Records 1881) is part of the original tract which Walter Palmer gave to his son Nehemiah. On this farm is the ancient burying ground. On this farm he built the first log house. The mill pond and the creek are on the north side. A reunion was held Aug. 10 and 11, 1881 at Stonington.

N. E. Reg. Vol. 35, p. 241: Dr. Eliot's Record of Church Members, Roxbury, Mass. "Rebecca Short maide servant she came in the yr. 1632. S(he) married (Walter) Palmer a godly man of Charlestown Church."

Children of Walter¹ Palmer b. 1585 m. (1) . . . m. (2) Rebecca Short; ch. by 1st m.:

1 Grace² Palmer b. 1608 in Eng., m. Apr. 23, 1634 at Charlestown, Thomas Miner b. Apr. 23, 1608, d. Oct. 23, 1690. See MINER, p. 170-171.

2 William b. in Eng.

3 John

4 Jonah b. in Eng., m. May 3, 1655 Elizabeth Grissell, went to Rehoboth.

41 Samuel b. Nov. 22, 1659 m. Elizabeth Kingbury, 1681, moved to Windham, Ct.

411 Mary b. Jan. 17, 1701 m. John³ Abbey, p. 52.

Mary Palmer (Samuel, Jonah, Walter) m. John³ Abbey (John² John¹).

5 Elizabeth.

Ch. by 2nd wife Rebecca Short:

6 Hannah² Palmer b. 1634 in Charlestown, m. (1) Apr. 26, 1659 Thomas Hewitt. See HEWITT, p. 130.

Hannah Palmer m. (2) Dec. 27, 1671 Roger Sterry who d. before 1680. Ch.:

- 61 Hannah Sterry, m. 1672 William Billings.
 62 Samuel Sterry m. (1) Hannah Rose, m. (2) Mehitable Starkweather.
 Hannah Palmer m. (3) Aug. 25, 1683 John Fish, as his 3rd wife.
 7 Elihu Palmer bapt. at Charlestown Jan. 25, 1636, d. Sept. 5, 1665 Stonington.
 8 Nehemiah b. Nov. 2, 1637, m. Hannah Lord Stanton.
 9 Moses b. Apr. 6, 1640, m. Dorothy Gilbert.
 10 Benjamin b. May 30, 1642 at Charlestown, d. Apr. 10, 1716.
 11 Gershom² Palmer, m. Nov. 28, 1667 Ann Denison, b. May 20, 1649, d. 1694. They had a dau. (Wheeler's History of Stonington).
 Mercy³ Palmer m. June 1690 John Breed, b. Jan. 18, 1663.
 See BREED, p. 167-168.
 12 Rebecca Palmer, d. May 2, 1717 (Wheeler), m. (1) Elisha Chesebrough; m. (2) John Baldwin. See BALDWIN, p. 144-145.

BABCOCK

Babcock Genealogy 1903. Emerson Babcock.

*James Babcock was admitted an inhabitant in the town of Portsmouth, R. I., Feb. 25, 1642. He was appointed with others to overlook the arms of the townsmen Oct. 5, 1642, and he took an important part in the controversy between R. I. and Ct. over the section Misquanicut (Westerly). After the first 40 years James and his sons changed the English spelling (Badcock) of their name to Babcock. James¹ Babcock b. 1612 probably in Essex, Eng., d. June 12, 1679, m. (1) Sarah . . . d. 1665 or later, m. (2) Elizabeth . . . who m. (2) William Johnson and settled in Stonington, Ct.

Children of James¹ and Sarah Babcock:

- 1 James Babcock of Woodville, Hopkinton b. 1641, m. Jane Brown, dau. of Nicholas.
- 2 John² Babcock b. 1644, d. July 19, 1685 at Westerly, m. Mary Lawton, d. Nov. 8, 1711. See LAWTON, p. 135.
- †3 Job b. 1646 (?), m. Jane Crandall, dau. of John.
- 4 Mary b. 1648 (?), m. William Champlin.

Children of James and Elizabeth Babcock:

- 5 Joseph Babcock m. Dorothy Key.
- 6 Nathaniel b. 1670 d. 1719.
- 7 Elizabeth bapt. 1692.

James Babcock did not leave a will, but his sons testified to a verbal will to the Judge at Westerly.

According to tradition John² Babcock and Mary Lawton eloped and lived for years on the bank of the Paweatuck river. The story was told to us by a man in Hopkinton acquainted with local history and that Mary's parents opposed her marriage to John for financial reasons. John was a natural trader and traded with the Indians until he became more wealthy than Mr. Lawton.

*James Babcock was bapt. and united with the 7th day Baptist Church in 1678. Comp. p. 57 and p. 77.

†John Crandall came to Boston 1634, providence 1637, Newport 1655 and Westerly 1665. He d. 1676.

BABCOCK

Children of John² Babcock (James) and Mary Lawton:

- 1 James Babcock b. 1663, d. July 7, 1736/7, m. (1) Elizabeth Saunders, dau. of Tobias, m. (2) July 7, 1731 Content Maxson (p. 57). Ch. by 1st wife: James; Elizabeth; Samuel; Daniel; Anna m. Elder Joseph Clark; and Joshua m. (1) Hannah Stanton, m. (2) Ann Maxson, dau. of Elder John of New Port (p. 57) and Tacy Roges.
- 2 Ann b. 1665 (?). 3 Mary b. 1667 (?).
- 4 John b. 1669 (?), m. Mary Champlin. 5 Job b. 1671 (?), m. Deborah . . .
- 6 George b. 1673, m. Elizabeth Hall. 7 Elihu b. 1675.
- 8 Robert³ b. 1678, d. Aug. 27, 1719, m. Lydia Crandall, dau. of Rev. Joseph Crandall (John) and Deborah Burdick. See CRANDALL, p. 137. He left a will.
- 9 Joseph b. 1681, m. Rebecca Stanton.
- 10 Oliver b. 1683, d. 1773, m. (1) Susan Clark, dau. of Joseph (Joseph) Clark and Bethia Hubbard (Samuel) (p. 84), m. (2) Deborah Knowls. Ch.:
 10.3 Oliver Babcock b. 1722, m. Patience Pendleton. Ch.: Oliver Babcock b. 1746 m. Tacy Maxson, dau. of Samuel; Peleg b. 1748, m. Lucy Maxson, dau. of Samuel . . . See MAXSON, p. 71.

Children of Robert³ Babcock (John, James) and Lydia Crandall:

- 1 Mary Babcock b. Aug. 31, 1702. 2 Lydia b. Nov. 5, 1703, m. Rogers Elderton.
- 3 Robert b. May 8, 1706. 4 Elihu b. June 5, 1708.
- 5 Sarah b. Mar. 28, 1710. 6 Patience b. Dec. 23, 1711.
- 7 Simeon b. Oct. 17, 1714, d. 1751, went to Coventry, Conn.
- 8 Ezekiel⁴ Babcock b. June 22, 1716, m. Oct. 26, 1740 by Elder John Maxson, Eunice Billings b. Aug. 17, 1721 at Stonington. (Westerly marriage Rec.). See BILLINGS, p. 128.
- 9 Joseph b. Apr. 9, 1718. 10 Remember b. Feb. 11, 1720.

Children of Ezekiel⁴ Babcock (Robert, John, James) and Eunice Billings:

- 1 Elihu Babcock b. July 8, 1741, m. Elizabeth Jefferies.
- *2 Mary⁵ Babcock b. 1744, m. Aug. 11, 1763 Richard Hakes, b. Apr. 8, 1741, d. July 5, 1815 at Pitcher, N. Y. See HAKES, p. 117.
- 3 David b. Feb. 2, 1745, m. Mary Hinkley.
- 4 Martha b. . . . m. Dec. 1772 Nataan Ellis. (See p. 8, Thompson Genealogy by Mary A. Eliot, 1915).
- 5 Robert b. Sept. 17, 1753, m. Grace Hinkley at Stonington.

Robert³ Babcock's death was caused by a murderous assault com-

*Emerson Babcock says Mary Babcock m. Sept. 8, 1776 Nathan Hinkley. Cyrus Brown, in his Babcock Genealogy, says that Nathan Hinkley m. Sept. 8, 1776 Mary Babcock, dau. of Nathaniel Babcock. Ch. of Nathaniel Babcock (as given by Cyrus Brown):

- 1 Jonas Babcock b. 1757.
- 2 Mary b. 1757, m. Sept. 8, 1776 Nathaniel Hinkley, son of Samuel Hinkley and Mary Wyat.
- 3 Stephen.

mitted by one John Ross. He died the day following the assault. His will was evidently written on his death bed. He and his wife were members of the Ashaway S. D. B. Church. See p. 58-59.

BABCOCK DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 133

George Babcock (John, James) 1673-1756 of S. Kingston, R. I., m. Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Henry Hall. Ch.: Babcock:

1 Mary m. Thomas Potter.

2 George, 1699 Westerly, d. 1767 Hopkinton, R. I., m. at N. Kingston 1721 Susan Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Wilson. Ch. Babcock:

21 Elizabeth Babcock m. John Burdick. 22 George.

23 Martha m. Capt. Simon Rhodes. 24 Christopher. 25 Samuel.

26 Hezekiah, b. Westerly, May 30, 1739, m. Martha Hoxie. Ch.: Babcock:

261 Hezekiah Babcock m. Mary Brown; 262 Rowland; 263 Luke m. Mary . . .

264 Martha Babcock 1781, m. 1800 Sanford Noyes (Joseph). Ch.:

2641 Anna Maria Noyes b. June 6, 1801, m. Robert Brown b. Dec. 16, 1795, d. June 23, 1858 (Robert 1763, Robert 1734). They lived near Burdick's Bridge, Royalton, N. Y., Ch.: Brown:

26411 George; 26412 Anna; 26413 John P.; 26414 Henry.

26415 Jane, ae 12 in 1850, m. Daniel Hazen Burdick, son of Rowse Burdick and Martha Maxon . . . See BURDICK, p. 83.

2642 Sanford Noyes b. 1802; 2643 Lydia; 2644 Patty.

27 Rowse Babcock m. Ruth Maxson, dau. of Capt. John Maxson . . . MAXSON, 72.

3 David Babcock of S. Kingston, m. 1730 Dorcas Brown of Westerly 1713-1798, dau. of Daniel Brown and Dorcas Gardener.

4 Eunice m. Silas Greenman.

Ch. of Oliver Babcock (John, James) and Susanna Clark: Babcock:

1 Susanna b. 1705, m. James Beebe, son of Samuel Beebe and Elizabeth Rogers.

2 Thomas b. 1710, m. (1) Mary Davidson, m. (2) Judith Davis, dau. of John Davis and Elizabeth Maxson, Apr. 7, 1731. See MAXSON, p. 72. They moved to Squan, N. J. He was a ship carpenter. At Squan he manufactured salt from sea water.

21 Mary Babcock m. Simon Maxson. Ch.: Maxson: Nathan, Joseph, William, Thomas, Moshier, Simeon, James, George, John, Ruth, Susan.

22 Experience. 23 Elizabeth m. Henry McLafferty who in 1797 was pastor of the S. D. B. C. at Piscataway, N. J.

24 Thomas Babcock b. Dec. 12, 1759, m. Martha Davis b. 1760 Squan, N. J., d. 1854 at Shelby, Ohio, dau. of William Davis and Tacy Crandall. They went to W. Va. in 1789.

241 Nancy Babcock m. Samuel Davis, dau. of Rev. Jacob and Mary Davis.

- 242 Rev. Simon Babcock 1784-1835, m. 1803 Charity Maxson, dau. of Ephriam Maxson (son of Nathan) and Elizabeth Davis 1746-1807. (Another dau. of Ephriam Maxson, Prudence 1770-1816, m. Jacob Davis Jr. Their son, James Ball Davis 1814-1902 m. 1854 Virginia Davis 1826-1904; dau. Viola Cerena Davis b. Milton, W. Va., wife of Mr. G. H. Trainer. D. A. R. Lineage C. X. L. V. 1935, p. 130).
- 3 Mary 1712, m. Henry Cobb Jr.
 39 Sarah Cobb b. Sept. 30, 1750, m. 1771 Andrew Brown (Ichabod, John, Thomas).
- 4 Nathan b. Oct. 12, 1715; 4 Simon; 6 John.
- 7 Oliver b. Sept. 16, 1722 m. Patience Pendleton.
- 71 Oliver Babcock Jr. b. 1746, m. Tacy Maxson, dau. of Samuel I Maxson.
- 72 Peleg b. 1748 m. (1) Lucy Maxson, m. (2) Ruth Maxson, daughters of Samuel I. Maxson and Ruth Rogers. See MAXSON DESCENDANTS, p. 71.

LAWTON HAZARD

Babcock Genealogy by Emerson Babcock. 1903.

George¹ Lawton came to New England 1634 and was found in Rhode Island in 1638. He and 20 others signed a compact as subjects of King Charles April 30, 1639. He was deputy 6 years between 1665 and 1680. He died Oct. 5, 1693 and was buried in his orchard in Portsmouth, R. I. He married Elizabeth Hazard. See HAZARD, p. 136. Ch.:

- 1 Isabell Lawton m. Samuel Attleboro.
- 2 Mary² Lawton d. Nov. 8, 1711, m. John Babcock 1644-1685, m. (2) Erastus Wheeler. See BABCOCK, p. 132.
- 3 George Lawton m. Naomi Hunt.
- 4 Robert d. Jan. 25, 1706, m. Mart Wodell.
- 5 Susanna d. Dec. 9, 1712, m. Thomas Cornall.
- 6 Ruth d. April 15, 1726, m. 1681 William Wodell.
- 7 Mercy d. 1685, m. 1682 James Tripp.
- 8 Job d. 1697.
- 9 Elizabeth m. 1724 Robert Carr. Dau. Elizabeth m. James² Brown (Chad¹ B.).

According to the Clark Genealogy by Deventer, Mary² Lawton m. (2) Erastus Babbit.

HAZARD

The Hazard Family of Rhode Island 1635-1898
 by Caroline E. Robinson.

Thomas¹ Hazard 1610-1680, first found in Boston 1635, was admitted freeman in Boston, Mar. 25, 1638. Apr. 28, 1639 he and eight others signed a contract preparatory to the settlement of New Port, R. I. Later he was made freeman at Portsmouth. He m. (1) Martha, d. 1669, m. (2) Martha, d. 1691, widow of Thomas Sheriff. He made his will and left his beloved wife Martha sole executrix. To Robert he left 1s and to daughters Hannah Wilcox and Martha Potter 1s. The Potters left a long line of descendants among whom were many intermarriages. Ch.:

- 1 Robert Hazard b. 1635, d. 1710, m. Mary Brownell. (See Thomas Brownell Family, Vol. I, page 15).
- 2 Elizabeth² Hazard m. George Lawton. See LAWTON, p. 135.
- 3 Hannah m. Stephen Wilcox, son of Edward Wilcox.
- 4 Martha m. (1) Ichabod Potter, son of Nathan and Dorothy Potter, m. (2) Benjamin Mowry, son of Roger and Mary Mowery.

CRANDALL

Elder John¹ Crandall came to Boston 1634 (or 5). Being persecuted on account of Baptist principles, he moved to Providence, R. I. 1637 and to New Port 1655. With other founders of Westerly he settled on the Misquamicutt tract before 1665. In 1900 part of his house was one room in the homestead occupied by descendants of the 8th and 9th generations. He d. 1676. The name of his first wife is unknown; his 2nd wife was Hannah Gaylord by whom he had 2 children. Ch.: Crandall:

- 1 John Jr., d. 1704, m. Elizabeth Gorton, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gorton of Lancaster, Eng. Res.: Providence and Warwick, R. I. 5 ch.: Crandall:
 - 11 John; 12 Peter m. Susanna Tefft; 13 Samuel.
 - 14 Elizabeth m. Stephen Wilcox, of Stephen and Hannah Hazard (refer to No. 3 above).
 - 15 Mary m. . . . Phillips.
- 2 James took the Oath of Allegiance 1679.
- 3 Jane m. Job Babcock, son of James and Sarah. See BABCOCK, p. 132. Ch.: Job, John, Benjamin, Jane, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, and M
- 4 Sarah m. Josiah Witter, son of William and Annie Witter. Ch.: Witter:
 - 41 John Mar. 11, 1677; 42 Sarah Feb. 7, 1679; 43 Hannah Mar. 17, 1681.
- 5 Peter m. Mary He was a deputy Justice of Peace; d. 1734. 51 Charity Crandall m. George Brown; 52 Peter m. Mary Burdick.
- 6 Rev. Joseph², b. about 1661, probably at New Port, d. Sept. 12, 1737, m. (1) Apr. 25, 1729 at Westerly, Deborah Burdick bap. Apr. 11, 1692 by Rev. William Hiscox, dau. of Robert Burdick and Ruth Hubbard (Samuel), m. (2) Elizabeth See BURDICK, p. 81.
- 7 Samuel d. 1736, m. Sarah Colby (or Cilley) b. 1666. Ch.: Crandall:
 - 71 Samuel b. Oct. 30, 1686; 72 Mary, May 16, 1689; 73 Jane, Apr. 23, 1692.
 - 74 John, Jan. 11, 1695; 75 Peter, Oct. 25, 1697; 76 Joseph, Nov. 28, 1701; 77 Thomas, July 27, 1707.

Ch. by 2nd wife, Hannah Gaylord:

- 8 Jeremiah b. 1674, m. Priscilla Warner, dau. of John and Anna Gorton Warner. They lived at Kingston and Warwick, R. I. Ch.: Crandall:
 - Jeremiah, d. unm.; Ann, d. unm.; John d. at Warwick, Dec. 30,

1729; Hannah m. Robert Austin; James d. unm.; Sarah; Experience m. David Sprague; Patience d. unm.; Susanna; Mary. 10 ch.

- 9 Eber b. 1676, d. 1727, m. (1) m. (2) Lanphere, m. (3) Mary Cottrell. Ch. by 1st w.: John; Eber; Samuel; Joseph, m. Edith Hiscox. 3rd w.: Mary m. John Crandall; Nathaniel b. Feb. 8, 1718; Jonathan m. Hannah Downing; Ebenezer m. Thankful Clarke; Jeremiah m. Keziah

Children of Rev. Joseph² Crandall (Rev. John¹) and Deborah Burdick:

- 1 John Crandall had a dau. Elizabeth who m. Joseph Crandall (Joseph, Joseph, John). He was John of Hopkinton, R. I. See p. 21.
- 2 Joseph m. Ann Langworthy (Samuel, s. of Andrew Langworthy and Rachel Hubbard of Samuel). See HUBBARD, p. 84.
21 Joseph b. Jan. 21, 1716, m. Elizabeth (No. 1) dau. of John Crandall. 6 ch.
212 Phineas Crandall b. Apr. 16, 1743 m. Ruth Rogers (David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James). See ROGERS, p. 75, and MAXSON, p. 72.
They had 7 ch. Phineas m. (2) Hopestill Beebe and had 5 ch.
- 3 Deborah m. George Stillman II (George I and Jane Pickering), ancestors of many of the Stillmans of New York.
- 4 Mary bap. 1709, m. Nathaniel Wells (Thomas² and Naomi; Nathaniel¹ Wells).
- 5 Tacy m. Mar. 3, 1717 John Lewis; 6 Jane m. Dec. 18, 1717 Cyrus Richmond.
- 7 Lydia m. Robert Babcock (John, James) 1678-1719. See BABCOCK, p. 133.
- 8 A daughter who m. Stephen Saunders.

CRANDALL DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 136

Children of Phineas Crandall (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John) and Ruth Rogers:

- 1 Rogers⁶ Crandall b. Jan. 18, 1769 m. Lucy Potter; 3 ch.
11 Jarius⁷ Crandall b. Jan. 17, 1799, m. Julia Ann Wells; 7 ch.
Albert Rogers⁸ Crandall b. Sept. 16, 1840 m. Ellen A. Saunders; 3 ch.:

Alberta⁹ Crandall is teacher of the Theory and History of Music, School of Music, Milton College, Milton, Wis.

Ellen⁹ Crandall m. Mark H. Place, d. 1926; 2 ch.: Joan Alberta Place and Philip Willcox Place; live in Milton.

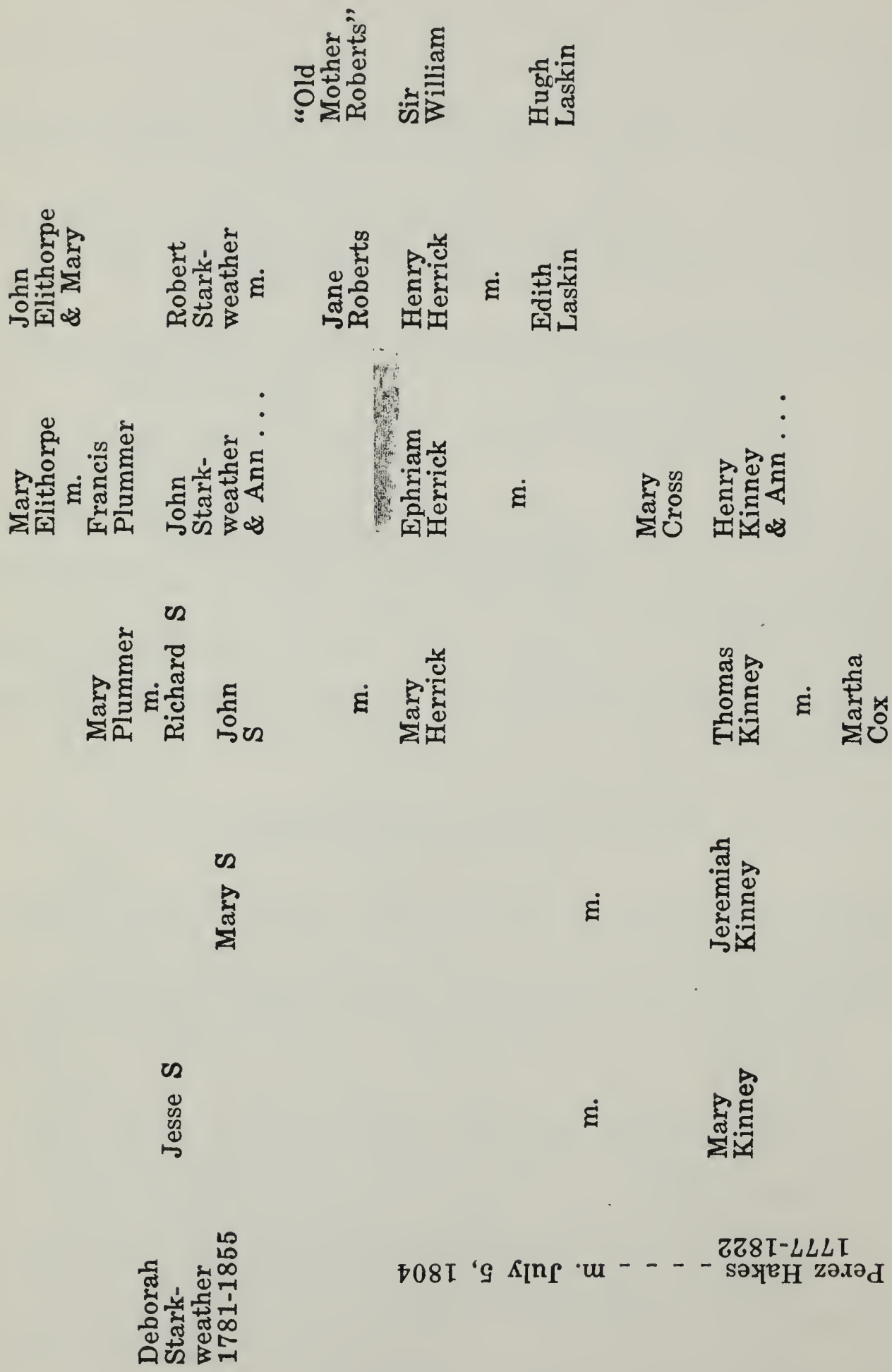
Truman (William Truman)⁹ m. Emma Anderson; have 3 ch.: Mary Ellen Crandall Dennis, Barbara Jean Crandall; and Truman Anderson Crandall (at Cornell Univ. in 1935).

Albert Rogers⁸ Crandall 1840-1926 was a professor at Milton College. He collected and arranged Crandall records and his daughter Alberta furnished most of pages 136 and 137.

Diagram Pages 139-144

Ancestors of Deborah Starkweather

1781-1855.



STARKWEATHER

Starkweather Genealogy by C. L. Starkweather. 1904.

Robert¹ Starkweather b. in Wales, Scotland, d. 1674, m. Janet Roberts. See ROBERTS, p. 141.

In Essex Co., Mass. Probate Court at Salem, there is on file an inventory of goods of Robert Starkweather. In 1651 Robert Starkweather was deeded land by his father-in-law John Roberts. Later he became very poor. His only son was:

John² Starkweather, b. Aug. 2, 1646 at Roxbury, Mass., d. 1703, m. Ann . . . d. 1727. Their children were all b. in Ipswich, Mass.:

- 1 Thomas Starkweather b. 1677, m. Patience
- 2 Timothy m. Mehitable Fenner.
- 3 John³ Starkweather b. Sept. 16, 1680, d. 1750, m. Mary Herrick, d. Jan. 16, 1768 ae 96 yr. See HERRICK, p. 141.
- 4 Richard³ Starkweather b. Dec. 25, 1684, d. Mar. 17, 1760, m. Mary Plummer, d. June 4, 1785 ae 84 yr. See PLUMMER, p. 142.
- 5 Mary Starkweather b. 1689, m. John Stanton.
- 6 Lydia b. 1693, m. Andrew Lester, son of Andrew and Avery Lester.

John² Starkweather was given land in 1694. He served in the legislature in 1702. He is buried on Mrs. Louise Boswell's farm (1927) at Preston, Ct. A rude slab marked I. S. is over his grave.

John³ Starkweather was known as John Starkweather of Stonington. Tradition says that he was driving cattle at Roxbury and fell from his horse and was killed. He is buried at Roxbury and on his grave stone is marked: "Mr. John Starkweather."

Richard³ Starkweather left a will bequeathing to his children and giving balance of land to his son Jesse. Richard and his wife are buried in Preston, Ct., near their son Jesse.

Children of John³ (John² Robert¹) Starkweather and Mary Herrick:

- 1 Mary⁴ Starkweather b. Mar. 25, 1709, bapt. Apr. 1, 1711, d. Jan. 1785, m. Nov. 30, 1726 Jeremiah Kinney, b. 1702, d. June 24, 1789. See KINNE, p. 143-144.
- 2 Lydia Starkweather b. 1711.
- 3 Anna b. 1715.
- 4 John b. 1717, d. y.
- 5 Samuel Starkweather b. Mar. 23, 1719, d. Mar. 8, 1786, m. July 29, 1747 Sarah Purple, b. Apr. 13, 1723, d. Mar. 26, 1783. Descendants of this marriage live (1927) in Preston, Ct.; among whom is Mrs. Charlie Hallett, Librarian at Preston City, Ct.
- 6 John b. 1721
- 7 Joel b. 1724.
- 8 Elizabeth b. 1726.
- 9 Robert b. 1728.
- 10 Woodbury b. 1731.
- 11 Ephriam b. 1733.
- 12 Eunice b. 1735, m. Abraham Kirby. See descendants in the Kirby Genealogy.

CAPTAIN IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR

JESSE STARKWEATHER

Children of Richard³ (John² Robert¹) Starkweather and Mary Plummer. Preston, Ct., Town Records.

- 1 Elijah Starkweather b. Dec. 11, 1722, m. Esther Gates.
- 2 Nathan b. Aug. 10, 1725, m. Dorcas Hamlin.
- 3 Mary b. 1728, d. 1743.
- 4 Anna b. 1728, d. 1740.
- 5 Joseph b. Feb. 13, 1731, d. 1738/9.
- 6 Olive b. Mar. 13, 1732/3.
- 7 Jabez b. Jan. 10, 1734/5.
- 8 Ame b. Nov. 5, 1736.
- 9 Jesse⁴ Starkweather b. Jan. 15, 1738, d. 1825, m. Nov. 11, 1762
Mary Kinne b. Apr. 30, 1745. See KINNE, p. 144.
- 10 Lucy.

Jesse Starkweather was a Lieutenant and later a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He was among the men who marched from Ct. for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm. In the center of the graveyard at Preston City, Ct., are these inscriptions:

In
Memory of
Captain Jesse Starkweather
Died 1825 Aged 87.

Richard Starkweather
Died Mar. 17, 1760
in the 75th year of
his age.

We have not been able to locate the grave of Jesse Starkweather's wife.

Children of Jesse⁴ (Richard³ John² Robert¹) Starkweather and Mary Kinne:

- 1 Eunice Starkweather b. July 4, 1763, m. Roswell Park of Preston.
- 2 Lydia b. Mar. 16, 1765, m. Asa Herrick; went to Colorado.
- 3 Richard b. Mar. 5, 1767, m. Deborah Brewster; went to Unadilla, N. Y.
- 4 Susan b. June 10, 1769, m. Amos Avery.
- 5 Phebe b. Nov. 8, 1771, m. Nathan Hazen.
- 6 Elizabeth b. Mar. 28, 1774, m. Mr. Bristol; went to Ohio.
- 7 Jeremiah b. June 9, 1776.
- *8 Mary b. Aug. 25, 1778, m. Billings Brown.
- †9 Deborah⁵ Starkweather b. Apr. 17, 1781, d. Mar. 23, 1855, Pitcher, N. Y., m. July 5, 1804 Perez Hakes b. 1777, d. Dec. 18, 1822. See HAKES, p. 118.
- 10 Jesse b. July 8, 1784, m. Lydia Lester, d. at Preston, Ct.

*History of Madison Co. by James Smith, p. 242: Billings Brown Jr. was trustee of the Baptist Church at Guilford.

July, 1931 Minute Man of the S. A. R.: Billings⁶ Brown Jr.; Florence⁷ Brown; Fred⁸ Burpee Wood of San Francisco, California. S. A. R. No. 50645.

†Mrs. Belle LaMont (p. 125), Mrs. Lena Ray (p. 119), and Mrs. M. Theta Brown (p. 121) have copies of a photograph of Deborah (Starkweather) Hakes.

ROBERTS HERRICK LASKIN CROSS

Starkweather Genealogy.

Janet Roberts, "Old Mother Roberts" b. in Wales, d. Nov. 7, 1645 in the 103rd year of her age. She came to Mass. in 1636 with her son John¹ Roberts who d. Sept. 27, 1651 of dropsy. Besides his aged mother who lived 9 years and "dyed" he brought his wife and 9 children:

- 1 Thomas; 2 Edward; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Margert.
- 5 Janet² Roberts b. in Wales m. Robert Starkweather, d. 1674. See STARKWEATHER, p. 139.
- 6 Alse; 7 Linden; 8 Ruth; 9 Deborah.

HERRICK LASKIN CROSS

Herrick Genealogy by Jedediah Herrick 1846 revised by Lucius Starkweather.

Henry¹ Herrick probably landed in Virginia and is supposed to be the 5th son of Sir William Herrick who had large land interests in Va. Edith Laskin, dau. of Hugh Laskin, was his wife. Their ch. b. in Mass.:

- 1 Thomas Herrick; 2 Zacharia b. 1636.
- 3 Ephriam² Herrick b. Feb. 1638, m. Mary Cross of Salem, Mass. They lived at Beverly, Mass., on a farm. We have not discovered who were the parents of Mary Cross.
- 4 Henry b. 1640; 5 Joseph b. 1645.
- 6 Elizabeth b. 1647; 7 John d. about 1677.

Children of Ephriam² (Henry¹) Herrick and Mary Cross:

- 1 John b. 1662.
- 2 Ephriam³ Herrick b. 1664 m. Judith . . . They moved from Beverly, Mass. in 1694 to Preston, Ct.
- 3 Mary b. 1667; 4 Stephen b. 1670; 5 Sarah; 6 Samuel b. 1675.
- 7 Timothy b. 1681; 8 Anna b. 1683.

Children of Ephriam³ Herrick (Ephriam² Henry¹) and wife, Judith:

- 1 Mary⁴ Herrick b. 1689, m. John Starkweather. See STARKWEATHER, p. 139.
- 2 Judith b. 1690; 3 Ephriam b. 1692.
- 4 Anna b. 1696 in Preston, Ct.
- 5 Jerusha b. 1699 in Preston, Ct.

PLUMMER CHENEY

Plummer Genealogy by Perley. 1917.

Francis¹ Plummer was a weaver and came from Norfolk or Woolrich, it is supposed on the ship Hector that sailed from London in 1634 and landed at Ipswich where he and his family remained during the summer. He was made freeman 1634.

Francis¹ Plummer d. Jan. 17, 1672 ae about 78, m. in Eng. m. (1) Ruth . . . m. (2) Ann Palmer, d. 1665, widow of William Palmer, m. (3) Beatrice, widow of William Cantlebury of Salem. Ch. of Francis and Ruth Plummer:

- 1 Samuel Plummer b. 1629, m. Mary Bedfield.

2 Joseph² Plummer b. 1630, d. after 1706, m. Dec. 23, 1652 Sarah Cheney b. about 1637; alive in 1692. See CHENEY below.

3 Hannah b. 1632.

4 Mary b. 1634, m. John Cheney.

Children of Joseph² (Francis¹) Plummer and Sarah Cheney:

1 Benjamin Plummer b. 1656.

2 Joseph b. 1658.

3 David b. 1658, d. 1697.

4 Sarah b. 1660, d. 1676.

5 Francis³ Plummer b. 1662 Feb. 25 at Newbury, Mass., d. Sept. 12, 1713 m. May 27, 1700 at Ipswich, Mary Elithorpe, dau. of John and Mary Elithorpe of Rowley, Mass. Compare p. 40. See ELITHORPE, p. 143.

6 Nathaniel b. 1665, d. before 1697.

7 Jonathan b. 1668.

8 Abigail 1669-1683.

9 Dau. b. 1674, d. y.

Joseph and Sarah Plummer lived at Newbury on the Neck.

Children of Francis³ (Joseph² Francis¹) Plummer and Mary Elithorpe:

1 Mary⁴ Plummer b. May 15, 1701 in Newbury, d. June 4, 1785 ae 85, m. Mar. 21, 1721 Richard Starkweather b. Dec. 25, 1684, d. Mar. 17, 1760. See STARKWEATHER, p. 139.

2 David Plummer b. May 7, 1703.

Francis and Mary Plummer are buried at Preston City, Ct.

CHENEY

Cheney Genealogy

John¹ and Marthy Cheney came with 4 children to America in 1635. He was first mentioned by Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury. He had large allotments of land at Newbury and was elected selectman. Ch.:

1 Mary Cheney; 2 Martha; 3 John; 4 Daniel.

5 Sarah² Cheney b. about 1637, m. Joseph Plummer b. 1630. See PLUMMER above.

ELITHORPE

Boston Transcript Dec. 29, 1932 Question No. 5773.

Thomas¹ Elithorpe of Rowley, Mass., proprietor 1643, d. May 14, 1654, m. (1) and she d. 1643; m. (2) Abigail, widow of Thomas Sumner. Ch.:

1 Nathaniel Elithorpe b. about 1632, m. Mary Batt, dau. of Nicholas Batt.

11 Nathaniel Elithorpe.

12 Sarah Elithorpe m. Joshia Wood of Rowley, b. Sept. 6, 1664.

See THOMAS WOOD of Rowley, p. 40.

2 Mary Elithorpe m. 1656 Henry Riley.

3 John Elithorpe b. May 13, 1643, d. May 5, 1719, m. Mary d. Mar. 21, 1724.

- 31 Mary Elithorpe m. May 27, 1700 in Ipswich, Francis Plummer. See PLUMMER, p. 142.
- 32 Sarah m. Sept. 19, 1703 Nicholas Wallingford.
- 33 Henry of Killingly and Thompson, Ct., m. Mehitable Aspinwall, b. Sept. 7, 1699 Woodstock, Ct. Refer to the Aspinwall Genealogy.
- 331 Henry Elithorpe b. about 1719, m. 1744 Rebecca Ormsbee.
- 332 Mehitable bapt. Nov. 27, 1720.
- 333 Nathaniel bapt. Sept. 9, 1722, m. June 14, 1764 Jemima Younglove.
- 334 Abigail bapt. Aug. 8, 1725.
- 335 John bapt. May 26, 1728, m. Dec. 5, 1744 William Whittenmore of Plainfield.
- 336 Martha b. June 7, 1732.
- 337 Isaac b. Mar. 8, 1734.
- 338 Elizabeth b. Apr. 11, 1736.
- 339 Hulda b. Mar. 1739, m. May 11, 1765 Daniel Barret.
- 33.10 Ichabod b. Dec. 20, 17—
- 4 Abigail Elithorpe (perhaps dau. of 2nd wife), m. Joseph Peckworth.

KNIGHT KINNE COX

CIVIL OFFICER DURING REVOLUTIONARY WAR:

JEREMIAH KINNE

Henry¹ Kinne, b. 1624, d. between 1705 and 1710, was a soldier under Major Sedwick in 1654. His wife was named Anna. Their ch. were:

- 1 John Kinne b. Jan. 15, 1651, d. Oct. 1670.
- 2 Thomas² Kinne b. Jan. 1, 1656 at Salem, Mass., d. June 1, 1687, m. May 23, 1677 Mary Knight, dau. probably of William and Elizabeth Knight of Salem. (History of Salem . . . "Thomas Kinne m. Elizabeth Knight.") . . . Kinne Genealogy.
- 3 Hannah b. 1657. 4 Mary b 1659. 5 Sarah b. 1661.
- 6 Elizabeth b. 1662. 7 Lydia b. 1666. 8 Henry b. 1669.

Children of Thomas² (Henry¹) Kinne and Mary Knight:

- 1 Deacon Thomas³ Kinne b. July 27 (or July 30), 1678, d. 1756, m. Nov. 10, 1701 Martha Cox (dau. of Moses Cox . . . from L. B. Kinney of 363 E. 49th St., Portland, Oregon).
- 2 Joseph b. Sept. 7, 1680, m. Keziah Peabody.
- 3 Daniel b. May 23, 1682 (Salem Record). 4 Jonathan b. May 27, 1686.

Thomas Kinne was a "weaver and yeoman". In 1725 the Kinneys sold their land at Salem and bought 150 acres at Preston, Ct., and later they moved to Voluntown. The following is from N. Y. Gen. & Bi. Rec. of Oct. 1934. Voluntown Town Records copied by Mr. and Mrs. Burr A. Robinson of 555 W. 151st St., N. Y. City, page 306:

Children of Thomas³ (Thomas², Henry) Kinne and Martha Cox:

- 1 Jeremiah⁴ b. Aug. ye 30 Day A. D. 1702, at Salem, (d. June 24,

1798 at Preston Ct.), m. the last day of Nov. 1726 Mary Starkweather (b. Mar. 25, 1709, d. Jan. 1785). See STARKWEATHER, p. 139.

- 2 James b. Oct. 14, 1703.
- 3 Stephen b. June 1, 1705. Ch. settled around West Greece, N. Y.
- 4 Aaron b. Jan. 21, 1707.
- 5 Amos b. Sept. 2, 1708, went to Rapids, N. Y. (from L. B. Kinne of Portland, Ore.
- 6 Moses b. May 18, 1710. 7. Martha b. Jan. 20, 1712 (m. Joseph Kinne).
- 8 Lowes b. Mar. 18, 1713. 9 Keziah b. Dec. 31, 1714.
- 10 Thomas b. May 11, 1717. 11 Hulda b. Feb. 1, 1719.
- 12 Phebe b. July 24, 1720. 13 & 14 Timothy and Jerush, b. Mar. 14, 1722.
- 15 Gideon b. Apr. 22, 1723. 16 Nathan b. Mar. 29, 1727.

Children of Jeremiah⁴ (Thomas³ Thomas² Henry¹) Kinne and Mary Starkweather:

- 1 Mary b. Jan. 28, 1727/8. 2 John b. Aug. 10, 1729.
- 3 Spencer b. Feb. 3, 1731/2. 4 Eunice b. June 1, 1734.
- 5 David b. Nov. 11, 1736. 6 Merrim b. Aug. 9, 1738 (m. 1757 Capt. Thos. Cole).
- 7 Manuel b. Nov. 10, 1740. 8 Jereme b. Mar. 21, 1743.
- 9 Mary Kinne⁵ b. Apr. 30, 1745, m. Nov. 11, 1762 Jesse Starkweather, b. Jan. 15, 1738, d. 1825. See STARKWEATHER, p. 140.
- 10 Daniel b. May 10, 1747. 11 Elizabeth b. Mar. 23, 1749.
- 12 Susanna b. Sept. 5, 1751. 13 Samuel b. Apr. 13, 1753, m. May 9, 1776 Mary Hutchens.

Jeremiah⁴ Kinne was a Justice of Peace at Voluntown during the Revolutionary War.

BALDWIN

John Baldwin of Stonington Genealogy by J. D. Baldwin. 1840.

Baldwin Family Supplement by C. C. Baldwin. 1889.

Sylvester Baldwin, father of the family that settled in New Haven, Ct., 1638, was b. in Acton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, Eng., a little before 1600. His father, Sylvester, and his mother Jan Willis were m. 1590 and Sylvester was the 5th son. The Baldwin is traced in England thus: Richard¹ Henry² Sylvester³ Sylvester⁴, Sylvester⁵ m. in Eng. 1620 Sarah Bryant and the following ch. were bapt. to them in Aston, Berks Co., Eng.:

- 1 Sarah Baldwin b. Apr. 22, 1621, m. Hon. Benjamin Terin of Milford, Ct.
- 2 Richard b. Aug. 25, 1622.
- 3 Mary b. Feb. 28, 1624, d. 1625.
- 4 Mary b. Feb. 19, 1625, m. Robert Plum, m. (2) William East.
- 5 Martha b. Apr. 20, 1628.
- 6 Samuel b. July 1, 1632, d. Jan. 4, 1633.
- 7 John¹ Baldwin b. Oct. 28, 1635, d. Aug. 19, 1683, m. (1) 1656 . . . and she d. 1657 after the birth of a son; m. (2) July 27, 1672 Rebecca Palmer Chesebrough, widow of Elisha Chesebrough and

dau. of Walter Palmer, who outlived John Baldwin by 30 years and d. May 21, 1713. (Compare p. 132 Palmer, where Wheeler says she d. May 2, 1717). She m. (1) Apr. 22, 1665 Elisha Chesebrough who d. Sept. 1, 1670.

8 Ruth b. 1630.

9 Elizabeth b. 1663.

Sylvester Baldwin died June 1638 on the ship coming to America.

Boston Transcript Dec. 3, 1930. John Atwood 1610-1655 came from Eng. in the Hopewell 1635 to Roxbury. He m. Sarah Bryant, widow of Sylvester Baldwin. He d. in London. She declined to be executrix as she intended to return to England. She d. 1669.

Wheeler: John Baldwin and wife Rebecca Palmer Chesebrough lived at Stonington and owned a large tract of land.

BALDWIN

PATRIOT OF THE REVOLUTION

ZIBA BALDWIN

Children of John¹ Baldwin and Rebecca Palmer:

1 John Baldwin b. Apr. 13, 1657 (child by 1st wife), d. 1678.

2 Rebecca Baldwin b. May 20, 1673, m. Mar. 21, 1694 Elnathan Miner.

3 Mary b. Feb. 24, 1675, m. Nov. 2, 1706 John Randall of Stonington as his 2nd wife. See RANDALL, p. 165.

4 Sylvester b. Mar. 4, 1677, m. Lydia Miner.

5 Sarah b. Mar. 4, 1679.

6 Jane b. Apr. 1681.

7 Theophilus² Baldwin b. June 1, 1683, m. May 25, 1710 Priscilla Mason b. Sept. 17, 1691; m. (2) May 1, 1724 Jemina Powers d. 1733; m. (3) Oct. 17, 1733 Mrs. Elizabeth Hascal of Norwich. See MASON, p. 155.

Children of Theophilus² (John¹) Baldwin and Priscilla Mason:

1 John³ Baldwin b. July 12, 1711, d. 1762, m. (1) Feb. 6, 1736 Mary Clark, d. Jan. 24, 1737 after the birth of a son, m. (2) July 3, 1740 Eunice Spaulding b. July 28, 1720, d. 1819 ae 98 yr. 6 mo. See SPAULDING, p. 159.

2 Priscilla Baldwin b. Nov. 7, 1713.

3 Theophilus b. Oct. 23, 1716.

4 Sylvester b. Mar. 29, 1719.

Priscilla (Mason) Baldwin d. soon after the birth of Sylvester, from child birth.

Children of John³ (Theophilus² John¹) and Eunice Spaulding. All b. in North Stonington, Ct.:

1 John Baldwin b. Dec. 27, 1736, d. Jan. 8, 1737 (by 1st wife who d. from child birth).

2 Mary b. Feb. 9, 1741, m. Nov. 5, 1780 Stephen Frink.

3 Priscilla b. May 20, 1743.

4 Elizabeth b. June 23, 1745, m. Nov. 24, 1765 Jesse Swan.

5 Eunice b. Oct. 25, 1747, d. Aug. 23, 1766.

6 Thomas b. Apr. 6, 1751.

7 John b. May 12, 1752.

- 8 Ziba⁴ Baldwin b. Feb. 16, 1755, d. Sept. 27, 1803, m. July 20, 1775 at Preston, Ct. Amy Brown b. Oct. 7, 1759, d. Dec. 29, 1827, dau. of Amos Brown. See Thomas BROWN of Lynn, p. 164.

Ziba Baldwin signed the Oath of Allegiance at Stonington Sept. 7, 1778. Also John Baldwin signed the Oath Sept. 7, 1778. (Probably brother).

Wheeler: Theophilus Baldwin was the first deacon of the church organized in 1727 in what is now North Stonington. In many ways he was a man of mark, having character, ability, wealth and a remarkably sunny temper.

Children of Ziba⁴ (John³ Theophilus² John¹) Baldwin and Amy Brown:

- 1 Thomas Baldwin b. May 3, 1777, d. July 26, 1843, m. Apr. 16, 1801 Nancy Spaulding, b. Jan. 17, 1783, d. Aug. 1866, dau. of Rev. Asa Spaulding. See SPAULDING, p. 158, and BALDWIN DESCENDANTS, p. 153-154.
- 2 Amos b. June 4, 1779, m. May 12, 1807 Sally White; 10 ch. went to Bridgewater, N. Y.
- 3 Turner b. July 16, 1781, m. 1805 Elizabeth Gray; had 6 ch.
- 4 Hezekiah b. Aug. 12, 1783, m. Mar. 22, 1812 Amanda Spaulding. They settled in New Baltimore, N. Y.; shipbuilders; had 7 ch.
- 5 Elisha⁵ Baldwin b. Aug. 11, 1786, d. Oct. 10, 1877 (G. S. R. Pitcher, N. Y.) m. Dec. 8, 1808 Martha (Patty) Spaulding b. Aug. 26, 1792, d. Mar. 4, 1877 (date of death taken from Otselic Valley Register). They moved from Stonington, Ct., to Pitcher, N. Y., where both are buried. Ch. given below. See SPAULDING, p. 158.
- 6 Alanson b. Oct. 15, 1788.
- 7 Asher b. Dec. 9, 1791, m. Nov. 13, 1814 Polly Morgan; had 11 ch.
- 8 Billings b. Sept. 25, 1794, m. Jan. 1, 1815 Orla Jones; had 7 ch.
- 9 Nathan b. Aug. 13, 1797, m. Jan. 3, 1825 Betsey A. Bromley of Syracuse.
- 91 Amy Baldwin m. Thomas Lyons; 92 Adella Baldwin m. Jay Wilbur.
- 10 Amy b. Oct. 26, 1801, d. Nov. 21, 1884, m. Mar. 8, 1818 Ephriam Randall, only son of his mother's 2nd husband Isaac Randall (Wheeler, History of Stonington). They are buried in Oneida Castle Cemetery. Ch.: Asa Baldwin Randall b. Mar. 25, 1819, d. Jan. 25, 1851, m. Jan. 21, 1828 Cordelia Fannie Palmer, d. Jan. 16, 1860 ae 37 yr. 3 mo.

Children of Elisha⁵ Baldwin (Ziba⁴ . . . John¹) and Martha Spaulding:

- 1 Lucy Ann⁶ Baldwin b. Sept. 15, 1809, d. Nov. 2, 1879 (G. S. R.), m. Sept. 18, 1827 Perez Hakes b. Apr. 6, 1806, d. Feb. 20, 1897. See HAKES, p. 118.
- 2 Melissa b. Aug. 29, 1811, m. John Wildman. Ch. given on p. 147.
- 3 Eunice b. Sept. 12, 1810 (B. R. Sept. 12, 1815), m. (1) Dec. 21, 1838 Erastus Stewart, d. May 16, 1854 ae 42 yr. 1 mo. 10 da., lived at Pitcher, N. Y.; m. (2) June 4, 1860 Roswell Crawford, b. 1810, d. Sept. 10, 1890, who had a son by his first wife, Walter Craw-

- ford (see p. 149). Roswell Crawford d. on his farm at Albion, N. Y. Eunice had no ch., but when Setta Green's parents d. (p. 149) during the Civil War, she took her to rear.
- 4 John b. Aug. 29, 1813, d. Aug. 25, 1910, m. Apr. 11, 1841 Susan Hakes. See p. 125.
 - 5 Mary Ann b. July 17, 1818, d. Nov. 1822.
 - 6 Betsey b. Oct. 23, 1821, d. Jan. 28, 1907, m. Jan. 19, 1843 William Stewart. See Appendix, p. VII. Ch. on p. 148-149-150, BALDWIN DESCENDANTS.
 - 7 George Dennis b. Mar. 27, 1824, d. Sept. 17, 1849 unm.
 - 8 Elisha b. July 16, 1826, d. Jan. 1910, m. Minnie Reynolds, b. 1837, d. Mar. 21, 1910. See p. 127.
 - 9 Amy R., b. Sept. 28, 1828, d. Mar. 19, 1904, m. Mar. 12, 1848 Benjamin F. Baldwin b. Sept. 24, 1823, d. Jan. 15, 1912. Ch. on p. 150-151, BALDWIN DESCENDANTS. See also History of Orleans Co. 1879, p. 295, and Landmarks, p. 2, Part III.
 - 10 Asa b. Oct. 24, 1830, d. Apr. 1910, m. Harriet Park; had son Frank Baldwin.
 - 11 Daniel b. June 17, 1833, d. . . . m. May 19, 1856 Ellen Tinker b. . . . d. . . . dau. of Lester Tinker.
 - 12 Martha b. Dec. 5, 1835, d. Aug. 10, 1865.

BALDWIN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 146

Children of Melissa⁶ Baldwin (Elisha⁵ Ziba⁴ . . . John¹) and John Wildman:

- 1 Charles Wildman b. May 1, 1830, d. Jan. 20, 1868 of consumption in Fla.
- 2 Mary b. June 1, 1832, m. Luther Brown.
- 3 Eli b. Feb. 19, 1835, d. 1835.
- 4 Emmet b. Mar. 26, 1836, d. Sept. 26, 1847.
- 5 Albert b. Dec. 12, 1838; drygoods merchant in S. Otselic, N. Y. Son William Wildman lives in Syracuse.
- 6 John b. Aug. 19, 1840, d. 1841.
- 7 John b. Aug. 5, 1842, m. Dell Hayes. No ch. Had a drygoods store at S. Otselic. She m. (2) Joseph Tice, father of Arthur Tice, p. 121.
- 8 Eli lived at Albion, N. Y.
- 9 Elijah ae 1 in 1850, lived in Syracuse. Son, Egbert Wildman of Syracuse; lawyer.
- 10 Elisha, twin of Elijah, a minister.
- 11 Emogene b. Sept. 2, 1853 m. Daniel Z. Dickerson, d. July 9, 1930 at 73 at Hamilton, N. Y., son of Epenetus Dickerson and Sarah Ann⁸ Spaulding (Daniel⁷ Stephen⁶ Jedediah⁵ Samuel⁴ John^{3,2} Edward¹). See p. 157-158. *Ch.: Paul, drowned ae 2 yr.; Paul; Carl Dickerson lives at Middleport.

1850 Census, Pitcher, N. Y.: John Wildman ae 43 b. in Mass.; Melissa ae 38 b. in Ct.; Charles b. N. Y. ae 26; Mary 18; Albert 11; John 8; Eli R. 5; Elijah 1; Elisha 1.

John S. Baldwin ae 35; Susan ae 30; Arthur 7; Clara E. 6; Cora 3; and an infant ae 7/12.

Elisha Baldwin ae 64 b. in Ct.; Patty ae 58; Elisha E. 24; Asa 19; Martha A., 14.

Refer to Page 119

Children of John⁶ Baldwin (Elisha⁵ Ziba⁴ . . . John¹) and Susan Hakes.

- 1 Arthur P. Baldwin b. Nov. 25, 1842, m. Delia Burnam.
- 2 Clara E. b. Jan. 18, 1844, m. William Dorrance, son of William Dorrance and Amanda J. Baldwin, (p. 154).
- 3 Cora b. Jan. 3, 1847, m. George Dorrance, brother of William above.
- 4 Ella F., m. Dr. Phelps.
- 5 Henry b. Jan. 15, 1852, unm. was the last preacher who preached at North Byron, town of Byron, N. Y.; was a Baptist minister.
- 6 William b. Apr. 1, 1854, d. Aug. 26, 1876.

*V. R. Pitcher. Leon E. Dickerson, b. Aug. 25, 1888, son of D. Z. Dickerson ae 31, and Emogene ae 34. Paul Karl, b. Jan. 23, 1898.

BALDWIN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 147

Children of Betsey⁶ Baldwin (Elisha⁵ . . . John¹) and William Stewart:

- 1 Cordelia Stewart b. Mar. 22, 1845, d. Sept. 7, 1864, m. May 16, 1859 Russel Green of Cincinnatus, N. Y. He came home from the Civil War with the cholera. He and his wife died leaving two small children. She d. Sept. 7, 1865. He d. a short time before.
- 11 Celesta (Setta) b. Dec. 14, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1921, m. Mar. 8, 1888 Henry D. Richardson, son of James Richardson (1825-1892) and Mary E. Richardson. (1827-1890 G. S. R. Transit G. Y., Murray, N. Y.)
- 111 Blanche Richardson b. Dec. 8, 1888, m. June 12, 1915 Thomas Edwin Larwood of Gaines. She teaches school in Albion. He has a poultry farm. Ch.: Mary Virginia b. Dec. 28, 1919, d. May 9, 1928; Marjorie Jean b. May 26, 1921.
- 112 Eunice b. Dec. 17, 1890, taught school. Retired this year.
- 113 Henry Russel Richardson b. Sept. 22, 1895.
- 114 Herbart, twin to Henry.
- 115 Albert Green Richardson b. Oct. 11, 1900.
- 12 Hattie Green b. Apr. 29, 1863, m. Dec. 14, 1878 John H. Warren. See Census.
- 2 Ellen V. Stewart b. Mar. 23, 1874 Pitcher, N. Y., d. Apr. 11, 1910, m. Walter Crawford, son of Roswell. See Landmarks, p. 443.
- 21 Fred Crawford b. 1869, m. Edith Gledhill. Ch.: Arthur, blind from an accident; Bernice, m. Aug. 11, 1929 . . . Rollinson. They live at Pembroke, N. Y.; dealer in flour.
- 22 Florence (adopted) m. Charles Atwell.
- 1870 U. S. Census: Murray, N. Y.; No. 278: William Stewart ae

59; Betsey ae 58; Russel 19; Mary 15; Martha 15; Juvia 9; Jennie B. 4; Hattie Green 7.

1870 Census: Gaines: No. 427: Walter Crawford ae 28; Ellen 23; Fred 8/12; Mary E. Stewart ae 16; Roswell Crawford ae 59; Eunice 54; Cettie Green (adopted) ae 9. (Compare 3, page 146).

- 3 Russel Stewart b. Oct. 26, 1849, d. Aug. 25, 1918 Holley, N. Y., m. (1) Frances Hewitt b. Dec. 31, 1851, d. Feb. 15, 1883 (see Appendix, p. X.) and had one child; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1885 Nellie B. Smith, dau. of George Smith and Eliza Harwood of Murray. She taught school before her marriage, and had 2 ch. Russel Stewart was a farmer, coal dealer at Fancher, N. Y., and later dealer in farm produce, tools, and harnesses at Holley.

31 Nellie M. Stewart b. May 21, 1876, m. Jan. 6, 1898 Clark E. Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1874, son of Harrison N. Webster and Louise Williams of Holley, N. Y. (See Webster Genealogy: Harrison N.; Stephen; Daniel; Noah; George; Thomas; Gov. John Webster of Ct.; Louise Williams, dau. of Joel R. Williams and Alice Vayghn. Compare Appendix, p. IV, and BROWN, p. 9.

311 Stewart Harrison Webster b. Aug. 9, 1900, m. Oct. 4, 1930 Mildred Richards Frank, dau. of Earl Duddleson Frank. He is an instructor at Cornell University.

- 32 Elsie b. Apr. 2, 1890, m. Oct. 31, 1912 Floyd Ryan, b. Feb. 12, 1891, son of William Ryan and Jennie Root (dau. of Nathaniel and Eliza Root) of Holley, N. Y. William Ryan was the son of Thomas Ryan of Kendall. Elsie graduated from the Brockport Normal. They live in Rochester.

- 33 Marjory C. Stewart b. Apr. 25, 1897, m. Feb. 3, 1923 Robert Smith, b. May 24, 1897, son of Robert Smith from Scranton, Pa.

331 Janet Ruth Smith b. June 12, 1925; Eleanor Mary b. June 8, 1927.

William Stewart d. Sept. 20, 1901 ae 80 (B. R.—b. Jan. 19, 1821) in Medina at the home of his daughter, Juvia Alderson. He came from Chenango Co., N. Y. to Orleans Co. in 1866, and lived in Murray and later in Gaines.

- 4 Martha Stewart b. Sept. 5, 1854, m. Mar. 20, 1872 Edwin Howe of West Kendall, N. Y., son of Edwin Howe and Lettie Hart. See History of Orleans Co., 1879. Ch.: 41 Bertie Howe; 42 Bertha m. John Buckner and were living at Fulton in 1912 and had a son Harold who d. Mar. 6, 1912 ae 17 yr.

- 43 William Howe d. Dec. 17, 1936, m. Dec. 28, 1905 Grace Nesbitt, dau. of David Nesbitt. See Appendix, p. VII. Bertha was a twin.

1850 Census: Kendall, N. Y.: Edwin Howe ae 32, shoemaker; Letta ae 31; Emily ae 6; Morgan ae 3; Edwin ae 1 (m. Martha Stewart).

- 5 Mary, twin to Martha, m. Dec. 29, 1870 Charles Dunn, d. Mar. 20, 1892. They lived near Hulberton, town of Murray, N. Y. Farmer.
51 Grace Dunn b. Nov. 26, 1871, m. Dec. 18, 1891 Clark Banker

- b. Nov. 29, 1868, son of William Banker and Lemira Clark.
See Appendix, p. IIX.
511 Gladys Banker b. Oct. 27, 1900.
Clark Banker had a hardware store at Fancher, town of Murray, N. Y.
- 52 Clifford Dunn b. Oct. 30, 1878 in Hulberton, m. Dec. 13, 1918
Marjorie McOmber b. Dec. 19, 1896, d. Oct. 25, 1927, dau. of
Frank McOmber and Elizabeth Balcom. Ch. given under
BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 236.
- 6 Juvia Stewart b. July 25, 1859, m. Nov. 25, 1880 Robert Alderson,
d. 1940. She lives in Albion, N. Y.
- 61 Emmet Alderson b. Mar. 24, 1883, m. Mar. 28, 1907 Mabel
Wheeler. They live in Medina. He works for the Electric
Power Co. Ch.: Frederick b. Dec. 22, 1912, m. . . . ; Edith
and Ruth, twins, b. Feb. 10, 1921.
- 62 Lola Grace Alderson b. Sept. 12, 1890, d. Jan. 22, 1919, m. Jan.
1, 1910 William Christy.
621 Robert Christy b. Aug. 3, 1912; 622 Harry William b. Dec.
18, 1913.
623 Alice Gertrude b. June 8, 1916; 624 Helen Louise b. Jan.
11, 1918.
- 63 Harry Clayton Alderson b. Nov. 13, 1892, d. May 4, 1901.
- 64 Jay Roy b. May 5, 1895, d. Mar. 28, 1906.
- 65 Ernest Lester Alderson b. July 11, 1897 Gasport, N. Y., m.
Feb. 14, 1919 Mildred Singer.
651 John Lester Alderson b. Apr. 5, 1923.
652 Ann Gwendolyn b. Nov. 21, 1927.
- 66 Stewart W. Alderson b. July 22, 1899 Medina, N. Y.
- 67 Arthur b. Sept. 3, 1900, d. Feb. 22, 1901.
- 68 Wilbur Stanley Alderson b. Sept. 4, 1902, m. Apr. 25, 1923
Ethel Margaret Pearson. They live in Batavia. He works
for Witkop Holmes & Co.
681 Wilbur Stanley Jr. b. Jan. 31, 1924.
682 Iola May b. Dec. 10, 1927.
- 7 Jennie Belle Stewart b. Jan. 1, 1866, d. 1935, m. Dec. 1, 1886 Wil-
liam Bell, son of George and Elizabeth (Jeffrey) Bell.
71 E. Kirk Bell b. Sept. 10, 1889, m. Oct. 23, 1913 Elizabeth Chad-
wick, b. Nov. 1, 1890, dau. of Allen Chadwick b. 1855 in Eng.,
and Emma Rinker. They live in Albion, N. Y. See Landmarks
of Orleans Co., Part III, p. 172.
711 Dorothy Elizabeth Bell b. Nov. 1, 1915.
712 Barbara Jean Bell b. Mar. 10, 1929.
1870 Census, Murray, N. Y.: George Bell ae 46 b. in Eng.; Eliza-
beth ae 45 b. in Scotland; Thomas ae 20; Alice ae 13; George ae
11; William ae 9.

BALDWIN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 147

Children of Amy⁶ Baldwin (Elisha⁵ Ziba⁴ John³ Theophilus² John¹)
and Benjamin Franklin⁶ Baldwin (Thomas⁵ Ziba⁴ John³ Theophilus²
John¹):

- 1 Kate Baldwin b. Sept. 18, 1850, d. Jan. 24, 1927, buried in the Transit Cemetery, Murray, N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1873 William Smith b. Nov. 3, 1836, d. Feb. 5, 1886. She taught school. See p. 229, BALCOM DESCENDANTS.
- 11 Nettie Smith b. Sept. 27, 1876, m. June 22, 1905 John Calkins, b. Jan. 15, 1870, d. Dec. 29, 1936. She graduated from the Buffalo Normal. They live at North Tonawanda.
- 111 Ruth Calkins b. Feb. 6, 1909, d. Apr. 11, 1910.
- 112 Margaret Lucille b. Oct. 20, 1911 graduated from H. S. and from Bryant Stratton in 1931.
- 113 Raymond W. Calkins b. Nov. 28, 1913.
- 12 Gussie Smith b. Mar. 28, 1879, d. May 5, 1880.
- 13 Grace Smith b. Apr. 9, 1881, m. June 26, 1907 Horace Plummer, d. July 1, 1927. She has a store in Buffalo.
- 131 Fay (dau.) b. Nov. 7, 1910. LaFayette H. S., 1929; University of Buffalo, 1930.
- 2 Nettie Baldwin b. Nov. 29, 1852, d. Apr. 4, 1916, m. Edgar Eggleston (Benjamin, Asa b. 1775, Benjamin). They had a dau. Pearl d. y Edgar m. (2) They lived in Buffalo. See Landmarks, Part III, p. 178.
- 1850 Census, Kendall: Benjamin Eggleston ae 37; Hannah ae 35; Seneca ae 7; Susan ae 6; Franklyn ae 4, later Dr. Eggleston; Edgar ae 7/12; and later was born Mary who m. Frank Young, p. 287, MOODY DESCENDANTS.
- 3 Benjamin Baldwin Jr. b. Sept. 6, 1859, m. . . . Ella Baker b. Apr. 10, . . . dau. of Orville Baker. They live in Albion, N. Y.
- 31 Franklyn Burt Baldwin b. Apr. 30, 1903, m. Apr. 16, 1927 Josephine Brown.
- 1850 Census, Barre, N. Y.: Jacob Baker ae 60, b. in R. I.; Content ae 55 b. in N. Y.; Orville ae 29; Maria ae 13; Lavern ae 21.
- 4 Mattie Jennie Baldwin b. Dec. 3, 1869, m. Dec. 25, 1890 David Ely b. Aug. 24, 1866, son of Marcus and Ann Ely. They live in Rochester, N. Y.
- 41 Hazel A. Ely b. Sept. 13, 1892, m. Nov. 23, 1911 William Goff. Ch.: William Earl Goff b. Apr. 28, 1912; Beatrice b. Mar. 10, 1914.
- 42 Mildred b. Mar. 30, 1896, m. Jan. 1, 1915 Alvin Goff.
- 43 Ella May Ely, b. June 30, 1899, d. Feb. 11, 1908.
- 44 Bernice b. Oct. 7, 1802.
- 1865 Census, Murray, N. Y.: Marcus J. Ely ae 39 b. Monroe Co.; Ann ae 27; Clarence ae 17; Matilda ae 15; Frank ae 12; Carrie ae 7; W. Babbit (Step-son) ae 6. He d. 1932 in Cleveland, O.).
- Marcus Ely m. (1) . . . and had the above ch.; he m. (2) July 3, 1864 by Justice of Peace, Mrs. Ann Babbit—1875 Census Marriages, Murray. See also p. 124.
- Vital Records, Town of Murray, N. Y.: Marcus Ely d. Apr. 28, 1898 ae 68 yr. 7 mo. 2 da., son of David Ely, b. in Mass., and Lucinda Caswell.
- Landmarks of Monroe Co. pt. III, p. 83: Marcus Ely was the son of David Ely b. 1793 Springfield, Mass., son of Simon Ely.

BALDWIN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 147

Children of Daniel⁶ Baldwin (Elisha⁵ . . . John¹) and Ellen Tinker :

- 1 Libbie E. Baldwin b. Aug. 18, 1857, d. Mar. 29, 1932, m. Nov. 15, 1876 *Lewis B. Wickham b. Sept. 10, 1844, d. Jan. 23, 1905, son of Case Wickham and Maryette Butts (dau. of Lockwood Butts who was the son of William Butts, a soldier of the American Revolution, buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y.)
- 11 Harris Wickham b. Nov. 7, 1877, m. June 6, 1901 Adah L. Yates, dau. of Charles Yates and Martha Gibson. Farmer at Rudds Corners, Gaines, N. Y.
- 12 Bessie Wickham b. Apr. 10, 1886 teaches school.
- **13 Nelson Wickham b. Apr. 10, 1891, m. Sept. 17, 1927 Elsie Littlejohn b. Mar. 1, 1894, dau. of William Renfrew Littlejohn and Marian Elizabeth Archibald. Ch.: Marian Elizabeth and Marjorie Jean Wickham, twins, b. July 17, 1928.
- 2 Charles Baldwin b. Aug. 6, 1860, m. Ida Weeks; live at Quoque, L. I.; m. (2) Sarah J. Coventry, Yates.
- 3 Fred Baldwin b. May 15, 1862, d. 1928, m. Emma Jean Terrel.
 - 31 Ellen Baldwin d. 1928, m. . . . Ralph Bradshaw; 2 ch.
 - 32 Gertrude m. John Randall; farmer at Pitcher, N. Y. Ch.
 - 33 Florence m. August (Lix?).
 - 34 Harold m. Cleora; have a son.
- 4 George D. Baldwin b. . . . m. Hattie . . . ; have a son, Jay.

***Ch.: Rose, Lillian, Ruth, and a son. Farmer; live at Hannibal, N. Y.
- 5 William Baldwin b. Nov. 19, 1865 m. Sarah Densmore.
 - 51 Susan Baldwin m. July 7, 1910 Charles Tibbits of Albion. Ch.: Gordon Tibbits m. Arlene Hard.
 - 52 Gladys Baldwin m. Robert Smith of Waterport, N. Y., d. 1933. Ch.: Joyce, Beverly.
- 6 Jennie Baldwin b. Dec. 28, 1867, d. 1868.
- 7 Flora Etta Baldwin b. June 6, 1869, d. Apr. 22, 1923 Albion, N. Y., m. Sept. 7, 1892 Arthur Bliss b. Apr. 11, 1869, son of Henry Kent Bliss and Theresa Johnson of Wyoming Co., N. Y. Henry K. Bliss was a millwright.
 - 71 Gerald Bliss b. Dec. 3, 1896, m. Margery Crawn Decker. He graduated from the University of Syracuse B. A. He works for the Canadian Bank of Commerce, 16 Exchange Place, N. Y. City (1928). Ch.: Jean Decker Bliss b. Aug. 17, 1923. Arthur Bliss m. (2) Grace E. Clark Smith. He is a member of the Lemuel Cook Chapter, S. A. R. and of the Albion F. &

*Case Wickham was the son of John Wickham b. Mar. 4, 1774 and Lucy Brown b. Oct. 19, 1779. John Wickham was the son of David Wickham and Mercy⁴ Mosher. (Nicholas³ Nicholas², Hugh¹ Mosher—from Nelson Wickham. Compare p. 57).

**Nelson Wickham, a private in the World War, was trained in the electrical school and transferred to the motor transport, and became ranked Sergeant First Class. He served 15 months.

***Rose Baldwin m. William Green; have a son Willard.

Lillian m. . . Hovey; Ruth m. David Wheedon; the son m. (1) . . . m. (2); have ch.

A. M. He had a jewelry store in Albion, N. Y. See Bliss Genealogy, Thurston Genealogy, and Mudge Genealogy.

8 Ann Baldwin b. Aug. 26, 1870, d. 1909 unm.

9 Bertha E. Baldwin b. Apr. 1, 1874, m. June 1900 Charles S. Patten. Retired mail clerk, Albion, N. Y. Ch.: Irma Patten b. June 17, 1909, m. July 14, 1924 Robert H. Taylor.

Daniel Baldwin and family moved from Pitcher, N. Y. to Albion, N. Y. about 1863, where he owned a home on State St. He worked for many years for Will Young, hardware man. Daniel Baldwin and wife died in Albion.

BALDWIN DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 146

Children of Thomas⁵ Baldwin (Ziba⁴ John³ Theophilus² John¹) and Nancy Spaulding:

1 A son b. Feb. 3, 1801, d. y.

*2 Nancy M. Baldwin b. Jan. 30, 1803, d. Dec. 3, 1887, m. Amos F. Sheffield, d. Sept. 22, 1880 ae 79 yr. Both are buried in the Transit Cemetery, Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., as are also Thomas Horace, Samuel, and Elizabeth Baldwin (below).

28 George H. Sheffield d. 1913, m. Sept. 10, 1866 Henrietta Burdick, b. Apr. 19, 1847 dau. of Fanny S. Green b. Brookfield, N. Y. July 27, 1821, d. Aug. 14, 1848, who was dau. of Elisha C. Green b. Feb. 13, 1781 Westerly, R. I., d. Jan. 18, 1837 and Mehala Fish b. Aug. 29, 1780 Voluntown, Ct., d. Sept. 24, 1853 ae 75 yr. 26 da., who m. (2) Daniel Coon (B. R. of Mrs. Sheffield).

281 Minnie Isabel Sheffield b. May 11, 1868, m. Jan. 12, 1892 William Arum Keys, b. July 25, 1860 Holley, N. Y., son of Horatio Nelson Keys and Althea Beebe. See History Orleans Co. 1879, p. 304.

Ch.: Horace Nelson Keys, b. June 17, 1896. They live in Holley, N. Y.

282 Lenora Emily b. Nov. 3, 1870 Gaines, N. Y., m. July 14, 1894 William J. Hoover. He graduated from the Brockport Normal. They have a news stand at Grafton, N. D.

2121 Marion Isabel b. June 16, 1895 Caledonia, Mich., m. Eilert Erfjord. Ch.: Elinore Erfjord b. July 13, 1922.

2122 Vesta b. Nov. 17, 1897 Caledonia, Mich., teaches school (1928).

2123 Margaret Helen b. June 18, 1900. Stenographer.

283 George Rowland Sheffield b. May 15, 1873, d. 1916 m. Lizzie Wilson, d. Feb. 1918 Angola, N. Y., sister of Agnes who m. Eugene Gunn, p. 274.

284 Frank Lewis Sheffield b. July 4, 1887, m. Jan. 31, 1901 Julia Hose, dau. of Horace Hose and Eunice Adams (dau. of George Adams).

2141 Helen Louise Sheffield b. Nov. 2, 1902 Holley, N. Y., m. . . . Clark.

2142 Harold Horace Sheffield b. Apr. 2, 1901, Holley, N. Y. Frank Sheffield has a grocery store in Holley, N. Y.

3 Thomas Baldwin 1805-1811.

4 Almira b. May 24, 1807, d. 1866, m. John Davis of New Berlin, N. Y.

5 Thomas Horace Baldwin b. Apr. 1, 1812, m. May 27, 1847 Elizabeth Frink. Ch.: Samuel; Helen; Berton. They lived in Gaines, N. Y.

6 Lucy Ann Baldwin b. Jan. 6, 1815, m. (1) Oliver Briggs, m. (2) Talmon Bedient.

7 Amanda Juliette b. Nov. 29, 1818, m. Nov. 10, 1841 William H. Dorrance, b. Aug. 11, 1809 Taunton, Mass., d. Jan. 28, 1883 Albion, N. Y. W. H. Dorrance was a watch maker and jeweler, Albion, N. Y.

71 Juliet Dorrance b. Sept. 18, 1844, d. 1929, m. (1) Albert Wildman, m. (2) . . . Packard.

72 William Henry b. Aug. 8, 1842, m. Clara Baldwin, (p. 148).

73 George T., b. 1846, m. Cora Baldwin, (p. 148).

74 Mary b. 1848, m. (1) . . . Bishop; dau. Ada Bishop m. Sept. 1, 1874 . . Gibson, and dau Lula Bishop m. 1877 . . . Whiting. Mary m. (2) . . . m. (3) . . .

75 Frank C. m. Sept. 17, 1884 (ae 31) Anna L. Burns, dau. of Oscar Burns and Anna L. Woods. (Marriage Record, Albion, N. Y.)

76 Silas Fish Dorrance was living in N. Y. City in 1928.

77 Ada.

8 Asa Spaulding Baldwin b. June 1821, d. 1821.

9 Benjamin Franklyn Baldwin b. Sept. 24, 1823, d. Jan. 15, 1912, m. Mar. 12, 1848 Amy Baldwin. Ch. given on page 151. See Landmarks, p. 8, Part III, and see History of Orleans Co., 1879, p. 295. Benjamin Baldwin moved from Ct. in 1841 to Otsego Co., and from Otsego Co. to Orleans Co. in 1851.

*1870 Census, Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.: Amos Sheffield ae 69; Nancy ae 68; George ae 26; Henrietta ae 23; Minnie ae 2.

MASON

DEPUTY GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT — JOHN MASON

Encyclopaedia Britannica 9th Edition, Vol. XV, p. 1058.

John Mason 1600-1672, an American soldier. In 1635 he aided in founding the town of Windsor, Ct., and in 1637 commanded a successful expedition against the Pequot Indians, in which he annihilated, with a handful of whites, a powerful tribe, and secured a general peace with the Indians, which remained unbroken for forty years. Mason then settled in Saybrook and later in Norwich, and was major of the colonial forces more than thirty years. From 1642 to 1668 he was a magistrate, and from 1660 to 1670 the deputy governor of Connecticut.

Wheeler's Stonington. John Mason b. 1600 in Eng. was in the

English army and commanded the first military forces in New England. He came to America in 1632, settled in Dorchester and removed to Windsor, Ct. 1635. There is an equestrian statue of him at Mystic, Ct. He m. (1) . . . m. (2) July 1640 Ann Peck bapt. Nov. 18, 1619, dau. of Rev. Robert Peck. See PECK, p. 156.

Children of Major John¹ Mason and Ann Peck:

- (1) Judith Mason d. 1665; ch. by 1st wife.)
- 2 Priscilla Mason b. 1641 m. as his 2nd wife James Fitch, dau. Anne m. Major Wm. Bradford. See Mary Rhodes Records.
- 3 Samuel Mason m. (1) Judith Smith and had 2 dau., then had John, Anne and Sarah; m. (2) Elizabeth Peck and had Samuel, Elizabeth, and Hannah.
- 4 John.
- 5 Rachel b. 1648 in Saybrook.
- 6 Anne b. 1650, m. Capt. John Brown.
- 7 Daniel² Mason b. 1652 m. (1) Margaret Denison, m. (2) Oct. 10, 1679 Rebecca Hobart. See HOBART, p. 156.
- 8 Elizabeth Mason b. 1654 Aug. in Stonington, Ct.
- 9 Nehemiah m. 1693 Zerviah Stanton. 6 ch.
92 Andrew b. 1729 m. Nancy Gallop in 1754.
921 Daniel d. 1833, m. Hannah Stanton.
9213 Elizabeth m. Oct. 5, 1854 John S. Colgrove. Ch.:
Elizabeth Colgrove b. Dec. 1859 lives on Mason Island on estate descended from John Mason. (1935).
(Called on her Aug. 11.)

Children of Daniel² Mason (John¹) and Rebecca Hobart:

- (1) Daniel ch. by 1st wife).
- (2) Hezekiah ch. by 1st wife).
- 3 Rebecca Mason b. Feb. 10, 1682, m. Elisha Chesebrough.
- 4 Margaret b. Dec. 21, 1683.
- 5 Samuel b. Feb. 11, 1686.
- 6 Abigail b. Feb. 3, 1689.
- 7 Priscilla³ Mason b. Sept. 17, 1691, m. May 25, 1710 Theophilus Baldwin b. June 1, 1683, son of John Baldwin and Rebecca Palmer. See BALDWIN, p. 145.

PECK HOBART IBROOK DEWEY

Descendants of Joseph Peck by Ira Peck. 1868.
Parish Records of Hingham, England.

Rev. Robert Peck b. at Biccles, Suffolk, Eng. 1580, graduated from Magdalen College A. M. 1603. He was preacher at Hingham 1605-1638. He fled to this country from persecution and arrived in N. E. 1638. He remained here 2 or 3 years and after the adjournment of the long parliament returned to Eng. His first wife was Anna, d. in Eng., buried Aug. 30, 1648. Their children were:

- 1 Robert b. July 23, 1607.
- 2 Thomas bapt. Sept. 6, 1608.
- 3 Joseph bapt. Apr. 1610 came to America and returned.
- 4 Benjamin bapt. Sept. 29, 1611.
- 5 Samuel bapt. Mar. 14, 1612.

- 6 Nathaniel bapt. Sept. 13, 1614.
- 7 Daniel Peck buried June 8, 1616.
- 8 Anne Peck bapt. Nov. 18, 1619, m. Major John Mason. See MASON, p. 155.

Rev. Robert m. (2) Martha Bacon, widow of James Bacon, rector of Burgate. Rev. Robert Peck had a brother Joseph who had a dau. Elizabeth who m. Major Samuel Mason, son of John Mason. See p. 155.

HOBART IBROOK

Thayer Genealogy.

Transcript: Rev. Peter² Hobart arrived at Charlestown June 8, 1635 with his wife and 4 ch.: Joshua, Jeremiah, Josiah, and Elizabeth. He was admitted freeman Sept. 2, 1635. His other ch. were: Ichabod, Hannah 1, Hannah 2, Bathsheba, Israel, Joel, and Gershom. His 1st wife d. Dec. 1645. He then m. Rebecca, dau. of Richard Ibrook and their ch. were: Japeth, Nehemih, David, Rebecca, and Abigail, Lydia. He d. Jan. 20, 1679. His 2nd wife d. 1693.

Parish Record of Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.: Edmund Hubberte and Margaret Dewe werem the Vij daje of Sept. 1600.

Edmund¹ Hobart b. about 1570 in Eng., d. Mar. 8, 1646, came from Hingham 1633, settled at Charlestown from thence to Hingham, Mass. 1635 which place he represented 1639-1642, m. Sept. 6, 1600 Margaret Dewey. Ch.:

- 1 Edmund.
- 2 Thomas
- 3 Peter³ Hobart b. 1604, d. Jan. 20, 1679, m. (1) . . . d. Dec. 1645, m. (2) Rebecca Ibrook, dau. of Richard Ibrook. Educated at Cambridge, Eng.
- 4 Joshua. 5 Nazarech. 6 Saram, m. . . Lyford (2nd w.); Rebecca.

History of Bridgewater, p. 375: Peter² Hobart (first preacher of Hingham), had 17 ch.: Joshua b. 1628; Jeremiah b. 1630; Elizabeth b. 1632; Josiah b. 1633; Ichabod b. 1635; Hannah b. 1637; Hannah b. 1638; Bathsheba b. 1640; Israel b. 1642; Joel b. 1643; Gershom b. 1645; Japeth b. 1647; Nehemiah b. 1648; David b. 1651; Rebecca b. 1654 m. Daniel Mason. See MASON, p. 155. Abigail b. 1656; Lydia b. 1659.

SPAULDING

Spaulding Memorial by Charles W. Spaulding. 1897 Second Edition.

Edward¹ Spaulding d. Feb. 26, 1670, came to Va. 1619 (Colonial Record), and to Chelmsford, Mass. 1654. His first wife was Grace . . . and their ch. were:

- 1 John² b. about 1631, d. 1721, m. May 18, 1658 at Concord Hannah Hale. See HALE, p. 159.
- 2 Edward; 3 Grace.

Edward¹ Spaulding m. (2) Rachel . . . Ch.:

- 4 Benjamin Spaulding b. Apr. 17, 1643 lived at Canterbury, Ct.
- 5 Joseph² Spaulding b. Oct. 24, 1646, d. Apr. 3, 1740 at Plainfield, Ct. ae 96 (G. S. R.) m. Dec. 9, 1670 Mercy (or Mary) Jewell, d. Aug. 17, 1728 ae 76 at Plainfield, Ct. See JEWELL, p. 160.

6 Dinah b. Mar. 14, 1649, m. Deacon Eleazer² Brown, 1649-1719 (Thomas¹ of Concord).

7 Andrew b. Nov. 19, 1652.

John² Spaulding, 1631-1721, was a soldier under Capt. Manning in King Philips War.

Children of John² Spaulding (Edward¹) and Hannah Hale:

1 John³ Spaulding b. Feb. 15, 1659, m. Sept. 20, 1681 at Andover Ann Ballard, b. Aug. 14, 1655. He m. (2) Nov. 18, 1700 Mary Fletcher. See BALLARD, p. 160.

2 Eunice b. July 27, 1660, d. Jan. 19, 1743/4, m. Joseph Parkhurst.

3 Edward b. Sept. 16, 1663.

4 Hannah b. Apr. 28, 1666.

5 Samuel b. Mar. 6, 1668.

6 Deborah b. Nov. 12, 1670.

7 Joseph b. Oct. 22, 1673.

8 Timothy b. about 1676.

John² to Martha⁷ m. Elisha Baldwin 1786-1877.

Children of John³ Spaulding (John² Edward¹) and Ann Ballard:

1 Anna Spaulding b. Aug. 25, 1684.

2 Samuel⁴ Spaulding b. Aug. 5, 1686, d. June 9, 1749, m. Susanna Baker. See BAKER of Concord, p. 160.

3 Jonathan b. Aug. 7, 1688.

4 Deborah b. Aug. 12, 1690.

5 Eleazer b. Aug. 13, 1690.

6 Dinah b. Jan. 24, 1693.

7 William b. Nov. 14, 1695.

Children of Samuel⁴ (John^{3,2} Edward¹) Spaulding and Susanna Baker:

1 John Spaulding b. Apr. 4, 1707.

2 Jedediah⁵ Spaulding b. Apr. 1, 1709, d. July 8, 1776, m. Mary How b. Mar. 1, 1715, d. Mar. 17, 1794, dau. of Samuel How. See HOW, p. 161.

3 Abigail b. Mar. 7, 1711.

4 Elizabeth b. July 6, 1714.

5 Susanna b. Oct. 19, 1723.

The family lived at Plainfield, Ct.

SPAULDING

SURGEON IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR

ASA SPAULDING

Children of Jedediah⁵ (Samuel⁴ John^{3,2} Edward¹) Spaulding and Mary How, all b. at Plainfield, Ct.:

1 Ezekiel Spaulding b. Mar. 18, 1734.

2 Timothy b. Feb. 15, 1737.

3 Samuel b. Mar. 26, 1749.

4 Asa⁶ Spaulding b. Oct. 6, 1751, d. Feb. 1, 1811, m. May 5, 1774 Lucy York b. Aug. 23, 1758, d. Sept. 17, 1843 ae 86 yr. See YORK, p. 162.

5 Stephen b. 1754—Daniel⁷, Sarah Ann⁸ b. May 20, 1824, m. Dec. 30,

1845 Epenetas Dickerson, D. Z.^o Dickerson; see p. 147.

6 Daniel; 7 Jedediah; 8 James.

Asa Spaulding of Stonington, that part now called North Stonington, studied medicine with Elisha Perkins at Norwich, Ct., and began practice about 1770. He was ordained as an evangelist in the Baptist Denomination but never occupied a pastorate. He was highly esteemed both as a man and as a physician. Amanda Hakes Williams, now in her 95th year (1928) says she remembers her grandmother telling the children, saying: "When someone was sick and father was called on, he would go, even in the midst of a sermon if the person was very sick, and if not too urgent, he would finish his sermon before attending to the patient."

Asa Spaulding signed the Oath of Allegiance at Stonington, Sept. 9, 1777. He left a will, now at Hartford, Ct., and it appears to be in his own hand writing, beautifully written. He bequeathed to his wife and to his children, each, his or her lawful share; admonished them to settle in a peaceful and loving manner. Probate Record, Hartford, Ct., Inventory of Asa Spaulding's Estate: Total \$7,067.79. One Lot with Baldwin's mill \$4,000; one Lot called the Babcock \$1,300; one Lot bought of Randall \$616; one Lot called Button Neck \$80; Amount on Dr. Books \$29.54; Notes \$149.40; Forge, Bellows, Tongs, Hammers, Forge—belongings; 16 barrels of Cider.

Children of Asa⁶ Spaulding (Jedediah⁵ Samuel⁴ John^{3,2} Edward¹) and Lucy York:

- 1 A son b. Feb. 23, 1775, d. Mar. 7, 1775.
- 2 Lucy Spaulding b. Apr. 6, 1776, m. 1790 Rev. Asher Miner d. Sept. 17, 1843.
- 3 Asa Jr. b. Sept. 20, 1778.
- 4 Jedediah b. Aug. 3, 1780.
- 5 Nancy b. Jan. 13, 1783, d. 1866, buried in the Transit Cemetery, Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., m. Apr. 16, 1801 Thomas Baldwin. Descendants given on pages 153-154.
- 6 John b. Aug. 14, 1788.
- 7 Mary b. Oct. 11, 1787, m. 1804 Dr. Sheffield Smith.
- 8 Amanda b. Mar. 15, 1790, m. Mar. 22, 1812 Mr. H. Baldwin of New Baltimore, N. Y.
- 9 Martha⁷ (Patty) Spaulding b. Aug. 26, 1792, d. Mar. 14, 1877, m. Dec. 8, 1808 Elisha Baldwin b. Aug. 11, 1786, d. Oct. 10, 1877. See BALDWIN, p. 146.
- 10 Thomas b. Jan. 3, 1795, d. Aug. 19, 1808.
- 11 Benjamin b. Jan. 12, 1797.
- 12 Lydia b. Aug. 31, 1799, m. Mar. 18, 1824 Adam Stillman.
- 13 Daniel Brown Spaulding b. Sept. 7, 1802.
- 14 Eunice b. Feb. 7, 1805.

SPAULDING HALE

Refer to Pages 156-157

Joseph² to Eunice⁴ m. 1740 John Baldwin.

Children of Joseph² Spaulding (Edward¹) and Mercy Jewell:

- 1 Eunice Spaulding b. Feb. 14, 1685, m. Joseph Adams.
- 2 Nathaniel b. Feb. 24, 1686.
- 3 Thomas³ Spaulding b. Apr. 2, 1690, d. Dec. 5, 1761 ae 72 yr. at Plainfield, m. Dec. 9, 1714 Marcy Welch, d. Oct. 19, 1784 ae 96 yr. See WELCH, p. 176.
- 4 Mercy b. Feb. 21, 1692.
- 5 Susan b. Sept 12, 1695. 6 Joseph b. Apr. 16, 1697.
- 7 Joseph b. Apr. 17, 1699. 8 Ebenezer b. July 1701.
- 9 Mercy b. Oct. 1703. 10 Mary b. 1706.
- 11 Lydia b. July 1708. 12 Rachel b. Sept. 9, 1710.

Children of Thomas³ (Joseph² Edward¹) Spaulding and Marcy Welch:

- 1 Marcy Spaulding b. July 7, 1716; 2 Sarah b. Oct. 7, 1717.
- 3 Elizabeth b. Apr. 2, 1719, d. 1766; 4 Andrew, twin to Eunice.
- 5 Eunice Spaulding b. July 28, 1720, d. 1819 ae 96 yr. 6 mo., m. July 3, 1740 as his 2nd wife John Baldwin, b. July 21, 1711, d. 1762; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1764/5 as his 4th wife Elisha Williams, d. Sept. 22, 1788. See BALDWIN, p. 145.
- 6 Hannah b. July 15, 1722.
- 7 Hezekiah b. Feb. 20, 1724.
- 8 Lydia, m. . . . Andrus.

HALE

Genealogy of Maine Vol. IV, p. 1976.

Boston Transcript, May 22, 1929. Question No. 8573 by R. W. F.

John¹ Hale (or Heald), b. in Berwic-on-the-Tweed, England, said to have come to N. E. in 1635, lived for some time in Roxbury and Cambridge, then settled in Concord, May 24, 1662. He made his will by his own hand Apr. 19, 1662, proved June 16, 1662. He bequeathed to his (2nd) wife Dorothy, and to his children, John, Timothy, and Hannah, and to 5 other children not mentioned by name. His children were:

- 1 John Hale b. in England, settled in Chelmsford, Mass.
- 2 Timothy.
- 3 Hannah² Hale d. Aug. 14, 1689, m. May 18, 1658 at Concord, Mass., John Spaulding b. about 1631, d. 1721. See SPAULDING, p. 156.
- 4 Dorcas b. May 22, 1645, d. May 1, 1650.
- 5 Gershom b. Mar. 3, 1647.
- 6 Dorothy b. Oct. 16, 1649.
- 7 Thomas b. Jan. 19, 1651.
- 8 Isaac b. 1656.
- 9 Israel b. July 30, 1666 settled in Stow.

According to some authorities Amos, Ebenezer, Samuel, Ephriam and Benjamin were children of John Hale.

JEWELL

BALLARD

Thomas¹ Jewell b. about 1600 in Eng., came in the ship Planter 1635. He gave his age as 27 on the ship's book. He settled at Brain-tree and was granted land for 3 people upon the covenant of 3s per acre Apr. 24, 1639. He d. 1654. Administration of his will was granted July 21, 1654 to his widow Grisell. She m. (2) Humphry Griggs Sr. Aug. 18, 1657 and was appointed administratrix for Griggs. She m. (3) John Gurney Sr., m. (4) Henry Kibbe, and m. (5) John Burge. Ch. by 1st husband:

- 1 Thomas Jewell b. Feb. 22, 1643.
- 2 Hannah, twin to Thomas.
- 3 Nathaniel b. Apr. 15, 1648.
- 4 Grisell b. Mar. 1651.
- 5 Mercy 2 Jewell b. Apr. 14, 1656, d. Aug. 17, 1728 at Plainfield, Ct., Joseph Spaulding b. Oct. 5, 1646. See SPAULDING, p. 156.

The name Jewell was formerly written Jule, Jeyall, etc.

Genealogy of Western New York.

BALLARD

William Ballard of Andover, Mass., Genealogy. Second Part 1911.

William¹ Ballard b. about 1617 in Eng., d. July 10, 1669. In the list of settlers of Andover his name appears as the 16th. It is thought that he came on the ship Mary and John, for he was associated with others who came on that ship, and a William Ballard was listed for New England on that ship Mar. 26, 1634. Wife Grace signed the deed when he sold land May 20, 1663 to William Chandler. He left no will and his son Joseph was appointed to settle his estate. All the children and their husbands of his daughters signed the settlement. Ch.:

- 1 Joseph Ballard m. (1) Elizabeth Phelps, m. (2) Rebecca, widow of Joseph Home.
- 2 William m. Apr. 26, 1682 Hannah Hooper; ch.: William, Ruth.
- 3 Sarah m. Feb. 24, 1699 Henry Holt Jr.; she d. Nov. 25, 1733; had 14 ch.
- 4 Elizabeth d. July 11, 1689, m. Nov. 11, 1688 William Blunt.
- 5 John b. Jan. 17, 1653, d. Dec. 18, 1715, m. Nov. 16, 1681 Rebecca b. Oct. 26, 1656, d. Dec. 1715.
- 6 Hannah² Ballard b. Aug. 14, 1655, m. Sept. 20, 1681 at Andover John Spaulding, b. Feb. 15, 1659. See SPAULDING, p. 157.
- 7 Lydia Ballard b. Apr. 30, 1657, m. Dec. 2, 1674 Joseph Butterfield.
- 8 Abigail was unm. in 1689.
- 9 Ann m. Samuel Butterfield.

BAKER or Concord EDDINGTON DUTTON WELLER

Notes from Silas Fish Dorrance (p. 154). Only Direct Descent Given.

William¹ Baker, d. Apr. 8, 1679 at Concord, m. Mary Eddington, b. 1629, d. Dec. 12, 1655. See EDDINGTON, p. 161.

William² Baker (William¹) b. Oct. 19, 1655, d. Jan. 8, 1702, m. July 3, 1681 Elizabeth Dutton b. Jan. 28, 1658 in Woburn, Mass., d. Apr. 7, 1698. See DUTTON, p. 161.

Susanna³ Baker (William^{2,1}) b. Aug. 25, 1686, m. Oct. 22, 1705 in Concord, Samuel Spaulding b. Aug. 5, 1686, d. June 9, 1749. See SPAULDING, p. 157.

EDDINGTON

Edmund¹ Eddington bapt. Oct. 21, 1599, d. after 1641, m. July 12, 1625 Elizabeth Weller, bapt. Dec. 21, 1600, as his first wife. Their dau.:

Mary² Eddington b. 1629, d. Dec. 12, 1655, m. in Concord, William Baker. See BAKER, p. 160.

DUTTON

John¹ Dutton b. in Eng., came to New England 1630.

Thomas² Dutton (John¹) b. 1621 in Eng., d. Jan. 22, 1687 in Bilerica, Mass., m. Susan . . . Their dau.:

Elizabeth³ Dutton (Thomas² John¹) b. Jan. 28, 1658, d. Apr. 7, 1698, m. July 3, 1681 William Baker, d. Apr. 8, 1679 at Concord.

HOW NUTTING EGGLESTON

Notes from Silas Fish Dorrance (p. 154). Direct Descent Only.

William¹ How b. 1628 in Eng., son of Edward and Elizabeth How, came to America; Mary was his wife. Their son:

Samuel² How (William¹) b. Oct. 14, 1656 in Concord, m. (1) Mar. 1673 Mary Wooley, m. (2) Mar. 1678 Mary Nutting b. Jan. 10 (or 16), 1656 in Chelmsford. See NUTTING below.

Mary³ How (Samuel² William¹) b. 1715 Mar. 1, d. Mar. 17, 1794, m. Jedediah Spaulding, b. Apr. 1, 1709, d. July 8, 1776. See SPAULDING, p. 157.

Samuel³ How, son of Samuel², called Sergeant How, b. May 28, 1697 at Concord, d. Dec. 29, 1724 in Plainfield, Ct., from an epidemic that carried off 20 of Plainfield's leading citizens.

NUTTING

N. E. Register. Vol. 111, p. 301.

John Nutting of Groton, m. at Woburn Aug. 28, 1650 Sarah Eggleston, perhaps the daughter of Stephen, and had a son b. 1651 who may have been John and probably other children. At Chelmsford were born:

- 1 Mary Nutting, Jan. 16, 1656; bapt. Aug. 3, 1656; m. Samuel How. See above.
- 2 James bapt. Aug. 3, 1656.
- 3 John bapt. Aug. 3, 1656.
- 4 Sarah b. Jan. 7, 1660, d. soon at Groton.
- 5 Sarah b. May 29, 1663.
- 6 Ebenezer b. Oct. 23, 1666.
- 7 Jonathan b. Oct. 17, 1668

YORK BELL

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION JOHN YORK

History of Stonington, Ct., by Wheeler.

James¹ York, b. 1614, d. 1683, came on the ship Philip in 1635 to Braintree, Mass. He went to Stonington in 1660. He m. 1637 Joanna . . . who d. 1685. Ch.:

- 1 Abigail York b. 1638 (or 1639), m. John Beebe.
- 2 James² York Jr. b. 1648, m. Jan. 19, 1669 Deborah Bell, dau. of Thomas and Ann Bell.

Children of James² York (James¹) and Deborah Bell:

- 1 Deborah Bell York; 2 Thomas York; 3 William York.
- 4 Thomas³ York b. Oct. 14, 1676, m. Jan. 19, 1704 Mary Brown (No. 19 of the Lynn Brown Genealogy—Thomas^{1,2} Mary³). See THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, p. 163.

Children of Thomas³ York (James^{2,1}) and Mary Brown:

- 1 William York; 2 Mary; 3 Thankful; 4 Thomas.
- 5 John⁴ York b. Mar. 16, 1716, d. May 12, 1784, m. July 30 (Brown Gen. says Sept. 13) 1743 Anna Brown b. 1721, d. Dec. 24, 1819, ae 97 yr.; both of Stonington. *(Thomas¹ Eleazer² James³ Anna⁴ Brown). See THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, p. 165.
- 6 Joseph; 7 Deborah; 8 Collins; 9 Bell.

Children of John⁴ York (Thomas³ James^{2,1}) and Anna Brown:

- 1 John York b. July 30, 1744, m. May 24, 1770 Keturah Brown.
- 2 Anna b. May 26, 1746 d. y.
- 3 Anna b. July 17, 1755, d. Apr. 26, 1817, m. 1772 Daniel Brown, said to have been a follower of Jemima Wilkinson of Yates Co., N. Y.
- 4 Lucy⁵ York b. Aug. 23, 1758, d. Sept. 17, 1843, m. May 5, 1774 Asa Spaulding b. Oct. 6, 1751 in Plainfield, Ct., d. Feb. 21, 1811. See SPAULDING, p. 157.
- 5 Lydia b. Dec. 28, 1760, d. Oct. 1822, m. Thomas Miner. He was Deacon of the Second Baptist Church of North Stonington of which church Simeon Brown was the first pastor.
- 6 Martha b. Apr. 17, 1762, m. Rev. Jedediah Randall of North Stonington, b. Mar. 30, 1758 in Stonington, d. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1844. He served 3 years in the Revolutionary War. He was ordained in Ct., and preached there several years. In 1812 he visited Norwich, N. Y. and found no church. He later returned and organized a church of which he was pastor until the time of his death. He owned a farm which is now in the outskirts of Norwich, N. Y.—Brown Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 167.

THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, Mass.

Brown Genealogy by Cyrus Brown. Wheeler's History of Stonington

Thomas¹ Brown Sr. was the son of Nicholas Brown who mentions his wife Elizabeth and brother Preserve in his will. Thomas Brown was the first white man to till the soil of what is now North Stonington, Ct. Thomas¹ Brown b. 1628 in Lynn, Mass., m. Mary Newhall b. 1637. See NEWHALL, p. 166. Ch.:

- 1 Thomas² Brown Jr. b. 1654, m. Jan. 8, 1677 Hannah Collins b. Feb. 1, 1660. They moved to Stonington, Ct. See COLLINS, p. 166.
- 2 Mary Brown b. 1655 was the 3rd white ch. born in Stonington.

*History of Stonington . . . The same day (Feb. 19, 1781) Mr. John York was chosen committeeman to 'supply soldiers' families.

John York signed the Oath of Allegiance at Stonington Dec. 2, 1777.

John York is said to have been engaged in iron works in Stonington, and probably kept a hotel there. After his death his wife lived with their daughter, wife of Jedediah Randall. On his removal to Norwich, N. Y., she journeyed there in a chaise through the wilderness with Hon. Charles York, who was then a lad. She died at Norwich.

Cyrus Brown Gen. Vol. II, p. 167.

- 3 Sarah b. 1657; 4 Joseph b. 1658; 5 Sarah b. 1660; 6 Jonathan b. 1662.
- 7 John, moved to Stonington; 8 Mary b. 1666, m. Thomas Norwood.
- 9 Jonathan b. 1668.
- 10 Eleazer² Brown b. 1670, m. Ann Pendleton. See PENDLETON, p. 167.
- 11 Daniel b. Apr. 24, 1673; 12 Ann b. 1674.
- 13 Grace and her twin; 14 Daniel.

Children of Thomas² Brown (Thomas¹) and Hannah Collins:

- 1 Samuel Brown b. 1678; 2 Hannah b. 1680.
- 3 Mary³ Brown b. May 26, 1683, m. Thomas York. See YORK, p. 162.
- 4 Jerusha b. 1688.
- 5 Sarah b. 1689; 6 Thomas b. 1692.
- 7 Elizabeth b. 1694, m. Jan. 6, 1717 James Pendleton.
- 8 Daniel³ Brown b. Oct. 9, 1696, d. Aug. 30, 1771, m. Jan. 21, 1721 by Rev. Hezekiah Lord, Mary Breed b. Jan. 8, 1697, d. 1774.
- 9 Priscilla b. 1699.
- 10 Humphery b. Sept. 16, 1701, m. July 22, 1724 Tabitha Holdredge. Ch.: Tabitha; Humphrey; Gershom; Mary; Content; Eunice; Reuben⁴ b. 8-20-1738 went to Westerly. Ch. of Reuben⁴: Robert⁵; Jerod; Squire Alpheus⁵ (6-4-1771); Margaret; Sabina; Catherine. Alpheus⁵ m. 1-29-1795 Hannah Burdick—page 82.

Children of Daniel³ Brown (Thomas^{2,1}) and Mary Breed:

- 1 Samuel Brown b. Oct. 14, 1722.
- 2 Daniel b. Mar. 20, 1725.
- 3 Walter b. Feb. 1, 1728.
- 4 Amos⁴ Brown b. Oct. 28, 1730 at Stonington, Ct., d. Jan. 12, 1817 at Preston, Ct., m. Aug. 4, 1757 at Preston, Ct., Eunice Turner b. July 24, 1740, d. Mar. 9, 1794 (of pleurisy—First Church Record). Ch. on p. 140. See TURNER, p. 173.
- 5 Desire by July 5, 1733.
- 6 Christopher Brown b. Mar. 12, 1736 was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He m. Margaret Holmes. Dau. Molley⁵ Brown m. David Coats. Lucy⁶ Coats m. Austin Wheeler. Ann⁷ Wheeler m. William Barber. Mae⁸ Barber m. Milford Hakes. See HAKES, p. 124.
- 7 Nathan b. June 20, 1738.
- 8 Nehemiah b. July 11, 1740.

Daniel³ Brown and wife Mary are buried on Christopher Brown's farm in North Stonington.

THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, Mass.

COMMITTEE MAN DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

AMOS BROWN

Brown Genealogy Vol. II, p. 157. Baldwin Genealogy.

Refer to No. 4 Above

Children of Amos⁴ (Daniel³ Thomas^{2,1}) Brown and Eunice Turner:

- 1 Amos Brown Jr., b. May 23, 1758, d. 1845, m. . . . had 8 ch.

- 2 Anna (Amy)⁵ Brown b. Oct. 7, 1759, d. Dec. 29, 1827, m. July 20, 1775 at Preston, Ct., Ziba Baldwin b. Feb. 16, 1755, d. Sept. 27, 1803, m. (2) Aug. 31, 1817 at Lenox, Isaac Randall. See BALDWIN, p. 146.
- 3 Esther b. Mar. 19, 1761, m. George Crary.
- 4 Denison b. Mar. 23, 1763, m. Polly Robbins.
- 5 Eunice b. May 30, 1765, d. Mar. 11, 1813.
- 6 Sabra b. May 31, 1767, d. Apr. 31, 1834, m. . . . Bordman.
- 7 Asher b. Jan. 28, 1769, m. Lydia Palmer.
- 8 Grace b. Apr. 25, 1771, d. May 18, 1797 at Preston, Ct., m. Gillmore Robbins and moved to Bridgewater, N. Y. Son: Frederick Robbins.
- 9 Nathan b. Aug. 22, 1773, m. Thankful Kinney.
- 10 Peleg b. Mar. 23, 1775, m. Elizabeth Babcock.
- 11 Barodel b. June 7, 1777.
- 12 Henry b. Aug. 21, 1779, d. July 21, 1856 unm.; lived at Preston City. He was a saddler.
- 13 Gilbert b. Nov. 8, 1781, d. Aug. 7, 1841, m. . . . had 3 ch.
- 14 Breed b. Apr. 5, 1784.

Index to Revolutionary Archives in State Library at Hartford.

Amos Brown of Preston (Committeeman, paid one who) cared for a sick soldier, sick from small pox.

Settlement Granted 16L Vol. X 184 & 185.

Settlement Selectman VI 454a, XI 117, XII 484, XI 64a.

Amos Brown Liet. Preston Militia, Petition 1777, X 390c.

Amos Brown Private Service 1781 XXV 577a.

Will of Amos Brown on file at Hartford: Date 1817: No. 1655. Item I I give to my wife also my Great Bible forever. Item 2nd: To my beloved daughter Amy Baldwin I give \$45 out of my estate to be paid by my executors four months after my decease, and to my granddaughter Amie Baldwin I do give \$7 to be paid by my executors out of my estate when she arrives to the age of eighteen years.

Members of the Daughters of the American Revolution:

No. 35711 Miss Annie Louise Tillinghast, b. Plainfield, Ct., descended from Esther Brown and George Crary. (No. 3 above)

No. 74405 Mrs. Fanny Childs Hamlin, b. Utica, N. Y. from Peleg Brown. (No. 10)

71710 Mrs. Mary Crary Tillinghast from Esther Brown.

62454 Miss Sophronia Hurd of Madison Co., N. Y., from Denison Brown.

58012 Sarah B. Hurd b. Bridgewater, N. Y., from (No. 4) Denison Brown.

231986 Belle LaMont from Anna Brown (No. 2). (See p. 125).

236973 Theta Hakes Brown from Anna Brown (No. 2). (See p. 121.

Amos⁴ Brown and wife Unice are buried on his farm east of Preston City, Ct.

THOMAS BROWN of Lynn

RANDALL NEWHALL

Records from Silas Fish Dorrance (p. 154). Refer to Page 163.
Direct Line.

Eleazer² Brown (Thomas¹) and Ann Pendleton had:

James³ Brown b. July 6, 1696 at Stonington, d. Feb. 2, 1750, m. May 15, 1718 Elizabeth Randall b. July 4, 1696, d. Aug. 25, 1786. See RANDALL below. Their dau.:

Anne⁴ Brown b. 1721, bapt. Nov. 6, 1726, d. Dec. 24, 1818, m. Sept. 13, 1743 John York b. Mar. 16, 1716. See YORK, p. 162.

RANDALL

John¹ Randall appeared first in New Port, R. I., and then 1667 at Westerly where he spent the remainder of his life and d. 1685. He m. Elizabeth . . . d. 1685. Their ch. were.:

- 1 John² Randall b. 1666, alive in 1729; m. (1) Abigail . . . m. (2) Mary Baldwin. See p. 145, and below.
- 2 Stephen b. 1668, m. Abigail Sabin, granddau. of Walter Palmer. (p. 131).
- 3 Mathew b. 1671, m. Eleanor . . .
- 4 Peter b. (?), m. Elizabeth Polly, m. (2) Phebe Benjamin.

John² Randall lived in Westerly until he reached manhood when he came to Stonington where he bought large tracts of land which were intersected by the Society Line which divided the town of Stonington into religious societies in 1721. He was a farmer and worked and improved his land during the remainder of his life and died in Stonington.

Ch. of John² Randall (John¹) and Abigail, his 1st wife:

- 1 Elizabeth³ Randall b. July 4, 1696, m. May 1718 James Brown b. July 6, 1696. See THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, above.
- 2 Mary b. Dec. 16, 1698, m. Stephen Wilcox.
- 3 John b. Dec. 2, 1701, m. (1) Cottrell, m. (2) Mary Holmes Palmer.
- 4 Dorothy b. Dec. 7, 1703; 4 Abigail b. Dec. 4, 1705, m. Oct. 16, 1729 John Brown.

Ch. by 2nd wife, Mary Baldwin:

- 6 Sarah Randall b. Nov. 10, 1707.
- 7 Nathan b. July 7, 1709, m. (1) Mary Cottrell, m. (2) Eleanor Cottrell.
- 8 Ichabod b. Oct. 21, 1711, d. at Havana, Cuba.
- 9 Sarah b. Mar. 12, 1714, d. Sept. 6, 1714.
- 10 Joseph b. June 2, 1715, d. June 22, 1715.
- 11 Benjamin, twin to Joseph, m. 1733 at Stonington, Ruth Brown.
- 12 Rebecca b. July 31, 1717.
- 13 Joseph b. July 17, 1720.

NEWHALL

Thomas¹ Newhall lived on the east side of Federal St., Lynn, Mass. He was a dish turner and was said to have been at Groton in 1658. According to his deposition taken July 11, 1666 his wife was Mary, and his children were: Thomas; Joseph; John; Daniel; Eben;

ezer; Norwood; and Mary² Newhall b. 1637, m. Thomas Brown b. 1628. See THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, p. 162.

Randall. See Hartford Daily News, Feb. 29, 1936. No. 930, M. R. B. John Randall m. Elizabeth Morton. They were 7th Day Baptists in England. John Randall, son of Matthew.

COLLINS

History of Lynn by Lewis Newhall. Collins Genealogy.

Henry¹ Collins b. 1606 in England, d. Feb. 20, 1687 ae 81 in Lynn, Mass., and his wife Ann b. 1604, d. Sept. 29, 1691 in Lynn, came to America in the Abigail of London. They brought with them 3 children and 5 servants. Henry Collins was a starch maker and lived on Essex St., Lynn, Mass.

The 3 children registered in St. Dustan's Church, Sleepy Parish, London:

- 1 Henry² Collins b. 1630, d. Oct. 14, 1722 in Lynn, m. Mary Feb. 27, 1714 (Genealogy says d. Feb. 14, 1723) Ch. given below.
- 2 John b. 1632, m. Abigail Johnson.
- 3 Margery (sometimes called Mary), b. 1633, m. Samuel Johnson.
- 4 Hannah b. 1636.
- 5 Elizabeth b. 1639, m. (1) John Taleman, m. (2) Mr. Basset.
- 6 Joseph b. about 1642, m. Sarah Maria Smith.
- 7 Benjamin b. about 1644 m. (1) Priscilla Kirkland, m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam.

Henry¹ Collins came to America 1635 June 30, and the last 4 ch. given above were b. in Mass. His will was probated in Boston Mar. 31, 1687 and mentions 7 ch. The genealogy contains a copy of his will.

Children of Henry² (Henry¹) and Mary Collins:

- 1 Henry Collins b. Oct. 2, 1657 m. (1) Hannah Lamson, m. (2) Sarah Heires.
- 2 Hannah³ Collins b. Feb. 1, 1660, m. Jan. 8, 1677 Thomas Brown Jr. See THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, Mass., p. 162.
- 3 John b. Aug. 19, 1662.
- 4 Sarah b. Jan. 9, 1666, m. Moses Hudson.
- 5 Rebecca b. June 9, 1668, m. John Newhall.
- 6 Eleazer b. Oct. 9, 1673, m. Dec. 23, 1699 Rebecca Newhall.

PENDLETON GOODENOW

History of Stonington by Wheeler.

Pendleton Genealogy by Evert Hall.

Major Brian¹ Pendleton, b. 1599 in Eng., settled in Watertown, and was made freeman Sept. 3, 1639, and was deputy to the general court six years. He moved to Dudley where he was select man several years. Thence he moved to Ipswich. He was a member of the famous artillery of Boston. He moved to Portsmouth, N. H. about 1651 where he was deputy five years. In 1653 he bought 200 acres of land near Winter Harbor, Saco, Maine. After a few years he re-

turned to Portsmouth and made his will, proved Apr. 5, 1681. His wife was Eleanor . . . and his children were:

- 1 Mary Pendleton m. Rev. Seth Fletcher. They had a child, Pendleton Fletcher whom his grandfather adopted when he was 13 years old. Pendleton Fletcher was taken prisoner four times by the Indians, and died 1750.
- 2 James² Pendleton lived in Waterbury then in Sudbury, was admitted to the First Church of Stonington Nov. 7, 1680, and came to Westerly, R. I. in 1699. He m. (1) Mary Palmer, and had:
 - 1 James Pendleton b. Nov. 1650 in Watertown.
 - 2 Mary.
 - 3 Hannah.James² m. (2) Hannah Goodenow Apr. 29, 1656, and had—see GOODENOW below:
 - 4 Brian Pendleton b. Sept. 27, 1659.
 - 5 Joseph b. Dec. 29, 1661, m. Deborah Miner.
 - 6 Edward b. June 24, 1665.
 - 7 Ann³ Pendleton m. Eleazer Brown b. 1670. See THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, p. 163.
 - 8 Caleb b. 1669 m. Elizabeth Lamphere (tradition).
 - 81 Read Pendleton m. John³ Saunders.
Tobias¹ m. Mary² Clark.
John² m. (2) Sarah, m. (1) Silence . . . mother of John³.
811 Mary Saunders b. May 13, 1731, m. Benjamin Stillman (Geo.² and Deborah Crandall, Geo.¹ and Lady Jane Pickering).
Mary Saunders m. (2) John Davis Jr. (p. 77).
- 9 Sarah b. 1675 in Stonington.
- 10 Eleanor bapt. July 22, 1697.
- 11 Dorothy bapt. Oct. 3, 1686, m. . . . Nicholas . . .

GOODENOW

Clark Genealogy

Edward¹ Goodenow came in the Confidence 1638, d. Apr. 6, 1668 in his 77th year. His wife Anne d. Mar. 9, 1675 ae 67, and 2 sons came with him. Soon after their arrival was born:

Hannah² Goodenow, d. 1709, m. Apr. 29, 1656 Capt. James Pendleton. See PENDLETON above.

Edward Goodenow was admitted freeman 1640. He was deputy to the general court, surveyor, and captain of the town militia. Both Edward and Anne Goodenow are buried at Wayland, once a part of Sudbury.

BREED MONCK DENISON

History of Stonington by Wheeler.

Allen¹ Breed b. 1601 in Eng., d. Mar. 17, 1692 in Lynn, Mass. He first appeared in Lynn in 1630. He had 5 children among whom was:

Allen² Breed b. 1626, m. Mary . . . and they had 6 ch., one of whom was:

John³ Breed b. Jan. 18, 1663, m. (1) Apr. 28, 1686 Mary Kirkland;

m. (2) June 8, 1690 Mercy Palmer, dau. of Gershom and Ann Denison Palmer. See PALMER, p. 132.

Children of John³ Breed (Allen^{2,1}) and Mercy Palmer:

- 1 Sarah Breed b. Jan. 15, 1687, d. Jan. 28, 1688 (dau. by Mary, 1st wife).
- 2 Anna Breed b. Nov. 8, 1693, m. Israel Hewitt. See p. 112.
- 3 Mary⁴ Breed b. Jan. 8, 1697, m. Jan. 21, 1721 Daniel Brown b. Oct. 9, 1696, d. Aug. 30, 1771. See THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, p. 163.
- 4 John b. Jan. 26, 1700, m. Mary Prentice. John⁵; Oliver⁶; John⁷; Henry⁸; G. Leslie⁹; Harry E.¹⁰ Breed of Humboldt, Iowa, is gathering material: "Descendants of Allen Breed."
- 5 Elizabeth b. Jan. 28, 1702, m. John Hinckley.
- 6 Sarah b. Feb. 1, 1704, m. James Miner.
- 7 Zerviah b. Aug. 27, 1706, m. Samuel Hinckley.
- 8 Joseph b. Oct. 4, 1708, m. Princilla Avery.
- 9 Bethia b. Dec. 30, 1710.
- 10 Allen b. Aug. 29, 1714, m. (1) Ann Cole, m. (2) Hannah Dewey.
- 11 Gersham b. Nov. 15, 1715, m. Dorothy McLaren May 10, 1747.

John³ Breed lived in Lynn until after the death of his first wife and daughter then he moved to Stonington, Ct., and bought land of Gersham Palmer. He d. 1761 and his 2nd wife Mercy died Jan. 28, 1752.

DENISON

John Denison lived at Stortford in 1567 and d. of plague Dec. 4, 1582. Agnes was his wife and she m. (2) John Grace. John Denison ch. were:

- 1 Luce Denison.
- 2 William¹ Denison bapt. Feb. 3, 1571 in Eng., d. Jan. 25, 1653 in Roxbury, Mass. He came to New England in 1631 with his 3 sons: Daniel, Edward, and George, and his wife Margaret Chandler Monck, b. in Eng., d. Feb. 3, 1645, in Roxbury. Ch. given below.
- 3 Edward went to Ireland.
- 4 Mary.
- 5 Elizabeth.
- 6 George.

DENISON BORODELL WILDE

Children of William¹ Denison and Margaret Chandler Monck:

- 1 John; 2 William; 3 George; 4 Daniel; 5 Sarah; 6 Edward.
- 7 George² Denison bapt. Dec. 10, 1620 at Stortford, Eng., d. Oct. 24, 1694 at Hartford, Ct., m. (1) about 1640 in Eng., Bridget Thompson, dau. of John and Alice Thompson, b. 1622, d. 1643. After the death of his first wife Capt. George Denison returned to Eng., where he was a soldier and was taken prisoner. He escaped and m. (2) Ann Borodell, dau. of John and Agnes (Wilde) Borodell. He returned to New England in 1645 and lived at Roxbury until 1651 when he moved his family to New London. In 1654 he came to Stonington where he lived until his death which

took place at Hartford, Ct. He was the most distinguished soldier of New England excepting Major John Mason. (Wheeler)
Children of George² (William¹) Denison and Ann Borodell:

- 1 John Denison.
- 2 Ann³ Denison b. May 20, 1649, died 1694, m. Nov. 28, 1667 Gershom Palmer. See PALMER, p. 132.
- 3 Borodell.
- 4 George³ Denison b. 1653, d. Dec. 27, 1711, m. prior to 1680 Mercy Gorham b. 1658, d. Sept. 24, 1725 ae 67. See GORHAM, p. 170.
- 5 William.
- 6 Margaret.
- 7 Mary.

Children of George³ Denison (George² William¹) and Mercy Gorham:

- 1 Edward Denison.
- 2 Joseph⁴ Denison bapt. 1683 in Salem, d. Feb. 18, 1725, m. Feb. 17, 1707 in Stonington, Prudence Miner. See MINER, p. 171.
- 3 Mercy; 4 Samuel; 5 Elizabeth; 6 Desire; 7 Thankful; 8 George.

Children of Joseph⁴ Denison (George^{3,2} William¹) and Prudence Miner:

- 1 Joseph Denison.
- 2 Prudence.
- 3 Borodell⁵ Denison b. Feb. 14, 1712, d. at Groton, Ct., m. May 12, 1729 Ezekiel Turner. See TURNER, p. 173.
- 4 Amos.
- 5 Nathan; 6 Elizabeth; 7 Joanna; 8 Thankful; 9 Anna.

MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS: JOHN HOWLAND
JOHN TILLEY ELIZABETH TILLEY
HOWLAND TILLEY GORHAM

John¹ Howland came to America on the Mayflower. Arthur, Henry, and John are supposed to be brothers . . . Arthur and Henry were Quakers; John was a Puritan. Governor Bradford speaks of John Howland as Governor Carver's servant; he belonged to Governor Carver's family. The burial place of John Howland and wife Elizabeth Tilley is marked by a head-stone placed by descendants in 1836 on Burial Hill. Judge Sewall wrote in 1626 in his diary that he saw Lieutenant Howland upon ye Rode, who tells us he was born Feb. 24, when (1626) Elizabeth Tilley was 17. In 1627 John Howland's family consisted of himself, Elizabeth, son John and dau. Desire. Elizabeth passed her last days with her dau. Lydia at Swansea, where according to town records she d. 21, 12, 1687 ae 80. Her will is dated Dec. 17, 1686.

Ch. of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley:

- 1 Desire² Howland d. 13, 10, 1683 at Barnstable, m. 1643 Capt. John Gorham bapt. in Eng. 28, 1, 1621; d. 5, 2, 1675/6. See GORHAM p. 170.
- 2 John b. 1627, 24, 2; d. 6, 10, 1651 at Barnstable.
- 3 Jabez b. . . . d. . . . in Bristol, R. I.
- 4 Hope b. 30, 8, 1629; d. 8, 1, 1684.

- 5 Elizabeth m. Ephriam Hicks, m. (2) John Dickerson.
- 6 Lydia m. James, son of John and Dorothy Brown.
- 7 Ruth m. 1664 Thomas, son of Thomas² Cushman (p. 198).
- 8 Hannah m. 1661 Jonathan Bosworth; 9 Joseph.
- 10 Isaac b. 15, 11, 1649; d. 9, 3, 1724.

TILLEY

Mayflower and Her Log by Azel Ames M. D.

John¹ Tilley and his (2nd) wife Bridget, and his daughter Elizabeth b. about 1609 in Eng. who m. John Howland, came to America on the Mayflower.

GORHAM

Gorham Family of Yarmouth by William Proud Davis.

Library of Cape Cod No. 87, 974 41 B. 26211.

Ralph¹ Gorham, d. 1643 æ 68, son of James Gorham, came to New England before 1637. Ch.:

- 1 Ralph Gorham.
- 2 John² Gorham bapt. Jan. 28, 1621 at Benefield, Northampton, Eng. (N. E. Reg. Vol. 2, p. 82), buried Feb. 5, 1675/6 in Swansea, m. 1643 Desire Howland, d. in Barnstable Oct. 13, 1683. See HOWLAND, p. 169.

Mayflower Mag. 9, 153-4. Capt. John Gorham's Estate. The above date of death of Desire Howland was a copy and a mistake for the inventory of her estate was taken Aug. 3, 1683; date taken from the original.

Children of John² Gorham (Ralph¹) and Desire Howland:

- 1 Desire Gorham b. Apr. 12, 1644, at Plymouth, m. Oct. 1667 John Hawes of Yarmouth.
- 2 Temperence b. May 5, 1646 m. Edward Sturges, m. (2) Thomas Baxter.
- 3 Elizabeth b. May 2, 1648 at Marshfield, m. Joseph Hallet.
- 4 James b. Apr. 2, 1650 at Marshfield m. Feb. 24, 1651/2 Hannah Huckens.
- 5 Joseph b. Feb. 16, 1653/4 at Yarmouth, m. Sarah Sturges.
- 6 Jabes b. 1656 at Barnstable m. Hannah (Sturges) Gray.
- 7 Mercy³ Gorham b. at Barnstable Jan. 20, 1658, d. Sept. 24, 1725, m. George Denison. They lived at Westerly, R. I. See DENISON, p. 169.
- 8 Lydia b. 1661 m. John Thacher; 9 Hannah b. 1663 m. Joseph Wheeling.
- 10 Shubell b. 1667 m. Puella Hussey in 1696.

MINER

N. E. Reg. Vol. 3, p. 216.

History of Stonington by Wheeler, p. 466.

Thomas¹ Miner, b. Apr. 23, 1608, d. Oct. 23, 1690, m. Apr. 23, 1634 at Charlestown, Grace Palmer b. 1608, dau. of Walter Palmer. He is traced back in Eng. 7 generations to one Bullard, d. 1359, who was granted a coat of arms with the name Henry Miner thereon for pa-

triotic service in preparing for war with France during the reign of Edward III. See PALMER, p. 131. Ch.:

- 1 John Miner b. 1636 Charlestown, m. Elizabeth Booth.
- 2 Clement b. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 4, 1638 m. Mrs. Frances Winley, m. (2) Martha Wellman.
- 3 Thomas bapt. May 10, 1640 Hingham, d. unm. Apr. 1662 Narragansett, R. I.
- 4 Ephriam bapt. May 1642 Hingham, m. Jan. 20, 1666 Hannah Avery.
- 5 Joseph² Miner bapt. Aug. 25, 1644 at Hingham, d. Feb. 1, 1711 at Stonington, m. Oct. 23, 1668 Mary Avery b. Feb. 19, 1647 at Glouster; m. (2) Mrs. Margaret Chesebrough Thompson. See AVERY, p. 172.

Thomas¹ Miner moved to New London 1646 where the rest of his ch. were b. excepting Hannah.

- 6 Manasseh b. Apr. 23, 1647, m. Lydia Moore.
- 7 Ann b. Apr. 23, 1649.
- 8 Maria b. 1650, d. Jan. 24, 1666.
- 9 Samuel b. Mar. 4, 1652, d. 1682; served in King Philip's War, m. Marie Lord Dec. 15, 1681. She m. (2) Mar. 19, 1683 Joseph Pemberton.
- 10 Hannah b. Sept. 15, 1655 at Stonington, m. Oct. 22, 1677 (1621?) Thomas Avery.

Children of Dr. Joseph² (Thomas¹) Miner and Mary Avery.

- 1 Joseph Miner b. Sept. 19, 1669, m. Sarah Tracy.
- 2 Mary b. Sept. 17, 1672, m. Elisha Chesebrough.
- 3 Marcie b. Aug. 24, 1673, m. Francis West.
- 4 Benjamin b. June 25, 1676, m. Mary Saxton.
- 5 Joanna b. Mar. 30, 1681.
- 6 Sarah.
- 7 Prudence³ Miner bapt. May 26, 1688, d. May 26, 1726; m. Feb. 17, 1707 Joseph Denison bapt. May 6, 1683. See DENISON, p. 169.
- 8 Christopher bapt. July 13, 1684, m. Mary Lay. She m. (2) Samuel Denison.
- 9 Bridget m. Jonathan Chesebrough.

Dr. Joseph Miner served in King Philip's War. He is buried at Taugwonk. Thomas¹ Miner kept a diary many years which contains much information. His grave stone at Stonington shows he d. 1690 ae 83. The name was sometimes written Myner.

U. S. Grant's Descent from Thomas¹ Miner:

Thomas¹ Miner m. Grace Palmer.

John² Miner m. Elizabeth Booth.

Grace³ Booth m. Apr. 11, 1688 Samuel Grant.

Noah⁴ Grant m. June 12, 1717 Martha Huntington.

Noah⁵ Grant m. Nov. 5, 1746 Susanna Delano.

Noah⁶ Grant m. Mar. 4, 1792 Rachel Kelley.

Jesse⁷ Grant m. June 24, 1821 Hannah Simpson.

Gen. Ulysses Simpson Grant⁸ m. Aug. 22, 1848 Julia B. Dent.

President of the United States 1869-1877.

AVERY STEVENS GREENSLADE

Christopher Avery b. in Eng. about 1590, d. Mar. 12, 1679, was (Thomas Miner's diary) a weaver by trade. He located at Gloucester, Mass., where he was selectman 1646, 1652 and 1654. At a court in Salem, Mass., he took the freeman's oath and was chosen clerk of the band and of the market. In 1658 he sold lands in Gloucester and returned to Boston. Mar. 16, 1658/9 he purchased a small lot 26 x 46 ft., now the center of the post office. The famous old spring which is now preserved under the post office was near. Mar. 22, 1663 he sold the land to Ambrose Dew for 40L. Christopher Avery now followed his son James to Ct. and Aug. 8, 1665 he purchased a house, orchard and lot of Robert Burrows in New London. He claimed exemption from watching and training on account of his age June 1667. He m. Margery Stevens Aug. 26, 1616, b. about 1590, dau. of Edward and Margaret Stevens. She did not come to America. They had one child:

James² Avery b. 1620 in Eng., d. Apr. 18, 1700, m. (1) Nov. 10, 1643 in Gloucester, Joanna Greenslade b. about 1622, d. after 1693; m. (2) July 4, 1698 Abigail (Ingrahan) Chesebrough, widow of John Holmes, alive in 1714.

James² Avery came to America with his father and lived at Gloucester several years. Later he acquired large tracts of land at what is now Poquonoc Bridge, Groton, east of New London. About 1656 he built the Hive of the Averys at the head of Poquonoc Plain about a mile and a half from the Thames river. A monument was erected where James Avery lived by his descendants. He was Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain of New London Companies. He served through King Philip's War in command of 40 Indians from Stonington, New London, and Lyme. In 1676 he was captain of one of four companies that protected the frontier, and for 23 years was an officer of the town, twelve times deputy to the general court 1656-1680. He was also assistant judge in the prerogative court.

Children of James² Avery (Christopher¹) and Joanna Greenslade:

- 1 Hannah Avery b. Oct. 11, 1644 at Gloucester, m. Ephriam Miner June 20, 1666.
- 2 James b. Dec. 15, 1646 at Gloucester, m. Feb. 18, 1669 Deborah Sterling.
- 3 Mary³ Avery b. Feb. 19, 1648, m. Oct. 28, 1668 Joseph Miner. See MINER, p. 171.
- 4 Thomas b. May 6, 1651, m. Oct. 22, 1677 Hannah Miner.
- 5 John b. Feb. 10, 1654, m. Abigail Chesebrough.
- 6 Rebecca b. Oct. 6, 1656, m. Aug. 5, 1678 William Potts of New Caste, Eng.
- 7 Jonathan b. Jan. 5, 1658, buried Sept. 15, 1681.
- 8 Christopher b. Apr. 30, 1661, d. Dec. 8, 1683.
- 9 Samuel b. Aug. 14, 1664, m. Oct. 25, 1686 Susanna Palmer, dau. of William Palmer and Ann Humphrey of Swanzey, Mass. Had a large farm where St. Groton now is.
- 10 Joanna b. 1669.

TURNER GARNER

Notes from Silas Fish Dorance (p. 154). Direct Descent.

Humphrey¹ Turner b. 1593 in Essex, Eng., m. Lydia Garner, d. before 1673 in Scituate, Mass.

John² Turner of Scituate, Mass., m. Nov. 10, 1645 at New London, Mary Brewster, bapt. Apr. 16, 1627 at Plymouth, Mass. Will probated June 28, 1697. See BREWSTER, p. 174.

Ezekiel³ Turner b. Jan. 7, 1650 at Scituate, Mass., d. Jan. 16, 1703/4, m. Dec. 26, 1678 Susanna Keeney b. Sept. 6, 1662 at New London. She m. (2) Joseph Miner. See KEENEY, p. 176.

Ezekiel⁴ Turner bapt. in Groton, Ct., Mar. 19, 1698, m. May 12, 1729 Borodell Denison b. Feb. 14, 1712, d. at Groton, Ct. See DENISON, p. 169.

Eunice⁵ Turner 1740-1794, m. Aug. 4, 1757 at Preston, Ct., Amos Brown b. Oct. 28, 1730 at Stonington, d. Jan. 12, 1817 Preston, Ct. See THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, p. 163.

Brewster Book.

Children of John² Turner (Humphrey¹) and Mary Brewster, all b. Scituate, Mass.:

- 1 Jonathan Turner b. Sept. 20, 1646, m. (1) 1677 Martha d. 1687, m. (2) Mercy Hatch.
- 2 Joseph.
- 3 Joseph b. Jan. 12, 1648/9, d. Jan. 21, 1693/4, m. at Hingham Nov. 19, 1674 Bathsheba, dau. of Peter Hobart (p. 156).
- 4 Ezekiel b. Jan. 7, 1650/1, d. at New London.
- 5 Lydia b. Jan. 24, 1652, m. (1) John James, m. (2) Apr. 20, 1680 William Barrell. She had 1 ch. by 1st m., and 4 ch. by 2nd m.
- 6 John b. 1654, m. Abigail Padeshall, had 6 ch.
- 7 Elisha b. 1656/7, m. June 6, 1687 Elizabeth Jacob; had 7 ch.
- 8 Mary d. at Hull, Mass., ae 80, Dec. 10, 1738.
- 9 Benjamin b. Mar. 5, 1660; at Scituate he d. Aug. 11, 1748; m. Apr. 14, 1692 Elizabeth Hawkins; had 7 ch.
- 10 Ruth b. 1663 at Duxbury, m. (1) Dec. 1685 at Scituate, Capt. Thomas Prince; had 5 ch.: m. (2) Israel Sylvester; had 3 ch.
- 11 Isaac, not mentioned in his father's will.
- 12 Grace b. 1667, d. June 1734, m. Sept. 3, 1691 as 2nd wife, Richard Christopher; had 10 ch. His 1st wife was Lucretia⁴ Bradley (Elizabeth).
- 13 Amos, Major, and Esq. b. 1671, d. Apr. 13, 1739 at Scituate, m. (1) Apr. 6, 1695 Mary Highland d. Scituate Nov. 5, 1729; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1730 at Scituate, Hanna Clapp, a widow.

Genealogy of Humphrey Turner by Jacob Turner Esq. 1852.

Ch. of Humphrey¹ Turner: Joseph; Lydia; Mary; John; John; Thomas; Daniel; and Nathaniel m. Mehitable Rigby.

John² (2nd John) Turner (Humphrey¹) m. Ann James. Thomas² m. Sarah Highland.

Daniel² m. Hannah Randall.

MAYFLOWER PASSENGER WILLIAM BREWSTER
BREWSTER OLDHAM.

Brewster Genealogy by Emma Brewster Jones.

Elder William¹ Brewster, b. probably in Scrooby, Eng., but birth not recorded, made affidavit at Leyden June 25, 1609 and stated that he was then 42 years of age. He was the son of the "Post" of Scrooby and it was said that his grandfather was also the "Post". He lived at Scrooby Manor House and there the Pilgrims met and organized the church. Part of the Manor House became a farm house and another part a cow shed. One of the beams of the cow shed is in the Congregational Church in Boston. There is a tablet on the modest farm house at Scrooby on which is written: This tablet erected by the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Mass., U. S. A., marks the site of the ancient Manor House where lived William Brewster from 1558 to 1608 where he organized the Pilgrim Church of which he became the Ruling Elder and with which in 1608 he removed to Amsterdam, in 1609 to Leyden, and in 1620 to Plymouth where he died April 10, 1644. At Plymouth is a spring made into a fountain built of field stone with this sign on the corner of a nearby house: "Drink here and quench your thirst. From this spring Pilgrims drank first." This noted spring is on the land owned and built upon by Elder Brewster 1621 and is the original Elder Brewster spring. Elder William Brewster married in Eng. prior to 1593 Mary . . . and they left 4 sons and a daughter.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 9th Edition, Vol. IV. American Addition, p. 339.

William Brewster, pilgrim in the Mayflower, . . . was of good family and after studying at Cambridge entered the service of William Davison, ambassador, and afterwards secretary of state to Queen Elizabeth with whom he visited the Netherlands. Subsequently returning to Scrooby, he held the honorable and important office of postmaster. He had become a "Separatist" and as this sect was the object of persecution he made two attempts to emigrate to Amsterdam. The first ended in arrest and imprisonment, as the skipper of the vessel betrayed him and his companions; the second attempt was successful. He was obliged to teach English on arriving at Amsterdam in order to support himself. Here he set up a printing press and published religious books, which were prohibited in England. Sir Edward Sandys, treasurer of the Virginia Company, secured for him a grant of land in North America; and Elder Brewster, with a company of one hundred pilgrims set sail in the Mayflower and landed where Plymouth, Mass., is now located Dec. 21, 1620. Brewster was made ruling elder of the church and teacher in the colony. All the hardships were patiently borne by him

Children of William¹ and Mary Brewster:

- 1 Jonathan² Brewster b. Aug. 12, 1593 at Scrooby (Brewster Book)
"The first born of his father", d. Aug. 7, 1659, m. Apr. 10, 1624
Lucretia Oldham.

- 2 Patience m. Gov. Thomas Prence.
- 3 Fear, 2nd wife of Isaac Allerton. See ALLERTON, p. 200.
- 4 A child, d. at Leydon.
- 5 Love.
- 6 Wrestling d. y.

BREWSTER

Children of Jonathan² (William¹) and Lucretia Oldham:

- 1 William Brewster b. at Plymouth, m. Mary Peam (or Beim) of London, probably settled in England; was in Duxbury 1643 and went back to England.
- 2 Mary³ Brewster b. Apr. 16, 1627, m. Nov. 10, 1645 (Nov. 12, Plymouth Col. Rec.) John Turner of Scituate, the Elder. See TURNER, p. 173.
- 3 Jonathan b. July 7, 1629 at Plymouth.
- 4 Ruth b. Oct. 3, 1631 at Jones River, d. May 1, 1677 at New London, m. (1) John Picket; m. (2) July 2, 1668 Charles Hill.
- 5 Benjamin b. Nov. 17, 1633 at Duxbury as also were 6 and 7.
- 6 Elizabeth b. May 1, 1637, d. 1708; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1653 Peter Bradley, d. 1662; m. (2) Christopher Christopher.
- 7 Grace b. Nov. 1, 1639, d. Apr. 22, 1684; m. Aug. 4, 1659 Daniel Wetherall.
- 8 Hannah b. Nov. 3, 1641, m. Dec. 23, 1664 Samuel Starr.

Jonathan² Brewster came to America on the ship *Fortune* 1621. His wife Lucretia b. in Derby, Eng., probably was a sister of John Oldham who came to Plymouth about 1623 and was called brother by Jonathan Brewster. Jonathan Brewster is said to have been a ribbon maker in Holland. In 1630 he moved to Duxbury from which place he was deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony 1639 to 1644 excepting 1640. Thence he moved to New London, about 1649, in that part which later became Norwich. Here he was deputy to the General Court of the Connecticut Colony, 1650, 55, 56, 57, and 1658. Miss Calkin's *History of New London* says Jonathan Brewster engaged in a coasting trade and probably was master of a small vessel plying along the coast of Va. On Apr. 25, 1650 the sachem of the Mohegans deeded land opposite their principle settlement to Jonathan Brewster who bound himself and his heirs to keep a house for trading goods with the Indians. The deed was confirmed by the town Nov. 3, 1652. Jonathan Brewster was a military commissioner in the Pequot War. Winsor's *History of Duxbury*, p. 90. He was a member of Miles Standish Duxbury Co. of 1643. (*Pierce Colonial Lists*, p. 75 and *Gen'l. Reg. Soc. Col. Wars*). It is thought that Jonathan Brewster was m. before coming to America and that he buried his wife may 10, 1619. The descendants of Jonathan Brewster in 1855 erected a plain granite shaft about 8 ft. high to the memory of him and his wife Lucretia. The Brewster Cemetery is at Brewster's Neck betwen Poquetannoc Cove and the Thames River in Ct., containing about one square acre and surrounded by a stone wall built in 1903.

KEENEY DOUGLAS MATTLE

N. E. Reg. Vol. III, p. 3.

William¹ Keeney 1601-1675, m. before 1629 Agnes . . . b. 1599, alive 1662 ae 63. Children:

- 1 Susanna Keeney m. Ralph Parker.
- 2 Mary m. Samuel Beebe.
- 3 John² Keney Sr. b. 1641, d. Feb. 3, 1716, m. Oct. 1661 in New London, Sarah Douglas b. Apr. 8, 1643, d. Aug. 4, 1689 as his 1st wife.

William¹ Douglas, son of Robert Douglas b. 1558 in Scotland, was b. 1610 in Scotland, d. July 26, 1682, m. 1636 Ann Mattle b. 1610 in Ringstead, Norhants, Eng., dau. of Thomas Mattle b. 1575 in Eng.

Children of John² Keeney (William¹) and Sarah Douglas:

- 1 Susanna³ Keeney b. Sept. 6, 1662 at New London, m. (1) Dec. 26, 1678 Ezekiel Turner b. Jan. 7, 1650 Scituate, Mass., d. Jan. 16, 1703/4. See TURNER, p. 173.
- 2 John.
- 3 William.
- 4 Hannah.

WELCH

Ashel Welch Memorial by Society of American Engineers. D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C. Hand-written Genealogy in Fore Part of Book.

James¹ Welch of Swancey d. between Mar. 3, 1724 and Nov. 22, 1726, came from Malden, Mass. He was a soldier in King Philip's War in 1676. He went to Mt. Hope in R. I. with Capt. Samuel Mosley's Company. He was an inhabitant of Rehoboth Feb. 7, 1689. He m. Mercy Sabin b. Mar. 8, 1666 at Rehoboth. She joined the First Church of Bristol, R. I. June 29, 1701. They moved to Plainfield, Ct., 1702. For his services in King Philip's War he received land in Voluntown, Ct. After his death his son James was appointed administrator of his estate. See SABIN, p. 177.

Children of James Welch and Mercy Sabin:

- 1 John Welch b. June 25, 1685, d. Aug. 14, 1685. Swansea Records.
 - 2 Elizabeth b. Sept. 27, 1688, m. David Lawrence of Killingly, Ct.
 - 3 Mercy² Welch b. Mar. 1, 1689, d. Oct. 19, 1784, m. Dec. 9, 1714 Thomas Spaulding b. Apr. 2, 1690, d. Dec. 5, 1761 at Plainfield, Ct. See SPAULDING, p. 159.
 - 4 James b. July 27, 1692 lived at Voluntown and Colchester.
 - 5 Samuel b. Oct. 15, 1693, m. Amy . . . lived in Voluntown.
 - 6 Thomas b. Mar. 1, 1695 m. Hannah Abbey, lived in Windham, Ct., granddau. of John¹ Abbey of Salem. See Abbey Genealogy, p. 19.
 - 7 Ebenezer b. Feb. 13, 1697 m. (1) Lydia Dibble, m. (2) Mary Abbey.
 - 8 Deborah d. y.
 - 9 Martha b. Oct. 25, 1704, m. Joseph Robinson.
- Seven of the above children were bapt. at Bristol, R. I.

SABIN

N. E. Reg. Jan. 1882. Vol. 36, p. 52.

William¹ Sabin appeared in Rehoboth, Mass., at the origin of the town 1643. When he came to America is not known. He d. about 1687. He was a man of culture and wealth as is shown from his gifts for relieving suffering after the Indian ravages. Tradition says he came from Wales or the south of England, a Huguenot refuge from France. The name of his first wife is not known. She died shortly after 1660. His first 2 ch. were b. before they came to Rehoboth. His will made 1685, probated July 17, 1686, original now on file in Boston, mentions 16 of his 20 ch. He m. (2) Martha Allen, dau. of James and Mary Allen (sister of Nathaniel and Joseph, below).

Children of William Sabin and his first wife :

- 1 Samuel² Sabin, d. 1699, lived at Rehoboth; m. Nov. 20, 1663 Mary Billington. See BILLINGTON, p. 178.
- 2 Elizabeth b. 1642, m. (1) Nov. 24, 1663 Robert Millard, m. (2) Feb. 7, 1717 Samuel Howard.
- 3 Joseph b. May 24, 1645; 4 Benjamin b. May 3, 1646.
- 5 Nehemiah b. May 28, 1647; 6 Experience b. 1648, m. Samuel Bullin.
- 7 Mary b. 1652, d. Feb. 27, 1674, m. Nathaniel Allen; had a son Samuel Allen.
- 8 Hannah b. 1654, m. Nov. 10, 1673 Joseph Allen of Medfield; moved to Pomfret.
- 9 Abigail b. 1653, d. 1721, m. Mar. 15, 1675 Joseph Bullin.
- 10 Patience b. 1655.
- 11 Jeremiah b. Jan. 24, 1657.
- 12 Sarah b. 1660.

Ch. by 2nd wife, Martha Allen.

- 13 James b. Jan. 1, 1664. 14 John b. 1666.
- 15 Hezekiah 1669-1693. 16 Noah b. 1671.
- 17 Mehitable b. 1673, m. July 30, 1691 Joseph Bucklin.
- 18 Mary b. 1675, m. Dec. 8, 1696, Nathaniel Cooper.
- 19 Sarah b. 1677.
- 20 Margaret b. 1680, d. July 10, 1697.

Children of Samuel² Sabin (William¹) and Mary Billington: Rehoboth Records by Arnold :

- 1 Samuel Sabin b. 1664.
- 2 Mercy³ Sabin b. Mar. 8, 1666, m. Nov. 9, 1683 James Welch. See WELCH, p. 176.
- 3 Sarah b. Aug. 10, 1667, m. July 1, 1686 John Kingsly.
- 4 Israel b. June 8, 1673.
- 5 Experience b. Oct. 5, 1676.
- 6 Marye b. Mar. 4, 1678.

Samuel Sabin lived in Rehoboth. He was a sergeant in Capt. Samuel Gallope's Company in the crusade against Quebec in 1690.

BILLINGTON PENN
MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS

JOHN BILLINGTON ELLEN BILLINGTON

FRANCIS BILLINGTON

Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages for Two Generations
after Their Landing.

Bradford's History of the Plymouth Settlers, page 342.

Signers of the Mayflower Compact by Anne Haxtrum. Part I.

John¹ Billington, 26th signer of the Mayflower Compact, came to New England on the Mayflower accompanied by his wife Ellen and sons, John and Francis. John¹ Billington d. at Plymouth Sept. 1630. He was m. before 1605 and his wife d. after 1643. She m. (2) Gregory Armstrong who d. at Plymouth Nov. 15, 1650.

Middleborough Record: Francis Billington d. Dec. 3, 1684 ae 80 yr. From his deposition we learn he was born about 1606. Vol. II, p. 46.

Francis² Billington (John¹), d. Dec. 3, 1684, m. July 1634 Christian (Penn) Eaton, widow of Francis Eaton the "Pilgrim". She came in the Anne 1623 and was the 3rd wife of Francis Eaton. In his old age Francis Billington held positions of trust.

Children of Francis² Billington (John¹) and Christian Penn:

- 1 Martha Billington m. Jan. 10, 1660 Samuel Eaton (as his 2nd wife—Small Gen.).
- 2 Elizabeth m. Richard Bullock.
- 3 Rebecca b. June 8, 1647.
- 4 Mary³ Billington m. Nov. 20, 1663 Samuel Sabin. See SABIN, p. 177.
- 5 Isaac m. Hannah Glass.
- 6 Mercy m. John Martin.
- 7 Desire.
- 8 Joseph (b. 1635 or 1636 apprenticed to John Cooke 1642—Small Gen. Vol. II, p. 532).
- 9 Francis m. Abigail Church (m. Abigail Churchill, 7 ch.—Small Gen.).

ORCUTT LANE

William¹ Orcutt of Weymouth, Mass., d. 1693, m. Jan. 24, 1664 Mary Lane b. 1646, d. about 1666, dau. of Andrew and Triphany Lane, granddaughter of William Lane who was living in Dorchester in 1635; m. (2) Martha William Orcutt probably came to Salem before living in Weymouth where he was married. He moved to Scituate in 1667 and to Bridgewater in 1686. Edward Mitchell was appointed guardian for William Orcutt's two minor sons after his death. Children:

- 1 William² Orcutt b. 1664, d. 1739 Apr. 10, m. (1) Jane Washburn, m. (2) Sept. 21, 1698 Hannah Smith. See SMITH, p. 197.
- 2 Andrew 1667-1695, m. Frances Ward. Weymouth and Hingham.
- 3 John 1669-1753, m. (2) Mary Beal. Scituate and Hingham.

- 4 Martha 1671-1752 m. 1695 Joseph Leonard 1670-1749, son of Jacob Leonard and Phebe Chandler. See "Legends, Loves, and Loyalties of Old New England" by Caroline Leonard Goodenough of Rochester, Mass., 1933. 1000 Copies.
- 5 Joseph 1672-1760. Bridgewater. Many Descendants from son Ichabod.
- 6 Mary 1674, m. 1695 Daniel Hudson.
- 7 Thomas 1675, m. Jane Emerson. Scituate and Hingham. Many Descendants.
- 8 Benjamin 1679-1770, m. Elizabeth Randall.
- 9 Elizabeth b. 1682. 10 Deborah b. 1683.
- 11 Susanna b. 1685, m. Benjamin Washburn. Bridgewater.

Children of William² Orcutt (William¹):

- 1 Moses Orcutt m. May 30, 1739 Mercy Allen (Nathaniel, Samuel, Samuel¹ Allen).
- 2 Caleb, m. Mehitabel Harvey. 21 William of Stafford, Ct., Salem, N. Y., and Pittsford, Vt., m. . . . Cross. 211 Bildad 1768-1848 m. Anna Adams 1774-1838 Pittsford, Vt. and Malone, N. Y. 2111 Alva 1802-1896 m. Laura M. Cook. 21111 William Cook Orcutt 1832-1904, m. 1862 Mary Sinclair. 211111 Benjamin Sinclair Orcutt b. 1867, m. 1905 Elizabeth Kelly and has dau. Maureen b. Apr. 1, 1907. He has traced Orcutt Descendants on many lines. Lives at 135 Cedar St., New York City, N. Y. (1933)
- 3 Joanna m. Benjamin Edson. 4 Elizabeth m. Ebenezer French.
- 5 Jane m. Joshua Warren. 6 Deliverance 1712-1790, m. (1) Joseph Washburn, m. (2) . . . Packard.
- 7 Martha m. Jan. 13, 1732 Solomon Washburn.
- 8 David³ (probably son of Hannah Smith) of Bridgewater and Stafford, Ct., m. Jan. 16, 1733 Susanna Packard. See PACKARD, p. 194.

William² Orcutt d. Apr. 10, 1739 ae 75 yr. In the division of his property, his daughters only are mentioned. (Plymouth Probate 8-122).

Plymouth Vol. 35, p. 216: Mar. 16, 1740 Caleb Orcutt bought 9 acres of land of his brother David. May 26, 1740 he bought 24 acres more, a part of the farm where "David now lives". In 1744 David and Susanna Orcutt of Stafford, Ct., sold an equity in the estate of Daniel Packard, Susanna's father . . . Boston Transcript, dated soon after Sept. 17, 1904 by Frank A. Bates of South Braintree, Mass., Pres. Orcutt Gen. Association.

President Adams in his diary records that on his visit June 3, 1771 at Stafford, Ct., he met one David Orcutt who came to Bridgewater about 30 years before, a relative of the Orcutts of Weymouth.

Bridgewater Mar. Rec.: Wm. Orrhert (afterward called Wm. Aucott by John Smith, brother-in-law, Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. 4, p. 144) and Hannah Smith of Taunton were m. Sept. 21, 1698. David³ may have been a son of Hannah Smith.

PATRIOTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

DAVID ORCUTT

DANIEL ORCUTT SR.

DANIEL ORCUTT JR.

Bridgewater, Mass. Vital Records. Stafford, Ct. Vital Records.

Children of Capt. David³ Orcutt (William² William¹) and Susanna Packard:

- 1 Daniel⁴ b. Nov. 3, 1734 at Bridgewater, d. 1802 (or 3) at Stafford, m. May 19, 1755 in Stafford, Lydia Cushman b. Dec. 15, 1736, d. Nov. 29, 1792 at Stafford, m. (2) Mary Hulburt who survived him. See CUSHMAN, p. 199.
- 2 Stephen b. Dec. 27, 1736 Bridgewater, d. Sept. 7, 1742 Stafford, m. Abigail Cushman. Lived in Stafford.
- 3 David b. May 12, 1739 Bridgewater, d. Aug. 31, 1742 Stafford.
- 4 Susannah b. Nov. 27, 1744 Stafford.
- 5 David b. June 9, 1748 Stafford, (d. about 1817), m. Jan. 16, 1769 at Stafford, Mabel Johnson, dau. of Seth and Hannah Johnson. See further.
- 6 Hannah b. Dec. 4, 1750 Stafford, m. June 15, 1769 Jonathan Johnson.
- 7 Job b. June 1, 1750 Stafford, m. Mary McClellan.

Children of Daniel⁴ Orcutt (David³ William^{2,1}) and Lydia Cushman: Orcutt: All b. at Stafford, Ct.:

- 1 Lydia b. Apr. 15, 1756, d. June 14, 1820, m. 1781 Ichabod Bixby, d. Jan. 22, 1824; went to Vt. See Vol. IV, p. 260 Compendium of American Genealogy.
- 2 Stephen b. May 19, 1757, d. Mar. 1841: m. May 2, 1782 Molly Washburn b. Jan. 26, 1762, d. Apr. 15, 1860. (Solomon, Solomon, Samuel, John, John), dau. of Solomon Washburn Jr. and Mary Warner. See p. 187.
- 3 Mary b. 1759, m. Uriah Clough. 4 Susanna m. Timothy Clough.
- 5 Betsey m. Pember Howard. 6 Sally m. John Clough.
- 7 Daniel⁵ Jr. b. Feb. 15, 1764 (V. R. Stafford), d. Nov. 13, 1842 ae 79 yr. (G. S. R. East Freetown, N. Y.), m. Dec. 24, 1795 (V. R. Stafford) Betsey Wood b. Mar. 10, 1777 (V. R. Stafford), d. Jan. 30, 1815 (G. S. R. Whitestore, N. Y.), dau. of Abner Wood and Elizabeth Cross. See WOOD, p. 204-205.
- 8 Joseph b. Jan. 30, 1772, m. (1) Polly Clough, m. (2) Ruth Gerald b. Dec. 2, 1779 d. Nov. 19, 1847. Joseph d. July 1835.
- 9 Abigail m. Jesse Cushman.

Capt. David Orcutt signed the Oath of Fidelity Jan. 3, 1778. Stafford Town Record.

Daniel Orcutt Jr. took the Oath of Fidelity Jan. 6, 1778; and Daniel Orcutt Sr. took the Oath May 5, 1778.—Stafford, Ct., Town Records.

Capt. David Orcutt had a Lieutenant's Commission from the King. He was representative to the general assembly at Hartford 1757-8 and in 1762 was appointed to train troops. . . . Mrs. Gertrude Myers (p. 187). We have not discovered when or where Capt. David died.

(From Mrs. W. F. Corbin of Florence, Mass.: There may have been another Capt. David Orcutt in Stafford for in the Old Stafford St. cemetery is this: "Sarah, ye wife of Capt. David Olcutt (Orcutt?), who died June ye 27, 1780, in ye 55th year of her age." Also there is the Brimfield V. R.: David Orcutt m. Nov. 9, 1780 Widow Abigail Shaw).

Daniel Orcutt Jr. is buried at East Freetown, N. Y. near the grave of Rev. William Cameron. See note, p. 215.

ORCUTT

Refer to Page 180

Family Records of Daniel Orcutt, Jr. Family Records from Francis Fish. (421 below).

Children of Daniel⁵ Orcutt (Daniel⁴ David³ William^{2,1}) and Betsey Wood:

1 Rev. Asa Orcutt b. Sept. 18, 1796 recorded at Stafford, Ct., d. June 17, 1878 Savona, N. Y., m. . . ., had a son Frank of Erie, Pa., who m. (1) Helen Young, m. (2) Mrs. Mary Jones. Information from a clipping. See p. 185.

2 Philena b. July 22, 1798.

3 Sophia b. Aug. 19, 1800.

4 Phoebe b. Oct. 1, 1802, d. Sept. 3, 1871 buried at Cincinnatus, N. Y., m. Ebenezer Duell Fish, b. Oct. 24, 1805, d. July 30, 1883, son of Reuben Fish (b. July 11, 1780, d. July 11, 1855) and Betsey Cleveland (b. Oct. 22, 1781, d. Dec. 18, 1870).

41 John D. Fish m. (1) Esther Nichols, m. (2) Anna Darrow Lothridge.

411 Edith Pearl Fish m. Merton Brown.

42 Charles Asa b. Aug. 12, 1830, d. May 3, 1904, m. Betsey Jane Fish, b. Oct. 28, 1835, d. Dec. 17, 1879, dau. of Thomas Fish (b. Jan. 31, 1801) and Betsey . . . who were married Jan. 18, 1822.

421 Francis Marion Fish b. Feb. 18, 1860, m. Rowena Janet Torrey, b. Jan. 23, 1860, m. Feb. 18, 1880.

4211 Nina Maude Fish b. Jan. 9, 1881 m. Aug. 18, 1901 Joseph W. Wildman. Ch.: Donald Francis b. Apr. 10, 1917, d. Oct. 23, 1918; Percy Leon b. Nov. 23, 1919.

4212 Edna May b. June 23, 1882, m. Aug. 18, 1904 Merton Dillenbeck.

4213 Paul Duel b. Sept. 20, 1890, m. June 5, 1917 Sarah Ellen Anderson b. June 5, 1898. Ch.: Maynard Emerson b. Mar. 6, 1920; Malcon Paul b. Oct. 4, 1929; Marjorie Ellen Fish b. Feb. 4, 1931. They live near East Freetown, N. Y.

4214 Mildred Ruth Fish b. July 13, 1892, m. Dec. 26, 1917 Claude May. Ch.: Shirley Powers May b. Dec. 13, 1920; Lloyd Luzerne May, b. May 29, 1924.

422 Jennie Rosamond b. Apr. 14, 1862, m. Oct. 7, 1884 William Rockwell.

423 William H. Palmer Fish.

- 43 Harriet Fish m. Abner Harrington. See p. 216, CAMERON DESCENDANTS.
- 44 Reuben P. Fish, d. Jan. 18, 1904, m. Harriet Harrington. History of Cortland, p. 503: Reuben Fish b. 1839 m. 1872 Hattie R. Harrington b. 1848, dau. of Porter and Adeline Hadley Harrington. Reuben Fish lived at Cincinnatus, N. Y.; assessor 1881-1884.
- 45 George H. Fish m. Alice Fish, dau. of E. W. Fish.
- 5 Daniel Orcutt III, b. Sept. 1804, d. Sept. 1879 at Painted Post, m. Elizabeth Terrenbaugh. Son James Orcutt d. Oct. 1, 1914, m. Margaret A. Savory. She lives at 129 Water St., Painted Post, N. Y.
- 6 Hamilton⁴ Orcutt b. Mar. 7, 1807 at Unadilla, N. Y. (Guilford, Otsego Co.) d. Feb. 1888 at Philadelphia, Pa., buried in Cortland, N. Y., m. Apr. 24, 1828 Mary Cameron b. Jan. 15, 1807, d. Apr. 11, 1890, Binghamton, N. Y. Ch. below. See CAMERON, p. 214.
- 7 Sarah b. Apr. 19, 1811, m. David Ward.
71 Duel Ward of Savona. 72 Mrs. Lucy Mason. 73 Mrs. T. H. Loomis.
- 8 Lorenzo b. Mar. 25, 1814, d. Mar. 23, 1903, m. (1) Jan. 4, 1837 Julia Ann Ward, m. (2) June 26, 1870 Priscilla Heath, d. Nov. 3, 1880, m. (3) Apr. 24, 1884 Mrs. N. N. Hindershot.
81 Wallace Orcutt of Bath, N. Y. 82 Mrs. J. S. Hartstrum of Greenwood.
83 Mrs. Aaron Cole. 84 Asa Orcutt of Savona.

Madison and Chenango Co. History by James Smith, p. 242: In 1835 George H. Windson and Daniel Orcutt opened a store in Guilford village and traded about 5 years.

ORCUTT

Refer to No. 6 Above

Children of Hamilton⁴ Orcutt (Daniel^{2,1} David) and Mary Cameron:

- 1 William Cameron Orcutt b. Feb. 15, 1829 Cincinnatus, N. Y., d. Apr. 18, 1916 at Baldwinsville, m. Mar. 17, 1858 at Groton, Abby Wait Wood b. Apr. 20, 1835, dau. of Seborn Wood and Lois Wait. Dentist; lived at Jordan, N. Y.
- 11 Fletcher Orcutt b. Dec. 10, 1858 at Groton, d. Aug. 22, 1879 unm. at Jordan.
- 12 Rosa b. Nov. 3, 1860 at Groton, m. Apr. 3, 1892 George Foster b. July 8, 1850; was formerly a thresher. They live at Baldwinsville, N. Y.
- 121 Elwyn Orcutt Foster b. Jan. 16, 1893, m. Nov. 28, 1914 Mary A. Peterson b. May 5, 1892. Ch.: Frederick b. Apr. 30, 1920; Dorothy b. July 2, 1916; Marion b. Mar. 5, 1923. They live at Memphis, N. Y.
- 122 Hobart Russel Foster b. Mar. 3, 1895, m. Dec. 30, 1919 at Philadelphia, Pa., Edna Limroth b. Apr. 18, 1894.
- 123 Bernard Sidney b. Oct. 3, 1897 at Jordan, m. Sept. 1, 1920 Marjorie Stearns b. Nov. 26, 1896. Ch.: Jean Marie b.

- Feb. 13, 1923 at Syracuse d. Sept. 13, 1929; Susan Almeda b. July 1925 at Syracuse.
- 124 Ida Frances b. Oct. 5, 1899, m. Sept. 21, 1921 at Baldwinsville, Stanley J. C. Church b. Sept. 19, 1898.
- 13 George Willis Orcutt b. Apr. 4, 1863, d. Feb. 15, 1931 unm.; lived at Jordan.
- 14 Edgar Grant b. Aug. 25, 1867 at Jordan, m. Nov. 29, 1888 Katherine Estella Pierce, dau. of Stephen Pierce and Cornelia Moreland, b. July 13, 1868, d. Jan. 25, 1914. Pattern Maker. Syracuse.
- 141 William Kenneth Orcutt b. Feb. 18, 1893 at Syracuse, m. Mar. 7, 1915 Nina Lenorah Huttleson b. June 26, 1894, dau. of William and Ella Huttleson of Syracuse. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and of the Amalgimated Association of Street and Electric Railways of Syracuse. Ch.: Warren Edward Orcutt b. Feb. 13, 1916; William Howard b. Apr. 24, 1917; Francis Roe b. Sept. 5, 1918.
- 142 Doris Abigail b. Oct. 14, 1896, m. Mar. 7, 1915 Odell Van Benschoten b. June 25, 1895. He graduated from the Valley Academy and is a member of the Eagles and Elks of Syracuse. She furnished much of this material for the descendants of Hamilton Orcutt.
- 15 Hattie Belle b. Jan. 5, 1875. d. June 1875.
- 2 Eleanor⁷ Orcutt b. May 22, 1831 at Cincinnatus, d. May 26, 1911 at Lysander, m. Sept. 28, 1853 Elisha Baldwin Hakes b. Apr. 2, 1830 Pitcher, N. Y., d. Feb. 18, 1921 at Lysander where both are buried. See HAKES, p. 119.
- 3 David Ward b. July 15, 1833 at Cincinnatus, d. Feb. 26, 1917 at Elmira, m. (1) Sept. 17, 1854 Maria L. Atwater b. May 2, 1837, d. Sept. 28, 1861, m. (2) Sept. 26, 1862 Jane Webster, dau. of Elias Webster (Webster Gen. p. 672), b. Apr. 21, 1840, d. Aug. 27, 1909 at Big Flats.
- 31 Frank W. Orcutt b. Dec. 1, 1856, d. Feb. 1904 at Baltimore, m. Aug. 1874 at Bath Dora Hawkins, d. at Bath. Had one child: Louie Orcutt.
- 32 Aden J. D. Orcutt b. Sept. 19, 1861, d. at Hornell, N. Y., m. Mary Weber, d. at Hornell; had a son William. Ch.: by 2nd wife, Jane Webster:
- 33 Earnest W. Orcutt b. Dec. 22, 1863, d. July 13, 1865 at Binghamton.
- 34 Mary E. b. Sept. 30, 1865 at Binghamton, m. July 4, 1884 at Painted Post Edwin E. Sturtevant b. at Millport, N. Y.
- 341 Raymond Estes Sturtevant b. Mar. 8, 1885 at Painted Post, m. June 4, 1905 Nellie E. Miller, b. Feb. 23, 1887 at Townsend, N. Y.
- 3411 Estes Albert Sturtevant b. May 15, 1906 at Corning.
- 3412 Jennie Estella b. Dec. 28, 1907, m. July 20, 1924 at Addison, Clarence Kirk.
- 3413 Alberta b. Sept. 29, 1910, d. Oct. 28, 1928 at Addison, m. Feb. 11, 1928 Kirk.

- 3414 Harold b. Jan. 22, 1913 at Corning, d. Oct. 7, 1913.
 3415 Clyde Leroy b. Nov. 24, 1916 at Toronto, Canada.
- 342 Earl Hamilton Sturtevant b. Aug. 6, 1888 at Corning, m.
 Sept. 20, 1909 at Painted Post, Luella Edna Thomas b.
 Dec. 31, 1889.
- 3421 Edwin Charles Sturtevant b. Apr. 21, 1910, d. Aug.
 10, 1928.
- 3422 Beatrice Eleanor b. Oct. 2, 1911 at Corning.
- 3423 George Wilmont b. Feb. 22, 1913 at Corning.
- Earl H. Sturtevant m. (2) Dec. 31, 1925 Queen Helen
 Ketcham at Scranton, Pa.
- 35 Irving G. Orcutt b. Nov. 2, 1872 at Savona, N. Y., m. (1) May
 4, 1911 at Corning, Mattie M. Morse b. Feb. 28, 1886 at Bar-
 rington, d. May 6, 1912 at Painted Post, one ch., m. (2) Dec.
 25, 1912 at Dresden, Edith M. Gasper b. Feb. 11, 1893 at Bar-
 rington, N. Y. He is a machinist. Syracuse.
- 351 Bertha May Orcutt b. May 1, 1912 at Painted Post.
- 352 Gertrude Ruth b. Dec. 23, 1914.
- 353 Ralph Edwin b. May 12, 1918.
- 36 Harriet E. Orcutt b. Jan. 18, 1880 at East Campbell, N. Y., d.
 Feb. 22, 1914 at Federalsburg, Md., m. Jan. 7, 1903 Alonzo
 Colburn at Painted Post.
- 4 Charles Giles Orcutt b. Apr. 11, 1836, d. Dec. 14, 1917 at West
 Groton, N. Y., m. Sept. 4, 1862 Evalina Lucilia Palmer, d. Jan.
 17, 1923. Farmer.
- 41 Charles Albert Orcutt b. Nov. 28, 1863 at West Groton, m.
 Apr. 31, 1886 at Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Emma Stiles b.
 Sept. 21, . . .
- 411 Elwyn Theodore Orcutt b. Nov. 22, 1887 at Philadelphia,
 m. July 22, 1909 at Tonawanda, N. Y., Olive Elizabeth
 Scott b. Oct. 11, 1886.
- 4111 Elwyn Giles Winfield Orcutt b. Feb. 8, 1911, North
 Tonawanda.
- 4112 Lorton Edwin b. Jan. 9, 1918 at North Tonawanda,
 N. Y.
- 4113 Jeanette b. Oct. 7, 1919 Summerville, Mass., d. Nov.
 7, 1919.
- 4114 Robert Emerson b. Feb. 28, 1924 at Scotch Plains,
 N. J.
- 412 Evalina May b. Jan. 26, 1892 at Phila., d. Dec. 26, 1926 at
 Newark, N. J., buried at Cortland, N. Y., m. Mar. 14, 1911
 at North Tonawanda, Edward Lester Scott b. Sept. 5,
 1889.
- 4121 Bernard Orcutt Scott b. Feb. 6, 1913, d. Feb. 7, 1913.
- 5 Betsey Orcutt b. Oct. 26, 1838, d. Mar. 2, 1895 at Pitcher, N. Y., m.
 Robert Cooper. Ch.: Bert Cooper.
- 6 George Hamilton Orcutt b. Apr. 27, 1841, d. Feb. 11, 1907 at Phila-
 delphia, Pa., m. Valia Valeria K. Van Arsdale. No. ch.
- *7 Hannah May b. May 23, 1844, d. Nov. 8, 1923 at Prichard, Ala., m.
 Harrison Webster b. Apr. 10, 1843, d. May 29, 1925 at Prichard,
 Ala.

- 71 Lucy Pricard m. J. L. Ostrain.
 8 Phoebe Samantha b. Apr. 13, 1848, d. Apr. 10, 1884, m. Albert Hobart.

81 Harry Hobart b. at Homer, N. Y., about 1872, editor of paper of South Otselic m. . . . Fuller, dau. of Tige Fuller.

Hamilton⁴ Orcutt (Daniel^{3,2} David¹) was brought up near Guilford, Otsego Co., N. Y. and came with his father to East Freetown where he married Mary Cameron. He was one of the founders of the Methodist Church at East Freetown. His name with that of Evander Underwood (p. 45) is on the corner stone of that church. He lived at Cincinnatus, Solon, and East Freetown.

*Harrison Webster was son of Isaac Webster b. 1806 and Harriet Dailey b. 1810. Web. Gen., p. 1156. Compare p. 149.

ORCUTT DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 181

Rev. Asa⁶ Orcutt (Daniel^{5,4} David³ William^{2,1}) m. Mary (Benson?).
 Ch.: Orcutt:

1 Wesley, b. Jan. 5, 1828 at Savona, N. Y., d. Aug. 19, 1897, 6 p. m. at Bellevue, Ill., m. 1864 Louise Anderson, d. 1932 (or 3). Lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., was a builder: and was a member of the Congregational Church. Ch.: Orcutt:

11 Georgia b. Aug. 31, 1865, m. William S. Findlander. Res.: 271 Union Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch.: Louise Findlander, m. John C. Session, live at 220 Paris Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

12 William W., b. May 15, 1874, d. before 1893, m. Maude Duffy, no ch.

2 Frank A., b. May 23, 1830 at Savona, N. Y., m. Helen Young, moved to Benton Center, N. Y. Ch.: Orcutt:

21 Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 16, 1852 at Savona, m. Minnie Mallory, dau. of John Mallory. He was a minister. Ch.: Orcutt:
 211 Hazel L., b. Jan. 20, 1889.

212 Russell Mallory b. July 3, 1890 m. Marion Parker. He is a World War Veteran, and is an attorney. Ch.: William Parker Orcutt, and Virginia Mallory Orcutt. Res.: 225 W. 15th St., Erie, Pa.

22 Alvah Brown, b. Dec. 16, (1854?) m. Nov. 7, 1883 Emma Ames b. Feb. 27, 1861, dau. of

They lived near Campbell, N. Y. and later moved to Waterloo where he worked in the woolen mills. They moved to Rochester, N. Y. about 1930. Ch.:

221 Charles Brown Orcutt, b. Sept. 17, 1884, m. July 14, 1906 Jennie Jaynes. He is a foreman in the emulsion department of the Eastman Kodak. They live at No. 56 Sawyer St., Rochester, N. Y. Ch.: Irene Orcutt m. John Waddell, live in Fairport, and he works for the Eastman Kodak Co.; Leon Orcutt; Russell Orcutt; and Louise Orcutt.

222 Glenn Guthrie Orcutt b. Sept. 18, 1886, m. Oct. 14, 1909

- Edith Ackley. Salesman, live in Chicago. Ch.: Francis, Mary, Bettie.
- 223 Edward Alva Orcutt b. Dec. 26, 1888, m. Jan. 5, 1916 Isadora Brownrigg. No ch. He is a telegraph operator. Live in Elmira.
- 224 Bernice Vivian Orcutt b. Feb. 27, 1891, m. . . . George Eggert. Live in Buffalo, N. Y., 693 Cherry St. (in 1936). Ch.: Dorothy Evelyn, and Alva Harvey.
- 225 Ethel Helen Orcutt b. Apr. 30, 1893 is a registered nurse.
- 226 Olive Robie Orcutt b. Apr. 10, 1896, m. Aug. 25, 1925 Frederick Watts. They live at 211 East William St., Waterloo, N. Y.
- 227 Herbert Young Orcutt b. Feb. 16, 1899, m. Jan. 5, 1920 Eva Calvert. He is district manager for the Market Basket. Live at 523 Turin St., Rome, N. Y. Ch.: Herbert Young Jr., and Kenneth Calvert.
- 228 Freada Geraldine Orcutt b. July 8, 1903, m. June 22, 1924 Royal Joseph Ellsworth b. Nov. 7, 1893, son of Louise Randall Ellsworth and Lillie Russell of Rome, Pa. Ch.: Richard Alvah Ellsworth b. Jan. 2, 1927. He is a World War Veteran, and works for the Eastman Kodak Co. They live at No. 55 Bowman St., Rochester.
- 229 Mildred E. Orcutt b. Mar. 12, 1905, d. Mar. 15, 1912.
- 23 M. Della, b. May 6, 1856, m. . . . Scott. Ch.: Roy Scott, d., and Helen Scott, m. Stanley Voak. Live at Penn Yan, N. Y., R. F. D.
- 24 Frank O., lives at 209 Lambright St., Tampa, Fla., has a son George.
- 3 Clark Benson Orcutt, b. May 23, 1832, d. 1915, m. . . . Sanford. He was a Veteran of the Civil War. Left a will. A niece, Martha Sanford Burke (or Burt) kept house for him at Bath, N. Y., in his latter years.
- 4 Mary A. Orcutt b. . . . d. at Wheaton, Ill., m. . . . Ch.:
 41 Edith m. . . . York. Ch.: Leon F. and Lene O.
 42 Ella S. m. . . . Lock; lived at Hammondsport, N. Y.
 43 George; 44 Clarence; 45 Hiram T.; 46 John.
 47 Martha m. . . . Burke (or Burt). A court citation July 19, 1915 shows that she was keeping house for her uncle. (No. 3).
- 5 Eliza m. W. C. Rudd; went to Wheaton, Ill., and later to Kansas.
 51 Jennie Rudd m. . . . Gary. 52 Alice Rudd m. . . . Prout. 53 William.
- *6 Hannah m. William Runyon; went to Kansas.
 61 Wesley C. Runyon; 62 Edwin S. Runyon; 63 William; 64 Isaac E.; 65 Charles T.
- 7 Amanda m. Watson M. Tomlinson; Res.: Wheaton, Ill.
 71 Wilbur; 72 George; 73 Herbert.
- 8 Philene m. . . . Crane. Ch.: Benton Crane. Res.: Marion, N. Y.
 Above records were from F. W. Ingalsbe, 249 Powell St., S. E.,

*Boston Transcript, Oct. 20, 1936. Orcutt. Hannah Eunice Orcutt Runyon b. 1836 m. in Angelica, N. Y., dau. of Asa Orcutt. No. 2936 W. M. R. C.

Grand Rapids, Mich., Secretary of the Orcutt Foundation Association, and from Mrs. Freada G. Orcutt Ellsworth of No. 55 Bowman St., Rochester, N. Y.

ORCUTT DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 180

Children of Stephen Orcutt (Daniel, David, William, William) and Molly Washburn:

- 1 James Orcutt b. Apr. 28, 1783, d. Feb. 20, 1861 Stafford, Ct., m. Jan. 13, 1805 Polly Hitchcock b. May 3, 1783, d. June 17, 1868. See Hitchcock Gen., p. 261.
 - 11 Willard Orcutt b. Nov. 16, 1805, d. July 17, 1891, m. Nov. 16, 1830 Granville, Mass., Lovisa A. Bradley.
 - 12 Cordial b. Aug. 24, 1806, d. Oct. 25, 1884, m. Feb. 22, 1831 Eleanor Greene.
 - 13 Electa b. Sept. 3, 1810, d. July 21, 1811.
 - 14 Joel b. Apr. 28, 1814, d. Sept. 1, 1866, m. Nov. 24, 1835 Emeline Jennette Pixley.
 - 15 Eliza b. Oct. 17, 1815, d. Apr. 6, 1892, m. Nov. 22 (or 23) 1835 Alonzo Erskine Alden.
 - 16 James Almon b. Oct. 25, 1818, d. Jan. 29, 1891, m. (1) Sept. 22, 1842 Precinda Reed, m. (2) Mary A. Cooley, d. 1876, m. (3) Aug. 1877 Amanda LaFerry.
 - 17 Mary Henrietta b. Mar. 16, 1821, d. Aug. 17, 1903, m. Nov. 3, 1842 David J. Anderson.
 - 18 Marcus L. b. Oct. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 7, 1901, m. Mar. 13, 1850 Lomyra Strong, m. (2) June 13, 1861 Maria R. VanHorn, m. (3) Apr. 1882 Emily Louise Fuller.
- 2 Horace b. May 14, 1785, d. Sept. 25, 1851 in Stafford, m. May 14, 1808 Polly Howe b. Feb. 16, 1785, d. Aug. 24, 1853, dau. of Israel Howe.
 - 21 Philura Orcutt died Aug. 17, 1830, aged 22.
 - 22 Harvey b. Dec. 13, 1810, d. Sept. 3, 1878, m. Mar. 31, 1833 Mary Ann Billings.
 - 221 Chauncey Orcutt of Stafford, Ct., has a daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Myers. He collected ORCUTT records. See History of Tolland Co.
 - 23 Marilda b. Mar. 2, 1813, d. Mar. 1, 1885, m. July 16, 1834 Samuel B. Warren.
 - 24 Chauncey, d. Oct. 24, 1838 ae 23.
 - 25 Emily, d. Dec. 26, 1845 ae 27.
 - 26 Cordelia b. Mar. 4, 1821, d. Mar. 21, 1882, m. June 15, 1846 Hiram Vinton.
 - 27 Almeda b. Nov. 2, 1823, d. Oct. 29, 1876, m. Mar. 4, 1854 Homer L. Belden.
 - 28 Adaline died Feb. 25, 1857 ae 30.
 - 29 Miranda b. Feb. 15, 1832, m. Jan. 17, 1860 James Scollay Greenleaf.
- 3 Stephen Jr. b. Aug. 14, 1787, d. Nov. 14, 1838, m. May 20, 1813 Charlotte Keith b. Nov. 3, 1785, d. Aug. 5, 1847, dau. of Alexander Keith. No children.

- 4 Philip b. June 22, 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1844 at West Stafford, m. Nov. 25, 1813 Persis Talmage b. Nov. 9, 1790 Ludlow, Mass., d. Sept. 20, 1849.
- 5 Warren b. Oct. 6, 1792, d. May 22, 1866 Wales, Mass., m. Nov. 10, 1816 Selenda Johnson b. Dec. 29, 1798, d. Feb. 26, 1885 Florence, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer Johnson and Mary Edson who was the dau. of Timothy Edson and Lydia Joy. Descendants, see below.
- 6 John Orcutt b. Oct. 16, 1795, d. May 27, 1883 Stafford, m. (1) Minerva Bradley Dec. 11, 1821 who was b. June 9, 1797, d. Aug. 22, 1856, dau. of John Bradley and had 1 ch.: Luman Orcutt b. Aug. 18, 1822 m. Martha Ann Washburn. John Orcutt m. (2) Apr. 8, 1857 Fidelia Case b. Oct. 20, 1797, d. Apr. 21, 1871.
- 7 Julia b. Mar. 12, 1798. d. Apr. 15, 1880, m. Mar. 6, 1817 William Rogers b. May 18, 1794, d. Apr. 18, 1870, son of Robert Rogers.
- 8 Laura b. Sept. 23, 1801, d. Oct. 25, 1892 Stafford, Ct., m. Aug. 28, 1823 Abram Francis.
- 9 Polly b. Mar. 12, 1804, d. May 8, 1877 at Stafford, Ct.

No. 5 Warren Orcutt and his wife Selenda were a progressive couple. Mrs. Orcutt had a coat made from the first machine-spun yarn in town. Some men came to Stafford to set up machinery for spinning rolls as they were carded for hand spinning, and in order to introduce the work, they offered to spin, at first without charge, for anyone who would bring them rolls. Warren Orcutt persuaded his wife to let them take her rolls, though she did not have much more faith in the machine than others who feared their wool would be spoiled. The experiment was a success and the machines found work. They owned the first coal stove, the first sewing machine, and the first mosquito netting in Orcuttville, buying them in Worcester.—Mrs. Walter E. Corbin, Florence, Mass.

ORCUTT DESCENDANTS

Refer to No. 5 Above

Children of Warren⁶ Orcutt (Stephen⁵ Daniel⁴ David³ William^{2,1}) and Selenda Johnson:

- 1 Mariette b. Feb. 27, 1817 Stafford, Ct., d. Aug. 9, 1900 Worcester, Mass., m. Aug. 15, 1842 Austin Warren b. Mar. 6, 1820 Westboro, Mass., d. Sept. 16, 1891 Worcester, Mass., son of Daniel Warren (s. of Benjamin Warren and Lucretia Wowe) and Mary Bailey, dau. of Noah. Ch.: Warren:
 - 11 Edith Elvira Warren b. July 23, 1844, and d. May 3, 1846 at Worcester.
 - 12 Charles Adrian May 26, 1847-May 21, 1865 Worcester, Mass.
 - 13 Emma Amelia b. Sept. 20, 1850. Living 1935 in Los Angeles, California.
 - 14 Agnes Genevieve b. June 16, 1854 Stafford, Ct., living 1935 in Los Angeles, m. Nov. 28, 1877 William Joseph Estey Sept. 11, 1850-Feb. 15, 1917.
- 2 Delina Augusta b. July 13, 1819 Stafford, d. Jan. 12, 1822.
- 3 Elvira b. Mar. 4, 1823, d. Aug. 4, 1897 Worcester, Mass., m. Mar. 29, 1847 at Stafford, William Eustace Desper (son of James Des-

- per and . . . Cheney) b. Apr. 20, 1824, d. Oct. 3, 1902 Worcester.
Ch.: Desper:
- 31 Francis Eustace Desper b. Feb. 23, 1848, d. Nov. 20, 1849 Worcester.
- 32 Henry Arthur b. July 14, 1851, d. Jan. 31, 1926, m. Mar. 13, 1872 Mary Abbie Francis Drawbridge and had six children.
- 33 An infant son, Nov. 28, 1858-Dec. 1, 1858.
- 34 Wilton Herbert b. Mar. 3, 1861, d. Apr. 25, 1900.
- 35 Ernest Warren b. Mar. 7, 1867, living 1935 in Worcester, Mass., m. July 14, 1896 Frances Lillian Maynard and has one son.
- 4 Charlotte Orcutt b. Jan. 2, 1826, d. Oct. 5, 1913 at Monson, Mass., m. Apr. 3, 1853 Ira Peck Jr., b. May 3, 1817, d. June 16, 1882 Wales, Mass., son of Ira Peck (Joseph, John, Simon, John, Simon) and Mary Bullard (Luther Bullard and Anna Eastman).
Ch.: Peck:
- 41 Laura Maria Peck b. May 6, 1854, d. Jan. 8, 1916 Monson, Mass., m. June 27, 1872 Edward Arthur Aldrich of Monson, Mass., and had six children.
- 42 William Munroe Nov. 25, 1855-Apr. 3, 1927, m. Sept. 3, 1883 Annie Eliza Thompson. No children.
- 43 Albert, July 5, 1857-Jan. 7, 1897, m. Sept. 2, 1880 Alice Jane Blodgett of Stafford, Ct., and had two children.
- 44 Mary Celenda b. Nov. 26, 1859 Wales, Mass., d. May 11, 1933 Monson, Mass., m. Oct. 20, 1880 Edgar Squier of Monson.
Ch.: Squier:
- 441 Homer Wilton Squier b. July 19, 1881.
- 442 Lottie Adelaide b. Mar. 21, 1884, m. Walter Everett Corbin. They live at Florence, Mass. She furnished these records of the descendants of Warren Orcutt. We met them in the Hartford, Ct., State Library and discovered the relationship.
- 45 Charles Arthur Peck b. Mar. 19, 1862, d. Jan. 25, 1911 at New London, Ct., m. Feb. 27, 1884 Etta Jane Smith of Monson, Mass.; had four children.
- 5 Amelia Miranda b. Feb. 16, 1828, d. Feb. 3, (or 4) 1921 at Trinidad, Colorado, m. (1) Oct. 25, 1852 Isiah Merritt Babcock b. Jan. 23, 1824, d. Nov. 27, 1853 at Tolland, Ct., m. (2) Mar. 3, 1853 Miner Fenton b. Nov. 22, 1808, d. Oct. 18, 1870 at Enfield, Ct.
- 51 Merritt Ward Babcock b. Sept. 8, 1853, d. Dec. 1928 Trinidad, Colorado, m. Sept. 27, 1877 Mary Alexander Bennett of Thompsonville, Ct., and had six children.
- 52 Arthur Miner Fenton b. Nov. 28, 1858 Stafford, Ct., d. Aug. 29, 1859.
- 6 Laura Emeline b. Feb. 22, 1830, d. Feb. 9, 1901 Worcester, Mass., m. Feb. 7, 1853 Ashbel Burnham Studley b. Sept. 18, 1826, d. Dec. 13, 1903. Ch.: Studley:
- 61 Elma Lavon b. June 25, 1857. Living 1935 in Spencer, Mass., unm.
- 62 Edith Maria b. Apr. 26, 1867. Living 1935 in Spencer, Mass., unm.

- 63 Clara Ardell b. Mar. 24, 1869, d. Apr. 9, 1869 Pottsville, Iowa.
- 64 Alfred Elmore b. Aug. 4, 1873, living 1935 in Spencer, Mass.,
m. Oct. 8, 1901 Inez Jennie Cutting. Have an adopted child.
- 7 Elizabeth Cornelia b. July 1, 1833, d. Aug. 25, 1915 Stafford
Springs, Ct., m. Dec. 3, 1862 Josiah Converse, b. Feb. 13, 1824, d.
Jan. 20, 1901, son of Solva Converse and Esther Blodget. Ch.:
Converse:
- 71 Adaline Almeda b. Sept. 5, 1863, d. Jan. 31, 1864.
- 72 Lena Mabel b. Apr. 24, 1868, d. Jan. 5, 1895.
- 73 Wilfred Eaton b. Apr. 29, 1872, d. Dec. 11, 1887.
- 8 Maria Celenda b. Oct. 5, 1837, d. Apr. 19, 1913, m. (1) Charles
Franklyn Pasco b. Apr. 30, 1835, d. May 7, 1860, m. (2) Nov. 23,
1865 Orrin Lincoln Fletcher b. Aug. 10, 1832, d. June 20, 1897. Ch.:
81 Ellen Adella Pasco b. Feb. 24, 1860, d. Jan. 8, 1882 Stafford, Ct.
- 82 Eva Jeanette Fletcher b. Sept. 8, 1870; living 1935 at West
Stafford, m. (1) Oct. 21, 1903 Artemas S. Kellog, d. Mar. 19,
1917, m. (2) Aug. 20, 1919 Carlos Elbert Chaffee of Stafford,
divorced him and again took the Kellog.
- 83 Herbert Orcutt Fletcher b. Apr. 7, 1882; living 1935; m. Dec.
24, 1903 Elvira Isadore Hirtle and they have one son.
- 9 Aurelia Frances b. July 20, 1841, d. Apr. 27, 1901 at Florence,
Mass., m. June 12, 1865 Julius Perry Maine, b. Dec. 3, 1839 Wil-
mington, Ct., d. Dec. 5, 1922 Florence, Mass. Ch.:
- 91 Florence Delinda Maine b. May 19, 1869, d. May 26, 1910 Flor-
ence, Mass.

Refer to Page 180

Children of David⁴ Orcutt (David, William^{2,1}) and Mabel John-
son: Orcutt:

- 1 Jerusha May 7, 1769-Jan. 6, 1776 Stafford, Ct., V. R.
- 2 Hannah m. . . . Hyde. 3 David.
- 4 Sarah b. July 25, 1773 Stafford, V. R.
- 5 Jerusha b. (after 1776) m. Dan. Clough, b. Aug. 7, 1779. son of
Jonathan Clough (Ephriam) and Keziah Abigail Walker. Ch.:
51 Desire m. (1) . . . Wilder, m. (2) Orry Rogers.
- 52 Abner, d. Belchertown, Mass.
- 53 Ralph, lived and died Monson, Mass; had a son.
- 54 Warren, d. Pelham, Mass.
- 55 David lived in Monson, Mass. 56 Daniel, lived in Illinois.
- 57 Jerusha.

Children of Job⁴ Orcutt (David, William^{2,1}) and Mary McClellan:

- 1 John Orcutt, lived at Schenectady, N. Y.
- 2 Mrs. Smalley, lived in Vt.
- 3 Mrs. Bolton, mother of Jasper H. Bolton and Ephriam H. Hide.
- 4 B. F. Orcutt m. Laura Davis b. Dec. 27, 1800, dau. of Samuel
and Sarah (Johnson) Davis. Records from Chauncey Orcutt of
Stafford Spr., Ct.

Mrs. Cyrus Converse of Springfield, Mass.: is descended from
James Orcutt (No. 1 above). (Willard (No. 11 above) had a dau.
who m. . . . Horton; Horton had a dau, who m. . . . Stafford whose
dau. is Mrs. Converse.) Mrs. Converse's P. O. Address is: Indian
Orchard.

Note (addition to page 180, second paragraph from bottom of page)—Mrs. Gertrude Myers (No. 221, p. 187) writes: "As I understand Capt. David¹ Orcutt had a son David who was in the Revolution and was made a cripple by the medicine given by a Tory doctor who probably intended to end his life. Probably the doctor was a spy. They called him "Crooked David" . . . David, the father had a Lieutenant's Commission from the King of England. My cousin at Woburn, Ida G. Converse, has the original, and I a copy, of the commission . . . Daniel Jr. Orcutt moved to the vicinity of Norwich, N. Y. and the family lost track of him . . ." (Descendants after 130 years renew acquaintance.)

ORCUTT DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 180

Children of Job⁴ Orcutt (David³, William²,¹) and Mary McClellan:

- 1 Job Orcutt. "A lame man". Tithingman 1805-1840.
- 2 Samuel Orcutt b. . . 1777 in Stafford, Ct., d. 1851, m. Mary Buel of Hebron, Ct., 1783-1879. They lived in Roxbury, Vt. He was Captain in the War of 1812. His troops marched to Plattsburg, but arrived too late for the fight, and returned home Sept. 16, 1814. He was Town Clerk 1813-1838; Treasurer 1813-1829; Selectman 1811-1838; Overseer of the Poor 1827; and Justice of Peace 1822-1849. Ch.:
- 21 Lauretta Orcutt m. William Gold of Northville.
- 22 Samuel A. Orcutt was injured by falling timbers at a raising and died 1835.
- 23 Benjamin F. Orcutt b. Feb. 9, 1815, d. Dec. 12, 1867, m. 1856 Emily A. Swaddell b. in N. Y. State. He removed to the West and in 1837 was recorded in the Murray, Orleans Co., road records. He settled in Kalamazoo, Mich., served in the Mexican War, was elected Sheriff several times, and was Colonel of the 25th Mich. Regt., under General Sherman. He was fatally shot by a desperado. Ch.:
- 231 William Buel Orcutt b. Mar. 15, 1857 Kalamazoo, d. Feb. 1929 Roscommon, Mich., where he moved 1880, m. Anna M. Stevens b. Nov. 21, 1856 Rockville, Ontario, Canada, d. June 16, 1935. She was a member of the Congregational church. Ch.:
- 2311 Evalyn G. 1881, d. . . .
- 2312 Mabel E. Orcutt⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1883 Roscommon, m. . . . Frink. They live at Flint, Mich.
- 2313 Burton F. Orcutt b. Dec. 4, 1893 at Roscommon, Mich., m. Jemima . . . (divorced); dau. Evelyn Jean b. Apr. 24, 1919. He is an engineer; lives (1936) in Roscommon, Mich.
- 232 Frank B. Orcutt b. Apr. 3, 1859, d. Oct. 14, 1933 Kalamazoo, Mich., m. Jessie Roberts b. Oct. 30, 1866 in N. Y. City.
- 2321 Constance Orcutt b. Jan. 6, 1895 Kalamazoo, m. Leroy T. Buttolop. No. ch.
- 233 Benjamin F. Orcutt b. Apr. 3: 1859, d. Apr. 11, 1934 in Butte, Montana, m. Anna . . . No. ch.

- 24 James Orcutt⁶ d. y.
- 25 Orrin West Orcutt b. . . . was living in 1881, m. Angelina Spaulding. He was post master 26 years in Roxbury, Vt., and held town offices in Roxbury. Had a son Orrin Orcutt.
- 26 William Buel Orcutt b. in Roxbury, Vt., m. Catherine Ainsworth.
- 261 William B. Orcutt held various town offices in Roxbury and was assistant Judge of the Co. Court, 1874-5.
- 2611 Clayton W. Orcutt, now living (1936) in Roxbury, age 84, m. Ida Wells of Randolph. Ct. No ch.
- 27 Stephen Pember Orcutt b. Roxbury, m. 1860 Persis Pope. He held various town offices in Roxbury and moved to Northfield in 1866.
- 271 Roxanna Orcutt b. 1861, m. Charles D. Edgerton. Alive in 1936: age 75. Res.: 40 Main St., Northfield, Vt.
- 272 Edmund 1863-1880.
- 273 Frank Orcutt b. . . . m. Delia Demeritt. Alive in 1935. She lives at 430 Madrid St., San Francisco, Cal.
- 2731 Edmund⁸ Orcutt b. 1885, m. Bertha Wiley Averill, lived on a farm, but lately have moved to Montpelier, Vt.
- 27311 Gordon Averill Orcutt b. June 25, 1906 at Roxbury, Vt., m. Thelma M. Hayes of New Port. They live (1936) at 407 Arthur St., Syracuse, N. Y. Ch.: Gordon Edmund b. Jan. 1: 1932; Elenore Mae b. Jan. 24, 1933.

Children of Job⁴ Orcutt (David, William, William) and Mary McClellan:

- 2 Samuel⁵ 1777.
- 27 Stephen⁶.
- 273 Frank⁷ 1865.
- 2731 Edmund⁸ 1885.
- 27312 Marjorie⁹ Orcutt b. Apr. 21, 1910 Roxbury, Vt., m. Howard Martin Pembroke; live, Montpelier, Vt. Ch.: Pembroke: Patricia Ann b. Jan. 19, 1931; Howard Martin, May 17, 1932; Thomas Edmund, Oct. 9, 1935.
- 27313 Merritt Jasper Orcutt b. Mar. 15, 1919, Montpelier, Vt.
- 27314 Marion Elsie Orcutt b. Feb. 27, 1924, Montpelier.
- 2732 Ida Orcutt b. Roxbury, Ct., m. . . . Chase. 1936 address: 609 West Paper St., Stockton, Cal: Have a son and dau. Hilda who m. . . . Patsel and have 2 ch.; live in San Francisco.
- 2733 Lillian Orcutt d. . . m. . . White; have a son and a dau.
- 28 Jasper H. Orcutt b. Roxbury, Vt., d. Northfield; moved to Northfield 1849. Employed by Vt. Cen. R. R. 1848-1858 constructing bridges, etc. 1858 became a merchant; 1870, a man-

- ufacturer; held various public offices; was State Senator 1865-67; High Sheriff of Washington Co. 2 years; Grand Lodge officer in Good Templars; P. M. 20 years; m. (1) 1848 Mary Ainsworth, no ch.; m. (2) 1873 Elizabeth Williams and had 2 ch.:
- 281 Jasper^r Orcutt b. about 1874, d. y.
- 282 Mary Orcutt b. 1876, m. W. C. Thompson; live in Tacoma, Washington.
- 29 Melinda Orcutt, b. in Roxbury: Vt., d. 1850, m. 1846 Ebenezer Ainsworth of Waitstill, Vt., b. July 27, 1826, d. Oct. 10, 1881.
- 291 Evelyn Malinda Ainsworth b. May 25, 1847.
- 292 Henrietta Ainsworth b. Feb. 23, 1849.
- 3 David^s Orcutt b. July 19, 1780, d. Dec. 6, 1866, m. Polly Geers; lived near Poultney, Vt., and Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.
- 31 Joseph Orcutt 1808-189-
- 311 Franklyn Davis Orcutt lived in Chicago, N. Y. and Mich.
- 3111 Annabelle Orcutt m. J. Boshka: Res.: Macatawa, Mich.
- 32 Samuel; 33 Daniel; 34 Polly m. . . . Stark.
- 35 David (1815-1879?) (from Mrs. C. D. Orcutt of Williamsburg, Mich.).
- 351 Amanda; 352 Julia.
- 353 Lewis M. Orcutt b. 1852 Owego, N. Y., m. Elsie A. Phinney b. 1859; moved to Canaseraga, N. Y., and later, 1894, to Williamsburg, Mich., where they died. 7 ch.:
- 3531 Freeman F. Orcutt; P. O.: R. 4 Traverse City, Mich.
- 3532 Walter Burdette Orcutt; P. O.: Millersburg, Mich.
- 3533 Alva Raymond Orcutt; P. O.: 1607 G. St., S. E., Washington, D. C. Ch.: Charles and Harold.
- 3534 Bertha Edith Orcutt of Traverse City.
- 3535 Carl Duane Orcutt b. 1894 at Canaseraga, N. Y. Farmer, m. 1917 Ella M. Stiles, (dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth Eaton Stiles 1858-1935), b. Jan. 5, 1895 at Williamsburg, Mich. Ch.: Gerald Carl 1918, d; Leslie Duane 1919; Betty May 1922; Verna Frances 1935.
- 3536 Mamie Lulu Orcutt, m. Mr. . . . Bradley, No. 601 Gracelawn, Flint, Mich.
- 3537 Leighton Adelbert Orcutt m. Sarah . . . Clerk, Mich. Southern R. R. No. 116 Gage St., Elkhart, Ind.
- 36 William 1816-1895 moved to Plover, Iowa.
- 37 Abigail m. . . . Conant; 38 Marie m. . . . Van Gilder; 39 Betsey.
- 4 William; 5 Stephen; 6 Mary (?); 7 Sarah m. Jireh Smalley and had a dau., Mrs. Cummings. Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 b. in Stafford, Ct.
- 8 b. in Stafford, Ct., mother of Jasper H. Bolton and Ephriam H. Hide.
- 9 John b. in Stafford, moved to Schenectady: N. Y. (A Capt. John Orcutt of Randolph, Vt., m. about 1815 Caroline Field, dau. of Roger b. 1769, and Irene Ransom Field).
- 10 Benjamin F. Orcutt b. Stafford, Ct., m. Laura Davis (dau. of Sarah Johnson and Samuel Davis), b. Dec. 27, 1800.

- 11 Betsey Orcutt (Betsey Orcutt of Stafford, Ct., was joined in m. at Stafford to Pember Howard of West Springfield, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Foster, Jan. 1795).

PACKARD

History of Bridgewater by Nathan Mitchell. 1840.

Samuel¹ Packard came from Windham, Eng. in the ship "Diligent of Ipswich". 133 passengers, settled in Hingham, Mass. 1638, removed to West Bridgewater and made his will and d. 1684. His wife Elizabeth and their one child came with him. Their ch. were:

- 1 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Alger.
- 2 Samuel² Packard m. Elizabeth Lathrop. See LATHROP, below.
- 3 Zacheus.
- 4 Thomas lived in Bridgewater 1673.
- 5 John.
- 6 Nathaniel.
- 7 Mary m. Richard Phillips of Weymouth. See p. 198.
Hon. Marcus Phillips of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., was a descendant.
- 8 Hannah m. Thomas Randall.
- 9 Israel was a trooper in 1671.
- 10 Jael m. John Smith. See SMITH, p. 197.
- 11 Deborah m. Samuel Washburn.
- 12 Deliverance m. Thomas Washburn, brother of Samuel.

Children of Samuel² (Samuel¹) Packard and Elizabeth Lathrop:

- 1 Samuel m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Edson.
- 2 Daniel³ Packard m. Mary Harris. See HARRIS, p. 195.
- 3 Joseph.
- 4 Elizabeth.
- 5 Mary m. 1700 Joseph Snell.
- 6 Susanna m. Amos Snell 1715.

Children of Daniel³ Packard (Samuel^{2,1}) and Mary Harris:

- 1 Sarah b. 1714 m. Zacharia Shaw.
- 2 Mary b. 1716 m. James Allen, 1732.
- 3 Susanna b. 1718, m. Jan. 16, 1733 David Orcutt. See ORCUTT, p. 179.
- 4 Martha b. 1720, m. Jeremiah Conant.
- 5 Daniel b. 1722.
- 6 Isaac b. 1724.
- 7 Nehemiah b. 1727.

Daniel Packard's will was dated 1732.

LATHROP HARRIS LAKE

History of Bridgewater.

Mark Lathrop settled in West Bridgewater 1656 or before, probably from Duxbury, perhaps from Weymouth. He d. 1664. Ch.:

- 1 Elizabeth Lathrop² m. Samuel Packard. See PACKARD, above.
- 2 Mark "designed into the war" made his will 1640.
- 3 Samuel m. Sarah Dower.
- 4 Edward d. 1696 without ch.

In the Lathrop Memorial, Mark Lathrop is in the second part.

HARRIS

Arthur¹ Harris was an original purchaser and proprietor of Bridgewater and one of the first settlers of West Bridgewater. He was at Duxbury 1640 or before. His wife was Martha, probably Martha Lake, dau. of John Lake*. Their ch. were:

- 1 Isaac¹ Harris, probably d. at sea, m. (1) Mercy Latham. m. (2) Mary . . . See LATHAM, below.
- 2 Samuel.
- 3 Martha.
- 4 Mary . . . and perhaps there were other ch.:

See History of Ipswich, p. 160 by Felt.

Children of Isaac² Harris (Arthur¹) and Mercy Latham:

- 1 Isaac Harris.
- 2 Samuel.
- 3 Desire m. John Kingman.
- 4 Jane m. (1) James Dunbar, m. (2) . . . Smith.
- 5 Susanna m. Jeremiah New Land.
- 6 Mary³ Harris m. 1713 Daniel Packard. See PACKARD, p. 194.
- 7 Mercy b. 1680 m. Joseph Sears and probably d. 1720 ae 40.
By 2nd wife Mary:
- 8 Benjamin.
- 9 Martha.

* (The will of Margaret Lake, Ipswich, bequeathes to daughter Martha Harris, tapestry, coverlet, etc.; mentions granddaughter, Margaret Harris, Calls Thomas Harris "son". Margaret Harris was the widow of John Harris. Authorities do not agree—we have not searched the records.)

CHILTON LATHAM

MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS

JAMES CHILTON, SUSANNA CHILTON, MARY CHILTON

James¹ Chilton, his wife Susanna and daughter Mary² Chilton came to America on the Mayflower. The parents died the first winter, Dec. 1620. Mary Chilton is said to have been the first remale to set foot on the Plymouth shore. She died 1679. She m. John Winslow. See WINSLOW, p. 196.

LATHAM

Robert¹ Latham of Cambridge lived with Rev. Thomas Shepherd two or more years. He removed to Marshfield where he was constable 1643, thence to Plymouth where his marriage took place and some of his children were born. Later he moved to Bridgewater where the other children were born. Probably Robert Latham was the son of William Latham who was at Plymouth 1623 and at Duxbury 1637. Robert Latham m. Susanna Winslow. See WINSLOW, p. 196.

Children of Robert¹ Latham and Susanna Winslow:

- 1 Mercy² Latham b. 1650 at Plymouth m. Isaac Harris. See HARRIS, above.
- 2 James.

3 Chilton; 2 and 3 named after their grandfather.

4 Joseph.

5 Elizabeth m. Francis Cook.

6 Sarah m. John Howard, Jr.

Robert Latham took the Oath of Fidelity at Marshfield 1657.
History of Bridgewater.

WINSLOW

Winslow Memorial by Holton.

History of Bridgewater Pioneers of Mass. by Pope.

Edward¹ Winslow, d. 1631 of Droitwich, Eng., and his wife Magdalena had 5 sons and 2 daughters:

1 Edward Winslow, Mayflower passenger and second governor of Mass.

2 John² Winslow, ae 24 yr. 207 da. when the Mayflower returned to England (Memorial) yeoman, bapt. Apr. 18, 1597, came to Plymouth on the Fortune 1621. He removed to Boston 1655, bought the mansion of Antipas Boice Sept. 19, 1671 (Pioneers). He drew his share of cattle 1627. His wife was Mary Chilton. See CHILTON, p. 195.

3 Keneln b. Apr. 29, 1599, m. Eleanor Adams, came to Plymouth probably in 1629.

4 Gilbert b. Oct. 26, 1600.

5 Josiah b. 1605 (?).

6 Eleanor.

7 Magdalena.

Children of John² Winslow (Edward¹) and Mary Chilton (Pioneers):

1 Sarah Winslow m. Miles Standish Jr., m. (2) Tobias Payne, m. (3) Hon. Richard Middlecot.

2 Benjamin b. at Plymouth; will dated Mar. 12, 1673; sons: Benjamin; Edward; John.

3 Mary m. Edward Gray.

4 John; 5 Isaac; 6 Joseph; 7 Samuel.

8 Susanna³ Winslow m. Robert Latham. See LATHAM, p. 195.

Both John² Winslow and his wife Mary left wills.

John Winslow of the Fortune was a ship owner and for the times did an extensive business. His Boston House was on Jayliffer Lane, corner of Spring and Devonshire streets, near the present post office. The deed to the property made out in 1671 is in possession of the Troll family of Niagara Falls.

Kings Chapel Burial Ground.

1630

Here were buried

Jacob Shearpe 1658

John Winslow 1674

Mary Chilton 1679

A Passenger of the Mayflower
and Wife of John Winslow.

The coat of arms on the tomb was brought from England in 1638.

SMITH of Dedham and Taunton

N. E. Reg. Vol. 59, p. 107 from Leonard Papers owned by
Charles E. Goodspeed.

Henry¹ Smith of Dedham was the father of:

- 1 John² Smith of Taunton, will made June 5, 1690, proved Jan. 12, 1691/2, m. (1) Lydia Eliot, d. July 21, 1672 at Taunton, dau. of Philip Eliot of Roxbury, dismissed from the Roxbury church to the church of Taunton in 1666, m. (2) Nov. 15, 1672 Jael Packard, dau. of Samuel. See PACKARD, p. 194.
- 2 Samuel² Smith of Medfield, mentioned in the will of John Smith as his brother.

John² Smith lived at Dedham, Medfield and Taunton. His first wife was dismissed from the church of Roxbury to the church of Taunton in 1666. Ch. by 1st wife:

- 1 Elizabeth, b. Dedham Oct. 18, 1658 and d. y.
- 2 Lydia, b. Apr. 10, 1663.
- 3 Elizabeth b. Taunton Sept. 7, 1663, possibly m. Oct. 16, 1693 Miles Gorden (also spelled Garden, Jordon, Jarden). (N. E. R. Vol. 59, p. 108).
- 4 Henry b. May 27, 1666, d. Medfield Aug. 30, 1673.
Ch. by 2nd wife:
- 5 Deborah b. Mar. 7, 1676, m. Apr. 17, 1699 Joseph Benson of Rochester, Mass.
- 6 Hannah b. Mar. 22, 1678, d. Oct. 7, 1751, m. Sept. 21, 1698 William² Orcutt, d. Apr. 10, 1739 in his 75th year. See ORCUTT, p. 178.
- 7 John b. Dec. 6, 1680.

Evidence that Hannah Smith was the mother of David³ Orcutt (William^{2,1}) of Bridgewater and Stafford (and not Jane Washburn) N. E. R. Vol. 59, p. 108. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater makes the statement that Wm.² Orcutt m. Jane Washburn and she d. 1739 ae 75 yrs. Be that as it may, the wife of Wm.² Orcutt in 1702 was Hannah, dau. of John Smith of Taunton and probably the m. of Hannah Smith Sept. 21, 1698 and Wm. Urrohart is the couple. John Smith of Taunton, eldest surviving son of John Smith, late of Taunton conveys to William and Hannah Aucott of Bridgewater, heirs of the estate of John Smith, father of the said Hannah, one and one half shares in Taunton North Purchase, dated Mar. 9, 1702 (Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. 4, p. 144). N. E. R. Vol. 59, p. 325. John Smith Sr. of Taunton lost his life in the expedition against Quebeck in⁶ 1690. Sarah Woodward ae 39 testified that about a month before he went the said soldier John Smith discoursed about this girl Hannah Smith and he then told me that when he put her to Richard Berthe he thought she would be better used than he saw she was. He further told me that should he not come back, I, Sarah Woodward, should declare her mind to those who should take her away. He had his reason that she had not been taught to read, write, sew, knit and trim, that he had not bound her to them by any denture.

CUSHMAN

Robert Cushman the Puritan by Henry Wiles Cushman. 1855.

Edward Small and Allied Families by Lora Altine
Woodsbury Underhill. 1910.

Elder Robert¹ Cushman and family started from England on the Mayflower but when the Speedwell became untrustworthy he and his family transferred to the Speedwell and returned to England. Elder Cushman was aware that the long stay in Holland had seriously depleted the supplies gathered for the pilgrimage to America and on his return to Eng. he made strenuous efforts to raise funds and gather supplies to send to the Mayflower colony in New England. As long as he lived he managed the business affairs of the Pilgrims in Eng. His wife Sarah died in Holland 1616. He died Jan. or Feb. 1625, in Eng.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 9th Edition, Vol. VI, p. 529: Robert Cushman b. 1580 Kent, Eng. . . . was instrumental in obtaining the patent in which the king granted toleration to their form of religion to the American Colonists. In 1621 he delivered the first discourse in New England that was published. The same year while returning to England he was captured by the French, held two weeks and then released. In 1623 he obtained a grant of territory on Cape Ann where a new band of Puritans made the first permanent settlement within the limits of the Massachusetts Bay colony.

Elder Robert¹ Cushman and his son Thomas² Cushman b. Feb. 1608 in Leydon, Holland, d. Dec. 11, 1691 having within 2 mo. finished the 84th year of his life, came on the Fortune 1621 to Plymouth. Thomas² Cushman remained with Gov. Bradford and became the second preacher of the Plymouth colony. Thomas² Cushman m. about 1636 Mary Allerton d. 1699 ae 90. See ALLERTON, p. 200.

Children of Thomas² Cushman (Robert¹) and Mary Allerton:

- 1 Elder Thomas Cushman m. Ruth Howland (p. 170).
- 2 Sarah m. John Hawks (compare p. 101, Hakes; ancestor of Solomon Hakes??).
- 3 Lydia m. William Harlow.
- 4 Isaac (Rex) b. Feb. 1647 m. Mary Packard.
- 5 Elkanah (Deacon) b. June 1, 1651 at Plymton, d. Sept. 4, 1727 in his 77th yr., m. Martha Cooke (p. 174).
- 6 Feare b. June 6, 1653 d. y.
- 7 Eleazer³ Cushman b. Feb. 20, 1656 m. Jan. 12, 1687 at Boston, Elizabeth Combs b. Boston. See COMBS, p. 201.
- 8 Mary, d. before 1690, m. Francis Hutchinson of Lynn.

Children of Eleazer³ Cushman (Thomas² Robert¹) and Elizabeth Combs:

- 1 Lydia Cushman b. Dec. 13, 1687 m. John Waterman of Halifax.
- 2 John b. Aug. 13, 1690, m. Joanna Pratt.
- 3 Moses b. 1693, m. Mary Jackson.
- 4 James b. in Plymouth.
- 5 William⁴ Cushman b. 1710 in Plymouth, d. Dec. 27, 1777 in Willington, lived in Mansfield, Ct., m. Abigail Lee b. Apr. 9, 1713, d. Apr. 1808. See LEE, p. 201.

CUSHMAN ALLERTON

Children of William⁴ Cushman (Eleazer³ Thomas² Robert¹) and Abigail Lee.

- 1 Sarah Cushman b. Mar. 19, 1732, d. Sept. 1820 at Burlington, Vt., m. Hezekiah Allen of Mansfield, Ct.
- 2 Solomon b. Feb. 17, 1734, d. Feb. 1814 Norwich, Vt., m. . . . Cross of Ct., moved to Norwich, 1787.
- 3 Lydia b. Dec. 15, 1736, d. Nov. 29, 1792 Stafford, Ct., m. May 19, 1775 Daniel Orcutt b. 1734. They went to Tunbridge, Vt., and had children; returned to Stafford, Ct., where the last ch. are recorded. See ORCUTT, p. 180.
- 4 William b. June 24, 1738, d. 1820; lived at Stafford, Ct.; had 6 ch.
- 5 Job b. May 16, 1740, d. 1760 of smallpox at Willington.
- 6 Abigail b. Oct. 27, 1743, m. Stephen Orcutt of Stafford; had ch. and d. in Stafford.
- 7 Mary b. July 18, 1746, m. Phineas Aristidale; lived in Willington; had ch.
- 8 Olderton b. Sept. 29, 1748 at Willington, m. Abigail Clark of Mansfield.
- 9 Joshua b. Jan. 27, 1751 Willington, m. Bathsheba Allen of Mansfield May 1777, d. Apr. 22, 1832 of old age.
- 10 Benjamin b. June 8, 1753 moved to Cooperstown, N. Y.
- 11 Joseph b. Feb. 23, 1759 Willington, moved to Norwich, Vt. and d. there Apr. 6, 1848. Farmer. He m. Tabitha Johnson; widow alive in 1854.

A record of the settlement of the estate of William Cushman is in the probate court of the district of Stafford, Ct. His will was probated Feb. 2, 1778. There is in his will a bequest of 20s money worth of livestock to his dau. Lydia Orcutt.

ALLERTON

Allerton Family by Walter Allerton 1888.

Isaac¹ Allerton resided in London some time before going to Holland. Citizenship was conferred on only three of the pilgrims by the city of Leyden: Isaac Allerton Feb. 5, 1614; William Bradford; and Degory Priest, Allerton's brother-in-law. Isaac Allerton was assistant governor of Plymouth until 1624 and possibly longer. He was efficient in helping the colonists in building barns, storehouses, and houses.

The charter brought from England by the Plymouth colonists was invalid as Plymouth was beyond the Virginia tract. Allerton crossed the ocean several times in the interest of obtaining a new charter. During his life he crossed the ocean seven times. The expense to the colonists made by Allerton trying to obtain a charter was the beginning of Allerton's trouble with the colonists in 1630. It is probable that Isaac Allerton built on his acre allotted to him, but did not occupy it all the time. In 1635 he lived at Rock Nook on the Jones river in Kingston in a house which he afterwards sold to "my beloved son-in-law, Thomas Cushman."

In 1621 Allerton and nine others explored what is now Boston

Harbor. The first headland was called Point Allerton, a name still retained. An adjoining hill in Hull was known as Allerton Hill for many years. Allerton left Plymouth and moved to Marblehead, then to New Haven, and to Amsterdam, 1636-1646. He was buried in the old burying ground at New Haven. No stone was found when the bodies were removed to make a park. (Allerton was a large man weighing 300 lbs.).

ALLERTON LEE NORRIS
MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS
ISAAC ALLERTON MRS. MARY ALLERTON
MARY ALLERTON

Isaac¹ Allerton b. between 1583 and 1585, d. 1659 in New Haven. Ct.; 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact, m. Nov. 14, 1611 Mary Norris, d. Feb. 25, 1621; m. (2) 1626 Feare Brewster, dau. of Elder Brewster, m. (3) Joanna

Isaac Allerton, his wife Mary, and children excepting Sarah who came on the ship Ann 1637, came to Plymouth on the Mayflower.

Children of Isaac¹ Allerton and Mary Norris:

- 1 Bartholemew Allerton returned to England.
- 2 Remember.
- 3 Mary² Allerton, d. 1699 ae 90, m. about 1636 Thomas Cushman. See CUSHMAN, p. 198.
- 4 Sarah m. Moses Maverick of Marblehead. (Authorities disagree; some say Remember m. Moses).

Ch. by 2nd wife:

- 5 Isaac b. 1630, d. 1720.

LEE

New England Reg. Vol. 28, p. 394. Gencalogy of the Descendants of John Lee by Rev. Samuel Lee of New Ipswich, N. H.

John¹ Lee b. about 1620 in Eng., d. Aug. 8, 1690 ae 70 at Farmington, Ct., m. Mary Hart of Farmington, d. Oct. 10, 1710. See HART, p. 202.

Ch., all b. at Farmington:

- 1 John Lee b. June 11, 1659, bapt. July 22, 1660.
- 2 Mary b. Aug. 14, 1664, m. 1682 Stephen Upson.
- 3 Stephen b. Aug. 30, 1668.
- 4 Thomas b. 1671.
- 5 David² Lee b. 1674, d. 1759 in Lebanon, m. Lydia Strong b. Nov. 9, 1675, d. July 16, 1716. See STRONG, p. 203.
- 6 Tabitha b. 1677, m. Preserved Strong, brother of Lydia.

John¹ Lee came to New England 1634 in the care of William Westwood with whom he went to Hartford in 1635. He was one of the original settlers of Farmington 1641. His house was where Miss Porter's school for young ladies now stands. He is buried in Farmington and his gravestone reads: I. L. A. G. 70. DESED 8:8:1690. John Lee's widow Mary m. (2) Jan. 5, 1692 Jedediah Strong of Northampton, Mass., to which place she moved taking her two youngest children. She and her husband riding on the same horse were

making a trip to Coventry to visit their children, and the horse fell crossing a creek. She was over 70 years old and she died the next day after the accident. Jedediah died May 25, 1733 at Coventry.

John Lee of Farmington by Leonard Lee and Sarah Fisk Lee: John Lee is represented as 13 years of age in the passport list Apr. 10, 1634. His gravestone disappeared for years but was found by Rev. Samuel Lee. William Lee of N. Y. erected a memorial 17 ft. high over his grave.

COMBS PRIEST

MAYFLOWER PASSENGER: DEGORY PRIEST

Boston Transcript July 15, 1929. 8599 by H. W. C. H.

John¹ Combs, possibly the immigrant, but date of arrival not known, was freeman at Plymouth 1633, m. Sarah Priest, dau. of Degory Priest and Sarah Allerton. Degory Priest came on the Mayflower.

Sarah Allerton was a sister to Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower and she m. (1) John Vincent in London, m. (2) Nov. 4, 1611, recorded in the City Hall of Leydon, Holland, and the same date as the marriage of her brother Isaac to Mary Norris, Degory Priest. Degory Priest was a hatter. John Combs was disfranchised Sept. 3, 1639 for "being drunken" but was re-admitted June 5, 1644.

John Combs and Sarah Priest had:

- 1 Francis Combs.
- 2 John² Combs m. Elizabeth . . . widow of Thomas Barlow, at Boston Feb. 24, 1662.

Children of John² Combs (John¹) and Elizabeth, his wife:

- 1 Elizabeth³ Combs b. Nov. 30, 1662, m. Jan. 12, 1687 or 8 at Boston, Eleazer Cushman. See CUSHMAN, p. 198.
- 2 John b. July 20, 1664.
- 3 Mary b. Nov. 28, 1666, m. Benjamin Eaton.
- 4 John b. Jan. 7, 1668, d. Jan. 13, 1689.
- 5 Sarah b. July 5, 1676.
- 6 Thomas d. Sept. 1692.

LEE HART

Children of David² Lee (John¹) and Lydia Strong:

- 1 Jedediah b. Feb. 1, 1697, m. Sept. 6, 1722 Lucy . . . ; lived at Willington, Ct.
- 2 Lydia b. Apr. 20, 1699, d. May 5, 1699.
- 3 Lydia b. Jan. 23, 1702.
- 4 David b. June 26, 1705.
- 5 Josiah b. Oct. 6, 1707.
- 6 Abigail³ Lee b. Apr. 9, 1713, d. Apr. 1803, m. William Cushman b. 1710. See CUSHMAN, p. 198.
- 7 Jonathan b. July 14, 1718.

David² Lee was a weaver by trade. He m. (2) 1729 Elizabeth; lived in Lebanon.

HART

Stephen Hart Genealogy

Stephen¹ Hart b. about 1605 in Braintree, Eng., came to Mass. about 1632. He located a while at Newtown and was in Cambridge 1632, admitted freeman May 14, 1634; one of the 54 settlers of Cambridge. He came to Hartford in Hooker's Company 1635. He was one of the 84 proprietors of Farmington, Ct. His farm in Farmington is still known as the Hart Farm. He was a deacon of the church. He was one of the first to move into the lands purchased from the Tunxis Indians. The N. E. Reg. says that John Lee went with Stephen Hart to Farmington with designs on his daughter, Mary. The name of the first wife of Stephen Hart is unknown but all the children belonged to her. He m. (2) Margaret, widow of Arthur Smith. Ch.:

- 1 Sarah Hart m. Nov. 20, 1644 Thomas Porter.
- 2 Mary² Hart, d. Oct. 10, 1710, m. John Lee b. about 1620 in Eng., d. Aug. 8, 1690 at Farmington. See LEE, p. 200.
Mary² Hart m. (2) as his 3rd wife, Jedediah Strong b. May 7, 1637, d. May 22, 1733 (p. 203).
- 3 John Hart m. Sarah . . .
- 4 Stephen.
- 5 Mehitable.
- 6 Thomas b. 1643 m. Ruth Hawkins.

STRONG FORD

Strong Genealogy.

John¹ Strong and Thomas¹ Ford sailed in the ship Mary and John 1630 and landed 70 days later at Nantasket (Hull) Sunday, May 30. The former settled at Dorchester and the latter at Windsor, which town Thomas Ford represented 1637-1640. John Strong moved to Hingham and took the Oath of Freeman Mar. 9, 1639; was at Taunton 1641-1643, at Windsor 1644, and at Northampton 1659. He was a large land-owner. John Strong's father was Richard Strong of Caernarvon, Wales, b. 1651 and later of Taunton, Eng. John Strong's grandfather was traditionally a Roman Catholic and lived to great age.

John¹ Strong b. 1605 in Eng., d. Apr. 14, 1699, m. (1) in Eng., and had 2 ch., m. (2) Abigail Ford b. 1608, d. July 6, 1688, dau. of Thomas Ford. Ch.:

- 1 John Strong b. in Eng., d. Feb. 20, 1698 Windsor, Ct., ae 72.
- 2 An infant, d. in Dorchester.

Ch. by 2nd wife, Abigail Ford:

- 3 Thomas Sr., d. Oct. 1689 ae about 56.
- 4 Jedediah² Strong b. May 7, 1637, bapt. Apr. 9, 1639, d. May 22, 1733, m. Nov. 18, 1662 Freedom Woodward, bapt. 1642 in Dorchester, Mass., d. M 1, 17, 1681, m. (2) Dec. 19, 1681 Abigail Stebbins b. Sept. 6, 1660, d. July 15, 1689, dau. of John and Abigail Bartlett Stebbins of Northampton, m. (3) Jan. 5, 1691/2 Mary

Hart Lee, widow of John Lee, and dau. of Stephen Hart (p. 202).
See WOODWARD, p. 204. Ch. on p. 204.

- 5 Joseph b. about 1639.
- 6 Return Strong, d. Apr. 9, 1726 ae about 85.
- 7 Elder Ebenezer b. 1643 d. Feb. 11, 1729.
- 8 Abigail b. about 1645 m. (1) Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey of Hatfield, m. (2) Deacon Medad Pomeroy.
- 9 Elizabeth b. Feb. 24, 1647 Windsor, Ct., d. May 12, 1726, m. Joseph Parson.
- 10 Experience b. Aug. 4, 1650 Windsor, m. Zerbubbabel of Windsor.
- 11 Joseph, twin to Samuel, and d. y. 12 Samuel d. Oct. 29, 1732 ae 80.
- 13 Mary² b. Oct. 26, 1654 at Windsor, d. Dec. 8, 1738, m. Deacon John Clark b. 1651, d. 1702, as his 2nd wife. (William¹ Clark, Deacon John², Increase³, Jemima⁴ m. Aaron Baker, Apollas⁵, Philotheta⁶ m. Abner Balcom, George⁷, Florence⁸ m. H. O. Hakes. Thus John Strong and Abigail Ford were common ancestors of Florence Balcom and Hamilton Hakes, p. 120. See CLARK, p. 254.
- 14 Sarah b. 1656 at Windsor, d. Feb. 2, 1733, m. Joseph Barnard of Hadley.
- 15 Hannah b. May 30, 1659, d. Jan. 31, 1693/4 ae 34, m. William, brother of Deacon John Clark (p. 254).
- 16 Hester b. June 7, 1661 in Northampton, d. Mar. 4, 1726, m. Thomas Bissel of Windsor.
- 17 Thankful b. July 25, 1663, m. Mr. Baldwin of Milford, Ct.
- 18 Jerejah b. Dec. 12, 1665, d. Apr. 24, 1754 ae 88.

Jedediah² Strong was a farmer at Northampton, Mass. Later he moved to Coventry, Ct., where 1677, 8, 9 he was paid 18S a year for blowing the trumpet to summon the people to church.

STRONG WOODWARD

Children of Jedediah² (John¹ Richard) Strong and Freedom Woodward:

- 1 Elizabeth Strong.
- 2 Abigail.
- 3 Jedediah.
- 4 Ford Strong.
- 5 Unnamed child.
- 6 Hannah.
- 7 Thankful.
- 8 John.
- 9 Lydia³ Strong b. Nov. 9, 1675, d. July 16, 1716, m. David Lee b. 1674, d. 1759 in Lebanon. See LEE, p. 200.
- 10 Mary b. May 1677, d. soon.
- 11 Experience b. Aug. 19, 1678, d. Sept. 16, 1678.
- 12 Preserved b. Mar. 29, 1680.
- 13 John b. May 10, 1681, d. Apr. 21, 1699 ae 18.

Ch. by 2nd wife, Abigail B. Stebbins:

- 14 Mary b. 1683, m. Apr. 18, 1711 Ebenezer Pixley.

WOODWARD
Strong Genealogy.

Henry¹ Woodward was a member of the Dorchester church in 1639 and moved to Northampton in 1659. He came from Muchworth, Lancashire, Eng., and was "killed by lightning at the upper corn mill" Apr. 7, 1683. Ch.:

- 1 Experience Woodward m. Medad Pomeroy Nov. 21, 1661. (Compare Abigail Strong). (p. 202).
- 2 Freedom² Woodward bapt. 1642 in Dorchester, m. Jedediah Strong b. May 7, 1637, d. May 22, 1733. See STRONG, p. 202.
- 3 Thankful m. Dec. 12, 1662 John Taylor.
- 4 John was a licensed tavern keeper and each year entertained the court which sat at Northampton each year.

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
THOMAS WOOD

Thomas² Wood b. July 24, 1720 (son of Thomas¹ Wood and Ruth Clark who were married at Pembroke, Mass., in 1719), m. Feb. 24, 1744 at Bridgewater, Mass., Dinah Perry b. Sept. 10, 1727 at Sandwich, Mass., dau. of Abner Perry and Joanna Gibbs. See PERRY, p. 207.

Thomas¹ Wood may have been a descendant of William Wood of Sandwich, Mass.

Thomas² Wood was a blacksmith and lived at Stafford, Conn. Land Transactions at Stafford: Vol. V., p. 95: John Crabtree conveyed to Thomas Wood real estate. Vol. VI, p. 52, Dec. 9, 1783 Thomas Wood conveyed to Abner Wood. Thomas Wood took the Oath of Fidelity at Stafford, Conn., March 25, 1778—Stafford Town Record.

Children of Thomas² Wood (Thomas) and Dina Perry, all b. at Stafford:

- 1 Abner³ Wood b. June 19, 1746 (Stafford Rec. Vol. 1, p. 31), d. Oct. 18, 1821 at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. (U. S. Pension Bureau V. L. M. Wid. File, Rev. War), buried at Whitestore, N. Y., m. Nov. 15, 1769 Elizabeth Cross, d. Dec. 14, 1837 ae 92 yr. 3 mo. 10 da. (G. S. R. Cincinnatus, N. Y.), buried on the burying lot of her son Solomon Wood. See CROSS, p. 209.
- 2 Joshua Wood b. Jan. 26, 1747/8.
- 3 John Wood b. Jan. 20, 1749.
- 4 Nathan Wood b. Mar. 16, 1752, d. Aug. 28, 1806.
- 5 Mary.
- 6 Ruth b. Aug. 15, 1756.
- 7 Lydia b. Feb. 6, 1758, m. Dec. 5, 1776 Reuben Cady.

Children of Abner³ Wood (Thomas, Thomas) and Elizabeth Cross: (This list was furnished by Miss Margaret Holl of Rockwell Mills; she was a descendant, see page 205).

- 1 Solomon Wood b. Dec. 14, 1771, d. Oct. 2, 1855 (G. S. R. Cincinnatus, N. Y.), m. Mary Warner Weeks 1774-1812. Descendants listed on page 205.
- 2 Betsey⁴ Wood b. Mar. 10, 1777 (Stafford, Ct., Vol. II, p. 35), d.

Jan. 30, 1815 ae 38, buried at Whitestore, N. Y., on her father's lot, m. Dec. 24, 1795 Daniel Orcutt Jr. b. Feb. 15, 1764, d. Nov. 13, 1842. See ORCUTT, p. 180.

- 3 Sarah Wood b. 1779, m. Zenas Thompson. Dau. Almira Thompson m. Lyman Peck and had a son Rufus Peck. See History of Cortland Co., N. Y., under East Freetown.
- 4 Joseph Wood b. 1780, m. Nancy Richmond.
- 5 Abner Wood Jr., b. May 16, 1785, m. Lillis Cook; she m. (2) . . . Dunsmore who was a minister.
- 6 Ruth Wood b. 1787, m. Paris Winsor, son of Colonel Stephen Winsor of R. I. See History of Madison Co., N. Y., p. 230.
- 7 Eleanor Wood m. Asa Moss.
- 8 Phebe Wood, d. 1854, m. Dr. Elijah Putnam 1796-1852, son of Eleazer Putnam 1738-1804. Mrs. Janette Sherwood of Cortland, N. Y., Nat. No. 20110 of the D. A. R. and her sister Nat. No. 20111 of the D. A. R. are descendants.
- 9 Roxy Wood m. . . . Hazard.

CAPTAIN IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ABNER WOOD

Military Service of Abner Wood. V. L. M. Wid. File 1837 Rev. War.

Date of Enlistment—June 10, 1776. Served at various times 7½ mo. Rank: Ensign; Lieutenant; Captain under Captain Abiel Pease, Colonel Chapman. State—Conn. Res.: Stafford, Toland Co., Conn. Date of application for Pension: Mar. 15, 1837. Claim allowed, age 91; Res.: Cincinnatus, N. Y.; married at Stafford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1769 Elizabeth or Betsey Cross. He died at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1821.

Capt. Abner Wood has a large lot at Whitestore, Chenango Co., N. Y. He has a brown gravestone. Betsey, wife of Daniel Orcutt Jr., is also buried on this lot and her grave is marked by a white marble stone. Capt. Abner Wood's wife is buried in Cincinnatus on the lot of her son Solomon Wood. On her gravestone is written: Betsey, wife of Capt. Abner Wood, died Dec. 14, 1837 ae 92 yr. 3 mo. & 10 da. Near by is her son's grave.

Madison and Chenango Co. History by James Smith, p. 230: Capt. Abner Wood settled in the north part of the town. Ruth (dau. of Abner Wood) m. Paris Winsor, son of Col. Stephen Winsor of R. I. and had:

- 1 Ziba Winsor of Norwich. 2 Harmon Winsor of Brainbridge.
- 3 Epenetas Winsor of Guilford. 4 Otis Winsor of Greene.
- 5 Roxana (a widow) wife of Otis Bowen in Norwich.
- 6 Polly, wife of David Wescott in Utica. He d. 1840 ae 59; she d. Jan. 21, 1836 ae 49.

WOOD DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 204

Children of Solomon Wood (Abner, Thomas, Thomas, William) and Mary Weeks:

- 1 Eleanor Wood b. 1797, d. Sept. 9, 1894, m. Solomon Marsh 1797-1876.
- 11 Roma Marsh 1820-1899, m. 1841 Anthony Hollis 1815-1877.
- 111 Margaret Hollis, d. 1928 unm. See note at bottom of p. 171. She was a member of the Tianderah D. A. R. This Chapter has (1928) 13 members who are descendants of Capt. Abner Wood.
- 2 Abner Wood m. Julia Olive Davis.
- 21 William Wallace Wood m. Lucy Jane Southworth.
- 211 Carrie Davis Wood m. George Franklyn.
- 212 Frank S. Wood m. Lucy Potter; live at Cincinnati; have ch.
- 22 Hannah m. Abner Hayes.
- 23 Mary (Polly) m. DeForest Kingman.
- 24 Abner, killed in the Civil War.
- 25 Julia m. Edward Parker.
- 251 Olive Parker . . . teaches school in Cortland. Member of the D. A. R., Nat. No. 84905.

PERRY BURGESS

Conn. Quarterly. Perrys of Sandwich, Mass.

Ezra¹ Perry of Sanwich, Mass., m. Feb. 12, 1651 in Sanwich, Elizabeth Burgess, dau. of Thomas Burgess who d. Feb. 13, 1685 ae 82 and Dorothy Burgess who d. Feb. 27, 1687. Thomas Burgess came from England to Duxbury, Mass., 1637 and moved to Sanwich the next year. (Directory of Ancestral Heads of N. E. Families, p. 38). See below.*

Perry is from the French word Pierre, a stone, signifying a place abounding with rocks. The name is not synonymous with Parry. Edward, brother of Ezra, a Quaker, b. Devonshire, Eng., about 1630 came to Plymouth and settled at Sanwich where he m. 1663 (Directory of Ancestral Heads of N. E., p. XXXVI).

Children of Ezra¹ Perry and Elizabeth Burgess:

- 1 Deborah. 2 John, Jan. 1, 1656. 3 Samuel.
- 4 Benjamin² Perry b. 1669/70, d. 1744, m. Dinah Swift. See SWIFT, p. 207.
- 5 Remember, Jan. 1, 1676. 6 Sarah.

Children of Benjamin² Perry (Ezra¹) and Dinah Swift:

History of Bridgewater, p. 311.

- 1 Meribah Perry b. 1695; 2 Remember Perry b. 1696.
- 3 Seth b. 1699; 4 Benjamin, twin to Seth.
- 5 Susanna b. 1701.
- 6 Abner³ Perry b. Mar. 10, 1703, killed at Louisburg 1748 (N. E. Reg. Vol. 82, p. 470), m. Joanna Gibbs. See GIBBS, p. 208.
- 7 Josiah b. Oct. 18, 1709.
- 8 Nathaniel b. 1713.
- 9 Eliakin b. May. 8, 1716.

Sanwich Vital Records: Copy of Old Records, p. 79: Dinah Perry, daughter of Abner Perry and Joanna his wife, was born Sept. 10, 1727 (given by Frank L. Howland, town clerk, Nov. 22, 1928).

Children of Abner³ Perry (Benjamin² Ezra¹) and Joanna Gibbs:

- 1 Dinah⁴ Perry b. Sept. 10, 1727, m. Feb. 23, 1744 at Bridgewater, Thomas Wood b. July 24, 1720. See WOOD, p. 204.
- 2 Josiah Perry b. 1735, d. 1815 Corporal in French and Indian War.
- 21 Richard Perry 1764-1855.

211 Hylon N. Perry b. Underhill, Vt., Nov. 21, 1822, d. 1909.

2111 Charles Adelbert Perry b. Aug. 14, 1858 Norwich, Ct., d. Lynn, Mass. May 21, 1927; son Leslie A. Perry of Lynn.

(Descendants of No. 2: N. E. Reg., Vol. 82, p. 470).

*Sandwich Records: Ezra Perry d. Jan. 31, 1729. Edward Perry d. Feb. 16, 1690. Ezra Perry and Elizabeth Perry buried at Sandwich near pond. Gravestones in good condition Aug. 1933. Thomas Burgess and wife also buried in same cemetery near Ezra Perry.

SWIFT GIBBS

William Swift and Some of his Descendants 1637-1887. Compiled by George W. Swift, Amenia, N. Y. 1900.

It seems quite certain that William Swift of Sandwich came to America with his family in the great Boston immigration of 1630-1. Salvage says that he probably came from Booking County Essex or its vicinity. He was in Watertown 1637 and probably moved to Sandwich where he died Jan. 1644. Rev. F. Freeman says he died 1664, but the Plymouth Colony Record says, "In Probate Office Plymouth, William Swift, Sandwich 1643." There is no trace of William Swift in Bocking, Eng. The farm that William Swift bought when he moved to Sandwich in the spring of 1637 was owned by Shadrach Freeman Swift Esq. Jan. 1, 1887. His widow, Joane Swift, settled his estate the amount of which was 72L 11 s. She survived her husband by 20 years and made her will but did not sign her name. Ch. of William and Joane Swift:

- 1 Hannah Swift m. 1641 Daniel Wing and had: Hannah Wing; Lydia; Deborah; Ephraim; and Samuel.
- 2 Esther Swift m. Ralph Allen in 1645 and had: Hepsibah Allen; John; Beulah; and Daniel.
- 3 William² Swift Jr. b. in Eng., d. Jan. 1695/6, m: Ruth They lived in Sandwich from 1637 until he died.

Children of William² Swift (William¹) and Ruth, his wife:

- 1 Hannah b. Mar. 11, 1651, m. . . . Tobey.
- 2 Ruth b. 1652, d. in infancy.
- 3 William b. Aug. 28, 1654.
- 4 Ephraim b. 1656, m. Sarah . . .
- 5 Mary³ Swift b. Apr. 17, 1659, m. Ezra Perry.
- 6 Samuel b. Aug. 10, 1662, m. Mary . . .
- 7 Jireh b. 1665, m. Abigail Gibbs.
- 8 Temperance m. Deacon Timothy Bourne.
- 9 Esther m. John Gibbs.
- 10 Dinah³ Swift m. Benjamin Perry. See PERRY, p. 206.
- 11 Josiah m. (1) Apr. 19, 1706 Mary Bodfish, m. (2) June 23, 1718 Experience Nye.

GIBBS

Vol. III, Mayflower Mag. Thomas¹ Gibbs m. Hester Warehous. Ch.: (Sandwich Rec.): John² Gibbs b. Sandwich Sept. 12, 1634. Thomas² b. Mar. 23, 1636; Samuel. Division of Estate of Thomas Apr. 14, 1693 between sons John, Thomas and Samuel, providing for mother's maintenance. John² had wife Hester.

Children of John (John, Thomas) and Hester Gibbs (Plymouth Rec.):

- 1 Joshua Gibbs b. Dec. 20, 1690. 2 Marcey b. Jan. 21, 1695.
- 3 Jane b. Mar. 16, 1697. 4 John b. Feb. 16, 1699.
- 5 Hannah b. Feb. 24, 1701, m. May 1726 Abner Perry (Sandwich Rec. says Johanna). See PERRY, p. 206.
- 6 Experience b. Feb. 10, 1703.

CROSS

Genealogy and Family History of the State of Connecticut.
Vol. IV, p. 2122.

William Cross of Wethersfield and later of Windsor was the first of the name in this country. There is a tradition in every branch of the family that he was a French Huguenot. The name Crosse was Dela Croix. At the beginning he spelled his name Crosse and la Crosse. He served in the Pequoit War as a soldier from Wethersfield in 1637 (Memorial History of Hartford Vol. I, p. 435). He was a land owner at Wethersfield 1644. He died in Fairfield, Ct. about 1655 (Ancient Windsor, Vol. I, p: 156) leaving his wife and children:

- 1 Peter² Cross b. in Eng., came to America, probably an adult.
- 2 Capt. Samuel Cross.
- 3 John.
- 4 Nathaniel.

Peter³ Cross, son of Peter² Cross, b. June 3, 1650 in Windsor, Ct., resident of Norwich, Ct. 1672 and 1696, was one of the first settlers of Windham, Ct. (N. E. Reg., Vol. 27, p. 77) in 1690. He d. Apr. 9, 1739 at Windsor, Ct., ae 84 (Mansfield V. R.). His wife, Mary Cross, d. Dec. 9, 1695. He had a second wife.

Peter Cross was granted land in Windham with John Crane (his son-in-law) and others to organize the town of Mansfield. (Colo. Reg., p. 417).

Early Puritan Settlers of Con. by Hinman, p. 762. Mansfield V. R.

Children of Peter³ Cross (Peter² William¹) and Mary, his 1st wife, b. Ipswich:

- 1 Mary Cross b. Apr. 21, 1679, d. y.
- 2 Stephen b. May 15, 1681, m. Nov: 30, 1703 at Mansfield, Mary Fuller. See FULLER, p. 210.
- 3 Elizabeth b. June 14, 1683.
- 4 Peter b. Nov. 8, 1686. 5 Daniel b. Mar. 8, 1688.
- 6 Experience b. Dec. 11, 1691.
- 7 Abigail⁴ Cross b. June 3, 1694, d. Sept. 1, 1766 ae 71, m. Oct. 29, 1712 John Crane. See CRANE, p. 247.
- 8 Mary b. Dec. 9, 1695 d. y.
Ch. by 2nd wife:
- 9 Mary b. Dec. 1697.
- 10 Wade b. Dec. 15, 1699.

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:
JONATHAN CROSS

Early Puritan Settlers of Con. by Hinman, p. 762.
Mansfield, Ct. V. R.

Children of Stephen⁴ Cross (Peter^{3,2} William¹) and Mary Fuller:

- 1 Stephen Cross b. Oct. 20, 1704.
- 2 Jonathan⁵ Cross b. July 18, 1706, d. Feb. 14, 1797, m. Jan. 30, 1731 Lydia Hall b. Oct. 5, 1708, d. Jan. 21, 1791 at Stafford, Ct. See HALL, p. 211.
- 3 Noah b. Apr. 5, 1708.
- 4 Bette b. 1708 or 9.
- 5 Ebenezer b. Jan. 18, 1711.
- 6 Samuel b. Oct. 20, 1714, d. Nov. 20, 1714.
- 7 Peter b. Apr. 16, 1716, m. Mary Fuller, dau. of Jonathan Fuller.
- 8 Mary b. Apr. 15, 1718.
- 9 Noah b. Apr. 17, 1720.
- 10 Mary b. Aug. 17, 1722.
- 11 Hannah b. July 1, 1723.
- 12 John b. July 10, 1726.

Children of Jonathan⁵ Cross (Stephen⁴ Peter^{3,2} William¹) and Lydia Hall:

- 1 Sarah Cross b. Dec. 4, 1731.
- 2 Esther b. Aug. 9, 1733.
- 3 Ebenezer b. Apr. 7, 1735.
- 4 Jonathan b. Mar. 6, 1736, d. July 18, 1749.
- 5 Ruth b. Jan. 24, 1738.
- 6 Lydia b. Nov. 17, 1740, d. Sept. 27, 1749.
- 7 Isaac b. Sept. 8, 1742, d. July 20, 1749.
- 8 Sebill b. Aug. 3, 1745, d. Sept. 27, 1749.
- 9 Elizabeth b. in Mansfield, birth not recorded in Mansfield as Elizabeth, d. Dec. 14, 1837 ae 92 yr. 3 mo. 10 da. (G. S. R. Cincinnati, N. Y.) m. Nov. 15, 1769 Capt. Abner Wood. See WOOD, p. 204.

(When Capt. Abner Wood's widow, Elizabeth, applied for a pension in 1837, she stated that she was born in Mansfield, Ct. Jonathan Cross and his family moved to Stafford, Ct., May 27, 1747 (Miss Hollis' Record). Jonathan b. July 3, 1757 Hartford record says. Nathan family record: Jonathan, Jonathan Jr. m. Martha Fay Oct. 1. 1772. Family records of Margaret Hollis, p. 172, show that Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Abner Wood, was the daughter of Jonathan Cross.)

10 Nathan

Jonathan Cross took the Oath of Fidelity at Stafford, Ct., Sept. 15, 1777—Town Records of Stafford, Ct.

FULLER WILMARTH HALL

Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, Mass. 1898.

Robert¹ Fuller was a brick layer and according to the best evidence came from Southampton, Eng., on the ship Bevis 1638. He remained in Salem, though he owned land in Rehoboth. For years he was the

only brick layer in Salem. His first wife Sarah, d. Oct. 14, 1676, was the mother of his children. He m. (2) Margaret Waller, d. Jan. 30, 1700. Ch.:

- 1 Jonathan² Fuller b. about 1640, d. Feb. 10, 1709, m. Dec. 14, 1664 Elizabeth Wilmarth b. 1644, dau. of Thomas Wilmarth (Wilmont).
- 2 Elizabeth b. 1644 m. (1) Nehemiah Sabin 1672, m. (2) Eleazer Wheelock, 1678.
- 3 John b. 1647 m. Apr. 25, 1673 Abigail Titus.
- 4 Samuel b. about 1644, m. Dec. 16, 1673 Mary Ide.
- 5 Abigail b. about 1653 m. Oct. 26, 1679 Thomas Cushman.
- 6 Benjamin b. about 1657 m. (1) 1685 Mary, m. (2) 1698 Judith Smith.

Children of Jonathan² Fuller (Robert¹) and Elizabeth Wilmarth:

- 1 Jonathan b. 1665. 2 David b. 1667.
- 3 Daniel b. 1669, m. Mary . . . ; 4 Robert b. 1671, d. 1671.
- 5 Thomas b. 1671 m. (1) Elizabeth Colby, m. (2) Ann Woodcock, m. (3) Mary White.
- 6 Robert b. Mar. 2, 1673, m. (1) Elizabeth Shepherdson 1699, m. (2) Mary Titus.
- 7 Nathaniel b. Mar. 1675, m. 1697 Ann Butterworth.
- 8 Elizabeth b. May 12, 1678, m. John Shepherdson.
- 9 Sarah b. Apr. 1680 m. (1) John Follet, m. (2) John Fuller.
- 10 Mary³ Fuller b. Oct. 1, 1682, m. Stephen Cross. . . . See CROSS, p. 208.
- 11 Noah b. Feb. 12, 1684. m. 1711 Rachel Pidge.

Jonathan² Fuller lived at Attleborough; his 3 sons settled in Windham, Coventry, and Ashford, Conn. He left a large estate.

Rehoboth Records, Vol. IX, p. 316: Thomas Wilmoth Sr. to Rachel Read June 27, 1678.

HALL

Halls of New England by Rev. David B. Hall A. M. of Duansburg.
Halls of Yarmouth, Mass.

John¹ Hall probably came in the first fleet with Gov. Winthrop, when he was about 21 years old. It is not known whether he was married. His name was No. 19 on the church list of the First Church of Charlestown. There was then no church at Boston: July 30, 1630. In 1632 it was moved to the other side of the river and became the First Church of Boston. The remaining 16 organized a church at Charlestown. John Hall and his wife were among the 16. In 1633 he owned lot No. 48. He was made freeman 1638. He probably was at Barnstable in 1640. Mr. Paine, the historian, says that John was an inhabitant of Barnstable after 1647, and that he was a resident of Yarmouth 1655. Barnstable and Yarmouth were joined and incorporated in 1639. That part of Yarmouth where John Hall lived was set off in 1693 and known as Dennis. In 1880, John Hall, a descendant of John Hall, lived on the homestead at Dennis and said that he thought that John Hall moved on to it in 1640. John¹ Hall made his will July 16, 1694; he mentioned 8 sons. Will probated Aug. 29, 1696.

HALL

John¹ Hall, d. July 23, 1696, buried on his farm at Dennis, Mass., came from Coventry, Eng. His first wife was named Bertha and his second wife, Elizabeth.

Ch. of John¹ and Bertha Hall:

- 1 Samuel b. before 1637; 2 John b. 1637 in Charlestown.
- 3 b. 1639 in Charlestown, d. y.
- 4 & 5 (probably).

Ch. of John and Elizabeth Hall, all bapt. at Yarmouth:

- 6 Joseph bapt. 1642. 7 Benjamin bapt. 1644.
- 8 Nathaniel bapt. 1646. 9 Gershom bapt. 1648.
- 10 William² Hall bapt. June 8, 1651, d. (Capt. William) June 11, 1727 ae 76 (G. S. R. at Mansfield Center, Ct.). His wife Hester d. Feb. 14, 1726 (G. S. R.).
- 11 Benjamin bapt. 1653.
- 12 Elisha b. 1655.

William² Hall was taxed in Yarmouth 1676; he moved to Norwich and later to Mansfield, Ct., where he and his wife are buried. He held the office of Captain. Among the original members of the First Church of Mansfield were: Joseph, Benjamin, William, and Isaac Hall (compare page 45). There were 10 members in 1710. It was the first church in Tolland Co. Mansfield was incorporated in 1803; the charter given to 14 persons.

Children of William² and Esther Hall:

- 1 Isaac³ Hall m. Sarah Read, dau. of John Read of Windham. See READ, p. 213.
- 2 James Read had a son Josiah b. Mar. 27, 1738 who m. Hannah Abbey, dau. of Gideon Abbey. See Abbey Genealogy, p. 36.

Children of Isaac³ Hall (William²John¹) and Sarah³ Read (John²William¹):

- 1 Esther b. Feb. 26, 1700. 2 Dan b. May 28, 1702.
- 3 Sarah b. July 28, 1703. 4 Gershom b. July 13, 1705.
- 5 Martha b. Apr. 3, 1707.
- 6 Lydia⁴ Hall b. Oct. 5, 1708, d. Jan. 19, 1791 at Stafford, Ct., m. Jan. 30, 1731 Jonathan Cross b. July 18, 1706, d. Feb. 14, 1797. See CROSS, p. 209.
- 7 Hannah b. Dec. 1, 1710, m. David Royce.
- 8 Rebecca b. Jan. 26, 1714/5.
- 9 Sibell b. Oct. 27, 1716, m. Jabez Barrows.
- 10 Jerusha b. Jan. 28, 1717/8.

READ

The Reade Record. No. X Boston, Mass., U. S. A. 1917.

The Read Society of Genealogical Research 1904-1914.

William¹ Read of Batcombe, son of widow Reade of Batcombe, married Susanna Hayme, daughter of Joanna Mortimer, widow of Langham, in the fifth year of King Charles of England, in the 12th day of October, in County Somerset. (Translation of marriage record into English). He came to New England with Rev. Joseph Hull's Company, 1635. According to the record of the passenger list

he was born about 1607. William Read m. (1) Susanna Hayme, dau. of Joanna and Edward Hayme. Her mother m. (1) John Reade, m. (2) Edward Hayme, m. (3) Francis Mortimer. William Reade was a tailor and resided at Bacombe. The passenger list is dated Weymouth Mar. 20, 1635, and includes William Reade, tailor in Somerset ae 28, Susanna Reade, his wife ae 29, and Hannah Reade, his daughter ae 3 yr., and Susan Reade, his daughter ae 1 yr. . . and others. They disembarked at Dorchester June 7, 1635 and set sail for Wessagussett (soon after named Weymouth). Rev. Joseph Hull and four members of his church, William Reade, Richard Adams, John Upham, and Robert Lovell were made freemen of the colony of Mass. Bay. William Reade owned several pieces of land in Weymouth.

Susanna, the first wife of William Reade, died at Boston Oct. 12, 1653 ae about 47. He m. (2) Ruth Crooke, a woman probably much younger than himself, by whom he had 10 children. His second wife went back to England in 1669 soon after birth of her 10th child, and upon her return four years later she was brought to trial and banished from the colony for misconduct while abroad. She was living in R. I. in 1674 when he petitioned for her return which was granted. He probably joined his wife in R. I. and died there before June 13, 1679 when his son Hezekiah was placed under guardianship. His ch. by his 1st wife were:

- 1 Hannah Read b. in Eng. 1632, d. unm. 1656 in Boston.
 - 2 Susanna b. in Eng. 1634, m. (1) in Boston Dec. 13, 1659 Samuel Smith, m. (2) at Taunton, Nov. 14, 1689 Thomas Lincoln of Taunton.
 - 3 Margaret b. probably 1637 m. Mar. 1659 Richard Stubbs of Hull. The evidence of her parentage is circumstantial.
 - 4 William b. May 8, 1641 at Weymouth probably d. y.
 - 5 Esther b. May 8, 1641 at Weymouth, m. July 1661 at Boston John . . .
 - 6 Joseph b. 1643, m. 1666 Nov. at Marshfield, Grace Halloway, dau. of William Halloway of Marshfield, Mass., ancestor of the Reads of Norwich, Ct. They lived at Norwich, Ct.
 - 7 John Read b. Sept. 25, 1646 m. (1) Hannah Halloway (sister to Grace above), m. (2) Sarah. Ancestor of the Reads of Windham, Ct. They lived at Norwich and Windham.
- Ch. by 2nd wife:
- 8 William b. Feb. 1654/5; 9 Isaac b. Apr. 18, 1656, d. in Eng. 1695.
 - 10 Ephriam b. Nov. 23, 1656, no more record.
 - 11 Jonathan b. Apr. 23, d. July 2, 1659.
 - 12 Timothy b. Aug 11, 1660, no more record
 - 13 Ruth b May 1, 1662, d. July 17, 1662, recorded as William by mistake.
 - 14 Hezekiah b. July 6, 1663. In 1679 he chose to be his guardian, brothers Josiah and John.
 - 15 Sarah, b. June 26, 1665, later history unknown.
 - 16 Elizabeth b. Dec. 22, 1666, d. y.
 - 17 Elizabeth b. Apr. 22, 1669, later history unknown.

READ

Weaver Records. Historical Society, Hartford, Connecticut.

John² Read b. about 1647 (son of William, p. 182) died Mar. 4, 1727.

Wife, Sarah. Ch. as by his will 1724:

- 1 Sarah Reed m. Isaac Hall. See HALL, p. 211.
- 2 Mary m. Robert Hebard.
- 3 Constant m. . . . Fuller.
- 4 John m. (1) Mary Branch and had: Nathaniel Read; Mary; Elizabeth; John; Nathan, m. (2) Hannah Palmer and had: Hannah; John; Elihu; Seth; Irene.
- 5 Thomas m. (1) Rebecca Palmer, m. (2) Esther Webb.
- 6 Christian m. John Flint.
- 7 Nathaniel b. 1696, d. 1696 (not in will).

In his will John Read mentions land lying on each side of Town St. which he gave to his son John.

John Read of Windham, Ct., bought of John Denison of Saybrook Dec. 21, 1695 one thousand acres of land in Windham for 8L 10s.

CAMERON

Will of William Cameron of Warren Co., N. Y.

Family Records of John W. Cameron.

William¹ Cameron in his will which was probated Apr. 2, 1815 in Warren Co., N. Y.. mentions his wife Nancy and the following 4 children:

- 1 John W. Cameron b. Mar. 30, 1779, d. Aug. 14, 1855 in his 77th year (G. S. R. at Thurman, N. Y.), m. Sept. 17, 1799 Nancy Smith b. Feb. 13, 1783, d. Jan. 10, 1850. They are buried opposite the church in Thurman, N. Y.
- 11 Bersheba Cameron b. Sept. 17, 1800.
- 12 Nancy b. Oct. 8, 1802, d. y.
- 13 Jerusha b. May 29, 1804.
- 14 Betsey b. July 5, 1806.
- 15 Polly b. Sept. 27, 1809, m. . . . Sweet. Dau. Lydia Sweet m. . . . Sheldon.
- *16 John Nelson b. Apr. 7, 1811.
- 17 Nancy Abigail b. Apr. 10, 1814, d. Oct. 30, 1903, m. Mar. 15, 1835 Amos Bowen b. Aug. 17, 1814, d. Sept. 16, 1893. Ch. on p. 217.
- 18 William S., b. Feb. 27, 1817, d. Apr. 5, 1905. See below.
- 19 Elijah A., b. Jan. 9, 1820.
- 1.10 Olive b. Feb. 21, 1823, d. unm. Dec. 27, 1886.
- 1.11 Eleanor b. Jan. 4, 1827, m. Gardner Austin b. Jan. 1, 1826, d. Oct. 3, 1903. Ch. on p. 187. (Compare p. 60).
- 1.12 Lucretia b. Sept. 23, 1829, d. unm. Apr. 8, 1907.
- 2 (Rev.) William b. Aug. 4, 1781 (in Delaware Co.,—from clipping in the Northern Advocate issued at the time of his death, which clipping also told of his service to the Methodist Church for 30 years), d. Aug. 2, 1850. (G. S. R. at East Freetown, N. Y.). m. Feb. 4, 1804 Eleanor Loop, b. 1784, d. 1877, buried Oct. 12 (H. O. Hakes' Diary). Ch. on p. 214. See LOOP, p. 218.

- 3 Nancy m. . . . Robertson.
- 4 Peter, d. unm. May 12, 1875 in his 86th year. (G. S. R. at Thurman).
- (5 Lewis m. Kate Loop, sister of Eleanor, above. This, furnished by the Loop Genealogical Association, is not mentioned in the will).

William¹ Cameron's wife probably was Nancy MacKenzie (see p. 187). The parents of William Cameron have not been located, nor have the parents of Nancy MacKenzie been discovered. Possibly, but not probably, William and Nancy Cameron were immigrants from Scotland. There is another branch of Cameron families in Warren County living near the above Camerons whose names are about the same, and they have held many of the public offices in their vicinity for generations.

Contents of the will of William Cameron, probated Apr. 2, 1815 in Warren Co., N. Y.: John W. Cameron was left \$2, a parcel of land 64 acres, and a parcel of land of 26 acres, provided he maintained the widow Nancy in a decent and becoming manner. William was left \$8. Nancy Robertson, a daughter, was left \$28. Peter was left \$8. The residue and remainder of the estate was given to John W. Cameron.

*1850 Census Athol, Warren Co., p. 415: John N. Cameron ae 39; Selina ae 34; Nancy ae 7; John W. 7/12.

CAMERON

Refer to Page 213

Family Records of Rev. William Cameron in possession of
Warren Cameron of Locke, N. Y.

Children of Rev. William² (William¹) and Eleanor Loop:

- 1 Eleanor Cameron b. 1804 at Thurman, N. Y., d. July 23, 1811 at East Freetown, N. Y. She was killed by the falling of a tree. Tradition states that his event caused him to become a preacher.
- 2 Mary b. Jan. 15, 1807 at Thurman, d. Apr. 11, 1890 at Binghamton, buried as is her husband, in Cortland, N. Y., m. Apr. 24, 1828 Hamilton Orcutt b. Mar. 7, 1808 at Unadilla, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1888. See ORCUTT, p. 182.
- 3 William Henry b. 1809, d. . . . m. (1) Lucinda . . . ; divorced; m. (2) They lived at East Freetown and he is buried at Ketchumville, N Y. Ch. on p. 186.
- 4 Nancy b 1811, m. (1) Apr. 24. 1828 (double wedding: Nancy and Mary) Hiram Peck; m. (2) Chilis Harvey.
- 5 John Fletcher Cameron b. 1813, d. 1843 m. (1) Rachel Doran. After his death Rachel m. (2) John Henry Loop whose first wife was Almira Doran, sister of Rachel. See LOOP, p. 219 and SULLIVAN DESCENDANTS, p. 98.
- 6 Eliza b. 1815, d. Sept. 24, 1898 ae 83 (G. S. R. Cincinnatus, N. Y.) m. Alden Harrington. Ch. on p. 216.
- 7 Betsey b. 1817 m. George Watson; lived at McLean, N. Y. Ch.: Eleanor Watson; Milton Watson m. . . . George, sister of "Daddy" George of the George Junior Republic; and another ch.

- 8 Julia b. 1821, d. Aug. 1877, m. Lorenzo Tarbell; pettifogger in East Freetown; b. 1819, son of Daniel Tarbell who settled in Freetown 1835.
- 81 Simon Tarbell. 82 Dan Tarbell.
- 83 William Tarbell b. 1857, farmer and justice at East Freetown; m. 1877 Genevieve Hill; have a son Leon.
History of Cortland, p. 508: Tarbell William; East Freetown; Farmer b. 1857, Justice, wife Genevieve Hill b. 1857, m. Sept. 19, 1877. Son Leon b. Mar. 24, 1879. Parents Lorenzo b. Groton 1819, Justice 12 years, and Julia Cameron b. 1821 Tarbell. Grandfather Daniel Tarbell settled in Freetown 1835.
- 84 Leah m. Bert Stevens; lived near McGraw; dau.: Mrs. Klein.
- 85 Julia Tarbell.
- 86 Lucinda Tarbell m. Walter Brooks of Taylor. Son Clay Brooks m. Maude Neal and their dau. Blanche Brooks m. Floyd Tice (p. 122).
- 87 Ida m. Charles Salisbury. Dau. Louise Salisbury m. (1) . . . Smith; m. (2) Luke Lovell; had no ch.
- 9 Lucinda Cameron b. 1824, d. Oct. 28, 1898 ae 74, m. Warren Scoten; lived at East Freetown, N. Y.

History of Madison and Chenango Counties by James Smith. Page 448: William Cameron is mentioned as pastor in the town of Columbus. On p. 620 he is mentioned as the organizer of the Wesley Chapel at Madison. Rev. William Cameron was a Circuit Rider of the M. E. Church. Rev. William Cameron, his son John Fletcher, and Daniel Orcutt (p. 181) are buried at East Freetown on a farm said to have been once owned by Rev. William Cameron.

From a clipping in the Advocate at the time of the death of Rev. William Cameron. by D. Cobb: At the general conference of the M. E. Church, July 14, 1814, at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., William Cameron was received on trial and was appointed Jr. preacher on the Canga circuit. Palmer Roberts being his colleague. This district included the Cauga district and a portion of Cazenova and Newark. The next year he was appointed to the Broome Co. district, without colleague; 1816 at Cortland; 1817, Pompey; 1818-20 sustained a superannuated relation; 1821, Cortland; 1822, Lebanon; 1823-4, Pompey; 1825, Cortland; 1826, Lebanon; 1827, Cayuga; 1828, Scipio; 1829-30, Cauga; 1831, Jordan; 1832-33, Madison; 1834, East Cayuga; 1835, Ledard; 1836, Manlius; 1837-8, Groton; 1839, Amber; 1840-1, Cayuga; 1842, Groton; 1843, Spafford; 1844, McGrawville; 1845, superannuated. The clipping is in possession of Irving Orcutt of Syracuse, N. Y.

CAMERON DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 214

Children of William Henry³ Cameron (William^{2,1}) and Lucinda, his 1st wife:

- 1 Kelsey Cameron of Counterport, Pa.
- 2 Amanda Cameron m. George Thorpe.
- 3 Sarah Cameron b. 1837 in Freetown, m. (1) John Livingston, m. (2) Thomas Harvey b. 1824 in Eng.

31 Leon Harvey. (Hist. Cortland, p. 507).

Ch. by 2nd wife:

- 4 Eugene Cameron had a son Roscoe Cameron, a school teacher.
- 5 Harry lived at Newark Valley and Elmira.
- 6 Harriet m. . . . Barnes.
- 7 John lives at Newark Valley (1929); has a son.
71 Warren Cameron of Locke, N. Y.; has a son Arthur Cameron of Locke and he has a son.
- 8 Effie Cameron lives with her brother John at Newark Valley.
Children of Eliza³ Cameron (William^{2,1}) and Alden Harrington:
 - 1 Abner Harrington m. (1) Carrie Van Sycland who lived 1 yr., m. (2) Harriet Fish, only dau. of Duel and Phebe (Orcutt, p. 182) Fish.
 - 2 Doctor Harrington lived about 2 yr.; buried at Cincinnatus.
 - 3 Daniel Cobb Harrington b. Apr. 7, 1845, d. July 24, 1930 at South Cortland, N. Y., m. (1) Deetta Thompson, dau. of Isaac Thompson; had a son Isaac Alden who d. ae 22 mo., buried at Cincinnatus; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1876 Maryette Underwood. See THOMAS WOOD DESCENDANTS, p. 46. Ch. given below.
 - 4 Ellen Harrington, buried at German, m. John Livermore, dau. Eleanor lived 2 years).
 - 5 Olive Rosette Harrington m. Dudley Bryan; lives with her dau. Ivy at Cincinnatus.
51 Ivy Bryan m. Ebert Knickerbocker; has dau. Carrie, and son Edwin who has 4 ch.
 - 52 Abner d. Oct. 1930, m. but no ch.; lived at Cincinnatus.
 - 53 Eliza m. Blaine Blanchard; son, Bryan Blanchard.
 - 54 Fannie, buried at Cincinnatus, m. Lawrence Kelley, d. 1928; had a son and a dau.

Children of Daniel Cobb⁴ Harrington (Eliza³ Cameron, William^{2,1} Cameron) and Maryette Underwood:

- 1 Nina May Harrington b. Nov. 26, 1877, an elocutionist, m. (1) Mar. 17, 1896 Orrin Pond, and had:
 - 11 Alta Ruth Pond b. Mar. 1899, m. Bruce Goethens. Ch.: Dawn b. June 1924.
 - 12 Kenneth Harrington Pond, m. Ruth Meldrin. Ch.: Marion b. June 1924.Nina May divorced Orrin Pond and m. (2) George Volk of David City, Nebraska, and had:
 - 13 Gerald Leslie Volk d. ae 7 yr. 5 mo.
 - 14 Helen Marlea Volk b. Sept. 26, 1912.
Mr. Volk and family live near Cortland, N. Y.
- 2 Alden Eliab Harrington b. Dec. 2, 1880, d. June 7, 1882.
- 3 Paul Roy Harrington b. Sept. 2, 1890, m. Oct. 23, 1912 Edan M. Pettis, dau. of Edwin Petts and Mary Briggs of South Cortland, N. Y.
 - 31 Roy Cameron Harrington b. Nov. 18, 1917.
 - 32 Edwin Leslie b. Dec. 31, 1919.
 - 33 Viola May b. Mar. 8, 1922.
 - 34 Lester Daniel b. Jan. 5, 1924.

35 Clara Louise b. Nov. 25, 1930.

Paul Roy Harrington and family and mother live on their farm in South Cortland, adjacent to the farm of Mrs. Harrington's parents. They have a large dairy.

CAMERON DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 213

Child of Nancy Abigail³ Cameron (John W.² William¹) and Amos Bowen:

Warren Bowen b. Apr. 20, 1836, d. Sept. 5, 1911, m. Sept. 3, 1868
Harriet M. Stewart, b. . . . d. May 7, 1925. Their children:

- 1 Charles Amos Bowen b. July 6, 1869, m. June 14, 1899 Jennie M. Hall b. Feb. 8, 1873, d. . . . They live in Warrensburg, N. Y.
11 LeRoy Cameron Bowen b. May 26, 1900, m. Aug. 11, 1924 Iona F. Pettys.
12 Helen Martha Bowen b. June 7, 1907.
- 2 Helen Bowen b. Mar. 22, 1871 m. . . . E. Lincoln Tucker b. Nov. 24, 1860.
- 3 Abbie C. Bowen b. Aug. 2, 1873 m. May 7, 1902 Robert A. Johnson b. Oct. 10, 1863, d. Dec. 24, 1915.
31 Marjorie Johnson b. Apr. 30, 1903, d. Apr. 30, 1903.
32 Maurice Bowen Johnson b. Aug. 27, 1904, d. Aug. 11, 1907.
33 Mildred Harriet Johnson b. Aug. 15, 1908.

Mrs. Abbie Johnson has the John W. Cameron Bible and the Amos Bowen Bible from which records on this page and records on page 184 were taken. She lives at Warrensburg.

Children of Eleanor³ Cameron (John W.² William¹) and Gardner Austin:

- 1 John Austin d. ae 21 yr.
- 2 Nancy Austin b. Sept. 14, 1852, m. . . . Turner; live near Mrs. Reynolds.
- 3 William S., d. June 26, 1863 ae 8 yr. 2 mo.
- 4 Amos Austin b. 1860 and his brother William were living at Warrensburg in 1929.
- 5 Douglas.
- 6 Ella b. Sept. 3, 1862, died.
- 7 William G. b. Oct. 9, 1867.
- 8 Agnes Austin b. June 3, 1872, m. Ben Reynolds. They live on the Cameron Farm in Thurman and keep summer boarders.

Portion of an old letter in possession of John Cameron (p. 216) of Newark Valley:

" Peter (No. 4, p. 214) Cameron gave a little short of three thousand dollars to the Methodist Episcopal Church for "mishenares" purposes on condition of having interest while he lived. The rate of interest I have not learned but the amount of interest was a trifle short of \$150 a year. He lived to expend all his means. William S. and his sisters took him home and cared for him as tenderly as a mother would care for an infant and had him buried by his request by the side of his brother John W. Cameron. Wm. S. Cameron and his two youngest sisters live on the old Cameron farm in High Street

(a place, not a street) and are making a respectable stand. You wrote to me concerning a man I think a relative of Rev. William, inquiring after Peter Cameron and the family of John W. Cameron. You can say to him Wm. Cameron would be glad to open a "correspondence" with him as he does not know the address of his uncle Wm.'s family. His address is or post office is Athol, Warren Co., N. Y." G. Brooks.

LOOP SHARPE
ENSIGN IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
HENRY LOOP

Henry¹Loop was born at Fishkill, N. Y., lived in Schaghticoke, Albany Co., where the births of 10 of his children were recorded, and was living in Washington Co. (Warren Co. now) in 1790. Ensign Henry Loop was taken prisoner at Skeensborough Mar. 7, 1780 and was released in Nov. 1782. (Hinmann: Prisoners of the Revolution. Henry Loop's wife was Eleanor Sharpe. Children, births recorded in the Schaghticoke Church, excepting that of the first:

Martinus bp. June 4, 1763.

- 1 Martin Loop b. probably about 1763, m. Sept. 29, 1782 (m. recorded at Schaghticoke) Mary Hull. Ch.: Maria; Nellie b. Feb. 2, 1784. Maria b. Jan. 12, 1782 (?).
- 2 Andrew (Andries) b. Jan. 3, 1765, buried in the Morgan graveyard at Liverpool, N. Y., m. (1) Susan Beech; m. (2) . . . m. (3) Ann Hooker. Ch. by 1st wife:
21 Susan; 22 Catherine; 23 Henry; 24 Benjamin.
Ch. by 2nd wife:
25 Martin; 26 William; 27 John A. Loop who had:
271 Eleanor; 272 Janet; 273 Caroline; 274 John Henry.
275 Charles who m. . . . Bush and had a dau., Mrs. Earl Feint (Mrs. Mabel Feint) of Dryden, N. Y. She has a son.
Ch. by 3rd wife, Ann Hooker:
- 28 Lewis Loop, d. Sept. 27, 1907 m. Cynthia . . . and had:
281 Edgar Loop.
282 Nellie Loop m. . . . Gowdy and has dau. Elsie.
283 Charles and 284 Edith Loop both unm., live near Liverpool, N. Y.
- 3 Petrus Loop b. Aug. 7, 1767.
- 4 Johanna Loop b. Nov. 28, 1770.
- 5 Johannes Loop b. Feb. 27, 1771. John Loop d. Oct. 1, 1862 ae 92 yr. 7 mo. 6 da. (G. S. R. Freetown, N. Y.) m. (1) Polly Eggleston, m (2) Avis Fish.
- 6 Marie Loop b. Sept. 22, 1775.
- 7 Elizabeth b. Apr. 2, 1778, m. Peter Shaft (record of m. is from Mrs. Feint).
- 8 Hendrick Loop b. Aug. 9, 1780 twin to
- 9 Rachel Loop b. Aug. 9, 1780.
- 10 Nellie² Loop b. Feb. 14, 1784, witness John Morl and Hester V. Tessel, at Schaghticoke, N. Y. (or) Eleanor Loop, buried Oct. 12,

1877 (Maryette Harrington says that she was buried at East Freetown by the side of her husband) (H. O. Hakes' Diary: "... Went to Grandfather Baldwin's funeral; Grandfather was in his 92nd year. Grandmother Cameron's funeral was the same day, —94 years old." dated Oct. 12, 1877). See CAMERON, p. 214 and BALDWIN, p. 146.

- 11 Catherine b. Apr. 22, 1785 (m. according to Mrs. Feint) m. Lewis Cameron. See CAMERON, p. 214.

Children of John² Loop (Henry¹) and Polly Eggleston:

- 1 Hannah Loop m. Walton Sweetland.
 11 Rhoda Sweetland b. about 1838 m. (1) Chapin V. Perkins, no ch.: m. (2) Ezra Watrous after the death of his first wife Julia and had Edgar Perkins Watrous b. May 10, 1853 who lives in Groton, N. Y.
 12 Wallace m. . . . and had: Hattie; Helen; Edwin; and Lillian who m. Otis Bigelow now of Baldwinville.
 13 Helen m. Kirby West of Baldwinville.
 14 Julia, d. 1849 m. Ezra Jason Watrous and had: Edward d. 1849; Martha m. David H. Brown of Groton, Moravia, and Cortland. Carriage trimmer.
 *2 John Henry Loop 1813-1905 m. (1) Almira Doran d. Nov. 26, 1845 ae 30 yr. 21 da., m. (2) Rachel Doran, widow of John Fletcher Cameron, p. 214.
 21 Adelphina Loop m. . . . Grant.
 211 Mrs. C. A. Kerr lives at No. 210 Central Ave., Cortland, N. Y.

*Cortland 1855 Census: John H. Loope 42 b. Cortland; Rachel 41, Chango, wife; Polly A. 16; John F. 11; Lucina M. 9; John 85, father, b. Wash. Co.; Avis 81, b. Wash. Co., mother.

LOOP

Henry¹ Loop may have had a sister Janette, wife of Jacob Hotaling. Schagticoke Record: Henry Loep and Neeltje Scherp: Johannes gd. Feb. 1771. Witness Jacob Hoogtelitng (Hotaling) and Janetje Loep.

Eleanor Sharpe (Nellie) probably had a brother William who m. Nellie Serdan. Church Record: William Sherp and Neltje Serdan: Ch.: Gertrude b. Dec. 23, 1769; Neeltje b. Oct. 8, 1771; Elizabeth.

Eleanor Sharpe probably had also a sister Rachel. Record: Rachel Scherp m. Apr. 25, 1774 Derich Boskert, son John b. Nov. 3, 1775.

Eleanor Sharpep probably had a sister Hannah. Record: Hannah Scherp and Alexander Valentine m. Sept. 29, 1775. Ch.:

Other Church Records of Schagticoke.

Abraham Scherp and Jacamyntie v. Deusen: Jacob b. May 4, 1777. Cornelius Sherp and Marytie V. Bornel: Gerret.

1779 Derick Boskerk and Rachel Scherp. Ch.: Andrias: Wit. Petrus, Elizabeth.

Jannitye Scherp and Jacob Bevius. Ch.: Johana Mar. 1, 1718.

There is a Loop Genealogical Organization which is gathering ma-

terial for a Loop Genealogy. Mrs. Mabel Feint is secretary (p. 188 under No. 2).

The Loop family probably is descended from the Palatines. The History of Saugerties shows a John Henry Loop on the map, p. 99 and on p. 81 Petrus Luyck purchased land.

1800 Census: Henry Look (Loop); Martin; and Andrew were heads of families in Fairfield, Washington, N. Y. Henry Loop Jr. and Lucy Loop were heads of families in Newtown, Tioga Co., N. Y. (Elmira, Big Flats, Soithfort, Horseheads and part of Ash).

Note for No. 11, p. 219, bottom of page: According to Mr. Watrous (b. May 10, 1853) John Loop (No. 5) lived between Bloody Pond and Lake George, and when Hannah, his dau., was about 14 yrs. old they moved to Freetown, N. Y. near the creek and east of the village.

Note for No. 23, p. 219. Henry Loop, son of Andrew. 1840 Warren Co., N. Y. Transferred to Joseph Gilles. Henry Loop signed a quit claim deed for himself and brother Benjamin; it being a piece of land owned by Benjamin Beach (deceased) lying in the town of Luzerne, being the undivided shares of the estate of Andrew Loop (deceased) \$20.

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION: JOSEPH BALCOM

John¹ Balcom was married July 27, 1719 in Lynn, Mass., to Sarah Jacobs b. Mar. 24, 1696, Lynn, Mass., d. Feb. 26, 1741 in Mansfield, Ct., dau. of Joseph Jacobs and Sarah Lynzey of Lynn, Mass. See JACOBS, p. 244. John¹ Balcom appeared in Mansfield, Ct. in 1724. He was buried at Mansfield Center and on his gravestone is written: "In memory of Capt. John Balcom who died Sept. 17, 1782 in the 85th year of his age." He m. (2) Apr. 20, 1745 Hannah Proctor (Salem, Mass. V. R., probably this John Balcom), d. Sept. 8, 1753. (Weaver's Ancient Windham in Manuscript). Children of John¹ Balcom and Sarah Jacobs:

- 1 Sarah Balcom, b. Apr. 27, 1720, Lynn, Mass., probably d. y.
- 2 Elizabeth Balcom, b. July 5, 1722, Lynn, Mass. Later ch. b. Mansfield, Ct.
- 3 John Balcom, b. Nov. 7, 1724, m. Mary Jellet.
- 4 Susanna, b. Dec. 1, 1726, d. 1727.
- 5 Joseph² Balcom, b. Sept. 24, 1728, d. 1809, m. Jan. 10, 1760 Mary King, b. Apr. 16, 1739, d. Oct. 12, 1828 (probably the "Mary Balcom, Widow" of the Mansfield Records), dau. of Samuel King Jr. and Mary Rose of Mansfield, Ct. See KING, p. 246.
- 6 Sarah Balcom, b. Aug. 18, 1730.
- 7 Elias Balcom, b. Oct. 4, 1773, m. Phebe Foster.
- 8 Susanna Balcom, b. Aug. 2, 1736.
- 9 Francis Balcom, b. Mar. 31, 1738.
- 10 Elizabeth Balcom, b. . . . m. Jan. 14, 1761 Benjamin Jacobs.

Joseph² Balcom (John¹) and Mary King of Mansfield, Ct., had ch.: Balcom:

- 1 Azariah, b. Aug. 22, 1760, m. (1) Nov. 15, 1781 Deborah Hunting, m. (2) 1814 Lydia Fitch. Ch.: Alpheus; Socrates; Martin; Lu-

cius; Orrin; Artimissa; Lora Pheba; John Adams; Sherman b. 1805.

2 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1762, m. Feb. 5, 1784 John Martin, Jr.

3 Uriah. b. July 3, 1764, d. 1848, m. Lydia . . . (see History of Otsego Co., N. Y. of 1875, p. 98). He moved to Burlington, N. Y. in 1793, near Greene, and lived there until he died. See p. 243. The U. S. Census of 1790 of Otsego Co. and Montgomery Co., N. Y. show heads of families: Francis Balcom; Uriah Balcom; Azle Balcom.

4 Asahel, b. July 31, 1766, d. Jan. 9, 1839, Kendall, N. Y., m. Aseneth Martin. See p. 237.

5 Constant³ Balcom, b. Aug. 21, 1768, d. Dec. 2, 1849, Hopewell, N. Y., m. Feb. 28, 1790 in Mansfield, Ct., Anna Crane, b. Dec. 20, 1766, d. Nov. 11, 1851, Hopewell. See CRANE, p. 247.

6 Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1771, m. Elijah Martin. See p. 191, Note.

7 Sarah, b. May 29, 1774, m. Jan. 1, 1800 Ebenezer Gurley. The Town Clerk of Mansfield, Ct., in 1930, Judge Storrs, was descended from "Sally Balcom".

8 Francis, b. Oct. 29, 1776, d. May 2, 1826, m. 1804 Eunice Lathrop.

9 Dan, b. Feb. 13, 1779. 10 Lucinda, b. Jan. 1, 1782.

At the Town Meeting in Mansfield, Ct., Sept. 9, 1777, the following, among others, took the Oath of Fidelity: Joseph Balcom; Peter Cross (p. 178) . . . William Johnson. Dec. 7, 1776, Joseph Balcom was chosen lister. Joseph Balcom lived on Chestnut Hill, probably on his father's homestead. The records of the settlement of the estate of Joseph Balcom are in the state library at Hartford: Mary Balcom, Francis Balcom, and Asa Bennet administrators; bonded Dec. 2, 1809; inventory, Jan. 29, 1810, 106 acres at 1500 cents per acre and buildings thereon \$2640, total \$2851.66; debts, \$225.57. Among the expenses allowed was \$10.00 for a gravestone. We have not been able to find his grave, though we found his father's grave at Mansfield Center a short distance from the church on the opposite side of the road. Sept. 28, 1812, Constant Balcom sold land in Mansfield, Ct. to Ebenezer Gurley.

BALCOM

Refer to Page 220

Family Records of Constant Balcom with Additions.

Children of Constant³ Balcom (Joseph² John¹) and Anna Crane:

1 Horace Balcom b. May 25, 1791, d. Apr. 5, 1861 Murray, N. Y., m. June 2, 1814 Sally Lyon b. Mar. 9, 1795, d. Dec. 1860. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 226.

2 Anna b. June 3, 1794 Richfield, N. Y., d. Nov. 19, 1870, m. Feb. 3, 1814 Stephen Martin b. Jan. 20, 1788, d. June 19, 1855. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 232.

3 Abner⁴ Balcom b. Sept. 15, 1795 Richfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 1, 1873, m. (1) Mar. 1816 Ruth Williams, b. Jan. 22, 1798, d. Mar. 13, 1823, m. (2) Aug. 10, 1823 Philotheta Baker b. Aug. 29, 1794 Pittsfield, Mass., d. Feb. 7, 1865, Murray, N. Y., m. (3) Mrs. Philena Waring, widow of Clark Waring. She d. Mar. 7, 1886 and is buried on her (second) husband's lot in East Carlton. N. Y. Ch. on p. 192. See BAKER, p. 250.

- 4 Chester b. Sept. 18, 1798, d. Aug. 28 (or 29) 1843, m. Dec. 14, 1820 Ann Penn b. Nov. 10, 1802 in Montgomery Co., Md., d. Aug. 16, 1894. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 234.
- 5 Epenetas b. Sept. 16, 1805 Gorham. N. Y., d. Sept. 1, 1892, m. Feb. 8, 1837 Eleanor M. McMillan, d. Aug. 22. 1884, dau. of Peter McMillan and Betsey Baker who were m Apr. 25, 1804 at Pompey, N. Y. Betsey Baker was the dau. of Nathan Baker b. 1742 and Margaret Hutchinson. Nathan Baker was a Revolutionary Soldier and lived at West Stockbridge, Mass., son of Samuel Baker of Rayham, Mass. (From Frank Grant Lewis of Croser Seminary, Chester, Pa. 1931). See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 236.
- 6 Serviah b. Sept. 16, 1808, d. May 10. 1881, m. John Lamberton. No. ch. They lived at Pine Hill and she d. at Batavia, N. Y.
- 7 Julia Ann b. Nov. 13, 1810, d. July 1, 1858 from "consumption"; lived with her sister Serviah. Member of Baptist Church, Albion, N. Y., 1854.

Notes. For p. 220. The land records of Otsego Co., N. Y., show that Uriah, Constant, Francis, and Joseph Balcom had grants of land. Francis went back to Mansfield, Ct. Uriah's estate was settled in Otsego Co. Constant sold out and moved to Hopewell, N. Y., where he bought a large farm on a part of which Judson Archer, his grandson, now lives. Constant Balcom and wife Anna are buried a short distance west of this farm at Chapin and Apollas Baker and wife Lucy, parents of Abner Balcom's second wife Philotheta, are buried a short distance east of the farm at Orleans. Constant Balcom is said to have been a large man weighing 180 pounds or more.

Elijah Martin and wife Mary Balcom (dau. of Joseph) moved to Richfield, N. Y. They had a daughter Laura who m. Nov. 16, 1823 Amos F. Woodbury b. Feb. 14, 1803 Richfield, N. Y., son of John Woodbury from Mass. and Sophia Densmore. They moved to Jasper, Steuben Co.. 1840. Laura Martin Woodbury d. Jan. 23, 1868. Her ch.: Amanda Woodbury d. ae 18; Joseph B. Woodbury of Greenwood; Mrs. Philip Moore of Jasper; James G. b. Herkimer Co., d. in Ill.; Mrs. George Dennis b. in Jasper and lived at the old homestead in Jasper.—From Hist. of Steuben Co., N. Y. 1879, p. 343. Pictures of Laura Martin and her husband are shown in the history.

BALCOM

Refer to Page 221

Family Records of Abner Balcom, with Additions.

Children of Abner⁴ (Constant³ Joseph² John¹) and Ruth Williams:

- 1 Renslaer Balcom b. Oct. 17, 1816 in Ontario, Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 3, 1903 at Lawton, Mich., m. Dec. 1840 Ann Wheeler. No descendants.
- 2 Constant b. Mar. 28, 1819 in Orleans Co., d. Aug. 14, 1853, m. Feb. 28, 1842 in Barre by Rev. Hovey, Nancy Holland b. Mar. 7, 1813 at Hamburg, N. Y. He is buried in the Transit Cemetery on his father's lot, grave not marked. See p. 225.

- 3 Lemuel b. Feb. 11, 1821 in Orleans Co., d. Jan. 22, 1892, m. Nov. 1844 Betsey Bennett b. 1822.
Ch. by 2nd wife, Philotheta Baker:
- 4 Francis b. July 17, 1824 in Orleans Co., killed Nov. 27, 1863 at Locust Grove, Va., buried on the battlefield, m. Jan. 11, 1860 Almira Lawrence. They had a dau. who d. unm. and is buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Holley, N. Y. "Frances Anna Balcom, only Child of Francis and Almira Balcom, d. June 19, 1885 ae 21 yr. 8 mo." Almira m. (2) . . . Keys and she is buried on the same lot in Hillside: Almira S. Keys 1832-1910. Francis Balcom enlisted in the Civil War, 151 Infantry. Sargeant.
- 5 George Washington⁵ Balcom b. Feb. 8, 1826 in Orleans Co., d. July 28, 1858 in Murray, N. Y., m. Feb. 13, 1856 Hanah Maria Abigail Ester Moody Bush, m. in Parma (B. R.), d. Dec. 23, 1910 in Eaton Rapids, Mich. Ch. on p. 225. See BUSH, p. 271.
- 6 Andrew Jackson b. Nov. 19, 1827, d. Feb. 11, 1904, m. Dec. 23, 1858 Adeline Paine b. May 25, 1828 in Gaines, N. Y., d. June 18, 1914 in Murray, N. Y. Both are buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y. See p. 226.
- 7 Lucy A., b. Aug. 17, 1831 in Orleans Co., d. Dec. 14, 1925 in Denver, Colorado, m. Apr. 29, 1854 in Murray, James Downs. See p. 226.
- 8 Fidelia b. Oct. 22, 1832, d. May 7, 1834, buried in the Murray Cemetery on the Ridge Road, grave unmarked, near the grave of Ruth (Williams) Balcom, her father's first wife.
- 9 Thomas Jefferson b. Apr. 23, 1834, d. July 13, 1842, buried in the Transit Cemetery, Murray, N. Y.
- 10 Emeline A., b. Nov. 23, 1836, d. Jan. 26, 1905 in Denver, Colorado, m. Apr. 27, 1858 Rev. Lysander Palmer. He preached in Mich. They had a son William. a railroad engineer.

Pioneer History of Orleans Co., N. Y., by Aarad Thomas, p. 301. In the fall of 1812 Abner Balcom and Horace Balcom and two other men chopped over 22 acres on lot 192, which Horace had purchased and on which he settled in 1816 and where he died. This was the first clearing in Murray on this line between the Ridge and Clarendon. Abner first settled in Ridgeway then on lot 195 in Murray. He and Hiel Brockway built the dam and mills at Balcom's Mills. (Now Brockville, and the mills are gone). Abner Balcom held all the town offices except clerk. He was supervisor of Murray 1847-1848. He was deacon of the Transit Baptist Church. (The building has been recently purchased by the Transit Grange).

Abner Balcom left a will. He and his wife Philotheta are buried in the Transit Cemetery, Murray, N. Y. In 1826 Abner Balcom was appointed administrator of the estate of Horace Thayer 1794-1826, son of Hon. Artemas Thayer and Lydia Densmore, and guardian of his children, Henry, Adeline, and Lydia.

BALCOM

Notes for Page 223

The following was found in Abner Balcom's Bible written by himself for the Pioneer Society of Orleans Co.: "When I went into Ridgeway the now towns of Shelby and Yates were all together. The first town meeting I attended was held in Andrew A. Ellicott's old grist mill.

There were but few roads laid out north of the Ridge Road at this time and they were only underbrushed out. We got along very well in the winter with our ox sleds, but they were awful in the spring and fall.

I helped build the first log school house north of Ridgeway Center. Lemuel L. Downs and myself built the first whiskey still and made the first whiskey in the town of Yates, which I do not claim was any great credit to either of us, but we then thought it very laudible business and that a family could not get along without a barrel of whiskey any more than they could without bread. In the winter of 1819 I chopped a road out 4 rods wide and cleared it two rods wide south of Ridgeway Corners to the line of the town of Shelby.

I was in what was called the "Great Hunt". I traveled all day in the woods and brought up at the mouth of Oak Orchard creek about sunset where we expected to find a great many bears, wolves, and deer, and all kind of game but to our great surprise, all that we had was a poor little rabbit. We very soon faced about and started for home; got as far as Elder Dutcher's and turned in for the night, and slept.

Francis, George and Andrew, sons of Abner Balcom: Story.

Francis and George were robust boys, but Andrew, who lived to a ripe old age, never enjoyed good health; still the three boys were closely connected both in their early sports and later in their business enterprises.

After the dam at Balcom's Mills was finished in 1834, the pond was formed and the boys of the neighborhood all said, "I will be the first to skate across the pond." Francis and George won the wager, although the ice waved and waved beneath them, and cracked behind them.

Mrs. David Young, Maria Bush's mother, lived on the south side of the pond, in a house on the west side of the road; Abner Balcom had a saw mill on the north side of the creek. Maria told this story to her granddaughter Theta: Maria and George's younger sisters were wont to play around the saw mill. One day Maria and George's sister Emeline, thought it would be fine to ride on the log after George had placed it on the carrier; that was a little too much for George, for it meant sure death to the youngsters if he were unable to stop the log before it should reach the saw. He spanked both girls, and he did a very thorough job, according to Maria's account fifty years later, but she failed to say whether he apologized when he proposed after his return from California.

The Martin cousins often came down from Clarendon to Balcom's

mills to visit the Balcoms. When they departed, it was always: "Now boys come up and see us." So one day George dresses up in his best suit of clothes and went to see his cousins in Clarendon. When he came home, he was quiet. After various inquiries as to his visit, one of the family said: "Well George, going to Clarendon again soon?" "No," said George, "they didn't know me quick enough."

BALCOM

Child of George Washington⁵ Balcom (Abner⁴ Constant³ Joseph² John¹) and Hannah Maria Abigail Esther Moody Bush.

Florence May Balcom b. Mar. 9, 1857 in Murray, N. Y., d. Oct. 10, 1900 where she was born, m. Dec. 22, 1878 Hamilton Orcutt Hakes b. Apr. 11, 1855 Pitcher, N. Y., d. Nov. 22, 1914 Murray, N. Y. See HAKES, p. 104.

Clipping, Albion, N. Y. "Died (July 28, 1858) in Murray on the 29th ult. of typhoid fever George W. Balcom aged 32. About 8 years since Mr. Balcom went to California where he spent 5 years. Since his return he has resided in Murray. He was a kind and affectionate husband, father, and brother, and a warm friend; and his loss is deeply mourned by his family and a large circle of relatives and friends."

During the gold rush George Balcom went to California by way of the "Horn" and returned by way of the "Isthmus." George W. Balcom, his dau. Florence and her husband Hamilton O. Hakes are buried in the Transit Cemetery in Murray, N. Y. George W. Balcom's widow married again. See BUSH, p. 272.

Abner Balcom's first wife, Ruth Williams, had a sister Phebe, wife of John S. Edmonds, and they had a dau. Cynthia, wife of Frank Phillips; all are buried on the Yates Cemetery at Yates Center. Orleans Co., N. Y., with these inscriptions: John E. Edmonds; July 23, 1805-Aug. 8, 1885; Phebe Williams Jan. 5, 1807-Jan. 9, 1892; Frank Phillips Oct. 9, 1847-Mar. 17, 1912; Cynthia J. Edmonds his wife, Mar. 12, 1848-Jan. 15, 1913. Also ch.: Edward Edmonds b. Sept. 13, 1834 (date of death not given).

Children of Constant⁵ Balcom (Abner⁴ John¹) and Nancy Holland:

1 Adaline Balcom ae 3 in 1850, m. and divorced Frank Holland, son of Jonas Holland who was born Apr. 24, 1810 and Jane Russel. They went to Michigan. They had 3 ch.: Carrie d. y., Fred and Paul.

2 Mary m. . . . Allen. They had a dau. and they went to Fa.

Children of Lemuel⁵ Balcom (Abner⁴ . . . John¹) and Betsey Bennett:

1 Eleanor Balcom ae 2 yr. in 1850, m. Charles Culver; had a dau. Myrta Culver. They went to Mich. and later to Mo.

Balcom-Paine-Holland Relationship. See p. 485 Landmarks of Orleans Co. Angel Paine. John W. Holland. B. R.

John W. Holland b. Dec. 30, 1769 Petersham, Mass., m. Rhoda Wright of Williamstown, Mass., b. May 20, 1774. Their dau. (1) Lucinda m. Angel Paine b. 1802, son of Stephen Paine b. June 11, 1776 in R. I. and Sally Angel of Scituate R. I. (dau. of Jesse Angel and Amy Hammond). Angel Paine's dau. Adaline m. Andrew Balcom,

(p. 192). John W. Holland's dau. (2) Emily m. Gershom Proctor (p. 200). John W. Holland's dau. (3) Nancy b. Mar. 7, 1813 m. Constant Balcom (p. 192). John W. Holland's son (3) Jonas m. Jane Russell and their son Frank m. Adaline Balcom (above). 1875 Census Barre. N. Y. Thomas Jefferson Holland (T. J.) ae 58 b. Ontario Co.; pump maker; Nancy Balcom ae 61 sister (twin) b. Erie Co.; William Holland ae 61 brother; Mary Balcom niece ae 21; Susan Holland ae 63 sister b. Ontario Co.

BALCOM

Refer to Page 222

Children of Andrew⁵ Balcom (Abner⁴ . . . John¹) and Adeline Paine:

- 1 James Andrew Balcom b. Mar. 19, 1866 Murray, N. Y., m. Aug. 30, 1893 Emma Amelia Stockham, b. Mar. 23, 1870 Knowlesville, N. Y. See p. 65, MAXON. He is an accomplished musician. He has been a Justice of Peace several years and has held the office of Supervisor of the town of Murray several terms. He is a member of the F. & A. M. of Holley. Mrs. Balcom was a successful teacher before her marriage.
- 11 Andrew James Balcom b. Jan. 7, 1896 in Murray, m. Nov. 27, 1919 Gladys Elaine Washburn b. July 4, 1897, dau. of Gates and Eva (Blair) Washburn of Albion. Dau. Barbara Jean b. Oct. 24, 1921, in Albion. He graduated from the Holley High School and she from the Albion High School and from Wellesley College. She teaches (1929) in the Rochester East High.
- 12 Harriet Adeline b. May 2, 1898 in Murray, m. Apr. 19, 1922 Edwin Morton Read b. Oct. 13, 1894, son of Morton Gustavus Read and Mary Whipple of Brockport, N. Y. He was in the photographic section of the Air Service during the World War, 2nd Lieutenant. He is an architect. He is a member of the F. & A. M. She graduated from the Holley High School. She is a successful music teacher and belongs to the class of 1932 of Eastman School of Music. She is a member of the D. A. R. of Brockport. He graduated from the University of Mich.

Andrew Jackson Balcom lived where his son James Andrew now (1929) lives. He managed the custom mill at Balcom's Mills and furnished flour for the people of his section. His wife Adeline was granddaughter of Stephen Paine, first settler of the town of Barre.

Children of Lucy Ann⁵ Balcom (Abner⁴ . . . John¹) and James T. Downs:

- 1 Frances Emeline (Fannie) b. June 10, 1853, m. Fred Colgrove; son James went to Colorado; dau. Lucy m. E. H. Glanzer, live in Detroit; dau. Ruth m. Joseph Bredau, went to Detroit.
- 2 Fred Downs b. Aug. 20, 1854, d. 1927 in Denver, m. Ollie Harmon; sons: Ned; Frank; Harmon.
- 3 Edwin, twin of Fred, m. Ada Bingham; had a plantation at Flora, Miss., and later moved to Denver, Colorado. Son Harry Downs m. Mildred Smith, a farmer in Elizabeth, Colo.
- 4 Kate Downs b. Oct. 2, 1863, m. Elbert P'Pool, graduate of the Rochester Theological Seminary. She graduated from the School

of Oratory, Detroit, Mich.

41 Dorothy P'Pool b. Feb. 3, 1900 m. Dewey C. Ware.

42 Theta P'Pool m. George Bryan; live in McPherson, Kansas; Y. M. C. A. Director.

43 Willard Hart m. Herbert Gilmore, dau. Margaret.

5 Theta Downs b. July 22, 1870, m. Apr. 18, 1893 B. J. Pluncket, d. 1924. He graduated from University Medical School of Kansas City, Mo. in 1896. They lived in Miss., and later in Duncan, Okla.

51 Guy Pluncket b. Jan. 18, 1894, m. 1923 Ruth DeLano of Ithaca; works for E. H. Rollins, Wall St., N. Y. City. Son Guy Jr. b. Feb. 8, 1930.

52 Carol Lucy Plunkett b. Nov. 1, 1898, m. Glenn McCormic; lived in Denver, Colorado, 3333 Tejohn St.; have a son, Jack.

53 Theta Plunkett b. Aug. 16, 1901, m. Rev. Hubbard Hargrove who graduated from the S. W. Theological Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas; live at Grand Prairie, Texas; have a son Guy Plunkett Hargrove b. Aug. 28, 1927.

Note. James Downs was the son of Lemuel L. Downs and Harriet Joy, early settlers of Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. See Landmarks, part I, p. 603. James Downs was a dealer in horses, owned silver mines and believed in 16 to 1.

Note for p. 226, No. 12. Morton G. Read was the son of John Read and Rhoda Jane Bates. John Read was the son of Resolved and Nancy Mayplet Wright Read. See p. 211, pt. III, Landmarks of Monroe Co. The ch. of Resolved and Mayplet Read were: 1 Mary, wife of Abner Franklyn; 2 Lucy, wife of Elijah Clow; 3 Sarah, wife of Samuel Patterson; 4 John Read; 5 Sylvester Read, a veteran of the Civil War, lived in Merna, Neb., and d. there; 6 Alson Read was a railroad engineer and lived in Elgin, Ill., and probably d. there, scalded to death in an accident on the railroad; 7 Morton A. Read, a soldier in the Civil War, lived and is buried in Chicago. The first 4 ch. and their parents are buried at Garland, Monroe Co., N. Y. Resolved Read's parents came from Cheshire, Mass., and his mother's name was Nancy. Resolved Read had a brother Calvin and a sister Amy who were cared for by the Shakers, their parents being poor, and were educated by them. Calvin became a Shaker minister at New Lebanon, N. Y., and afterward at Sonyea, N. Y. Later he and his sister returned to New Lebanon. Rhoda Jane Bates had a brother Gustavus. Her parents were Charles Bates and Lucy Cheney, dau. of Merrill and Abbie Cheney. Charles Bates was the son of Talcott Bates and Rhoda Shoals.—From Morton R. Read of Brockport, N. Y.

Note for p. 231. Arthur H. Phillips of Hulberton, N. Y. and Professor Phillips Mason of 156 Main St., Brunswick, Me., give the following as the descent of Marcus H. Phillips from the immigrant ancestor Deacon Nicholas Phillips. Deacon Nicholas¹ Phillips 1611 (?)–1672 of Weymouth, Mass., had a brother Henry of Denham. His wife was named Elizabeth. His will, and that of his son Richard, is in the court house in Boston, Mass. Richard² Phillips 1639–1695 m. Mary Packard. See PACKARD, p. 194. Capt. John³ Phillips, one of the founders of Easton, Mass., and first man to receive a Captain's Com-

mission, d. Nov. 14, 1760 at Easton, m. Elizabeth Drake, dau. of Thomas Drake and Jane Holbrook. He received a grant of land in Ashfield for service in the expedition against Quebec.

Samuel⁴ Phillips b. May 17, 1702 at Easton, d. 1773 at Easton, m. Demarius Smith of Taunton.

Jane⁴ Phillips (sister of Samuel⁴) b. 1709, m. Richard Ellis, from Ireland, first settler of Ashfield, Mass.

John⁵ Phillips, son of Samuel⁴, m. Jane⁵ Ellis, dau. of Jane⁴ Phillips. Perez⁶ Phillips b. 1767 Easton, Mass., m. Polly Chilson. They moved to Candor, N. Y. in 1804. He d. 1829, and is buried in the Barre Center Cemetery.

Hanford⁷ Phillips b. Marlborough, Vt., Dec. 27, 1796, m. Sally Raymond of Barre, N. Y. In 1851 Hanford Phillips and wife having sold their farm in Barre, bought the Joseph Budd farm in Hulberton. He d. Mar. 8, 1877 and is buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y.

Marcus Hanford⁸ Phillips b. Jan. 23, 1829 m. Julia Balcom. See BALCOM, p. 229.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Family Records of Horace Balcom and of Darwin Balcom in possession of Marcus Balcom of Fancher, N. Y. Additions.

Children of Horace⁴ (Constant³ Joseph² John¹) and Sally Lyon:

- 1 Rosetta Balcom b. Oct. 10, 1814, d. Apr. 13, 1889, m. Lewis Smith, b. in Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (1855 Census) d. Aug. 15, 1882 ae 74. 1850 Census names his occupation as boatman. See p. 229.
- 2 Hiram b. Aug. 3, 1816, d. Mar. 11, 1889, m. Harriet Rhodes b. Aug. 11, 1820, d. Dec. 21, 1881. Ch.: George, Jean, Frank, and Clara, all died. Mrs. Helen Newell (adopted) lives in California.
- 3 Otis b. June 30, 1818, July 4, 1826 (drowned) buried in the Murray Cemetery.
- 4 John Martin b. May 24, 1820, d. June 30, 1844, m. Valada Church, b. Aug. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 21, 1896.
 - 41 Ellen Balcom m. . . . Hinman; dau. Rose m. Earl Blowers, lived in Detroit in 1923.
 - 42 Carrie Balcom m. Myers, d. Sept. 19, 1915. Ch.: Earl M. Myers of Grand Rapids, Mich.; Erme; Lislle; and Ernest of the southeast part of Mich.
- 5 William Balcom May 21, 1822-Aug. 2, 1824.
- 6 Myron Balcom b. Aug. 11, 1825 m. Mary Ann Duell; kept a hotel at Leadville, Colo. Ch.: Horace Balcom; Allie b. about 20 years after Horace, kept a hotel at Springfield, Mass.
- 7 Mary Balcom b. Sept. 3, 1826, d. Sept. 18, 1845, m. Nelson Root, son of Elijah Root Jr. (see Landmarks, p. 115), 3 ch.: Cecelia Root m. (1) Albert Elliot, son of William, m. (2) J. H. Rodwell his dau. Doris m. Marcus Phillips, p. 231.
- 8 Sally, Nov. 27, 1828-Aug. 30, 1832.
- 9 Darwin Balcom b. Oct. 17, 1830, d. Apr. 9, 1912 in Murray, N. Y., m. Oct. 9, 1854 Abbie Johnson, b. Dec. 23, 1832 in Union, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Clark) Johnson. (Appendix, p. IX and p. 230).

10 Charles Balcom b. Feb. 25, 1833, d. Nov. 6, 1917, m. (1) Helen Aloson, son Frank Balcom d. ae 13; m. (2) Arvilla (Warner) Root, widow of George Root (p. 258). Clipping Nov. 13, 1931: The remains of Mrs. Arvilla Balcom were brought to Albion for burial last week. She was more than 90 years of age.

10.2 Eugenia Balcom, m. Dr. Gray; dau. Ethel Gray, killed by automobile when a young lady, m. (2) Harry Van Stone and had:

10.22 Eugenia.

11 Juliette Balcom b. Jan. 12, 1837, d. May 30, 1923, m. Nov. 14, 1858 Marcus H. Phillips b. Jan. 23, 1829, d. June 13, 1917. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 231. See note on page 223. Above ch. were all b. in Murray.

The final settlement of the estate of Horace Balcom was May 4, 1863. Town Records of Murray: Horace Balcom was overseer of the poor 1853. His grandson, Arthur Phillips, has the docket book of Horace Balcom, made when he was a justice of peace. Sally Lyon had a brother John Lyon who lived on the road just south of Horace Balcom's farm in Murray. Later John Lyon went to Spring Harbor, Mich. Horace Balcom is buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery.

G. S. R. Murray Cemetery: Sally LaForge d. Apr. 20, 1856 ae 88 yr. 9 mo. (Sally Lyon's mother) 1860 Census Murray: Horace Balcom ae 69 b. in Conn., Sally (wife) ae 65 b. in N. J.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 229

Children of Rosetta⁵ Balcom (Horace⁴ Constant³ . . . John¹) and Lewis Smith:

1 William Smith b. Nov. 3, 1836, d. Feb. 5, 1886, m. Dec. 31, 1873 Katie A. Baldwin b. Sept. 18, 1850, d. Jan. 24, 1927. See BALDWIN DESCENDANTS, p. 150.

2 Charles Henry Smith b. Mar. 1, 1839, d. Jan. 9, 1912, m. Ellen Mason b. July 1, 1845, d. June 1, 1919, dau. of Daniel Martin Mason and Elizabeth Crittendon. See Sampson Mason Genealogy, p. 190. Daniel Martin⁶ Daniel⁵, Jessie⁴, Nathan³ Isaac² Sampson¹ Mason.

21 Mammie Smith b. Dec. 15, 1867 m. G. Barlo Jones b. Aug. 1, 1851, d. Apr. 1, 1930, son of Joel Jones and Anne Squares. He conducted a business school and was an expert penman. No children.

22 Ella b. Oct. 15, 1871, d. Mar. 5, 1915.

23 Clarence Albert b. Aug. 31, 1881, m. Oct. 24, 1906 Sarah Jane Rhodes*, b. Mar. 17, 1880, dau. of Lorenzo Rhodes (b. July 25, 1851 Lorenzo, Nathaniel, Walter, Walter of R. I. b. 1737) and Elizabeth Bradt (b. Apr. 7, 1848).

231 Frances Elizabeth Smith b. Mar. 2, 1909.

232 Dorothy Ellen b. May 21, 1913, m. Mar. 1, 1930 Herbert John Jurs b. May 7, 1911, son of John Jurs and Maude Patte of Kendall.

2321 Herbert John Jurs b. Jan. 18, 1933.

233 Henry Lorenzo Smith b. Feb. 7, 1915, m. Dec. 24, 1934 Dorothy Ellen Brockway b. Apr. 3, 1915, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Sylvester Theodore Brockway and Rose Pratt. Clarence A. Smith works for the railroad company. Mrs. Smith taught school before her marriage after graduating from Brockport. They live on the Smith homestead north of Fancher, N. Y.

3 Mary Smith Aug. 26, 1841-Mar. 11, 1859.

4 Horace A., b. Aug. 2, 1844, d. Sept. 22, 1888, m. a dau. of Jonathan Alderson. Ch.: William and Samuel, both d. y.

5 Hiram Fitch Smith b. Feb. 3, 1852, d. July 9, 1915 in Rochester, m. Mary Elizabeth Wiedrich. He was a quarryman; once owned a farm south of Hindsburg.

51 Bertha Frances Smith b. Brockville, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1889, m. Mar. 15, 1910 Charles Mullen. Ch.: Elizabeth Mullen b. Jan. 18, 1912 Elba, N. Y.; Frances Mullen b. Mar. 27, 1916 Spencerport, N. Y.

52 Hiram Fitch b. Aug. 30, 1890 Brockville, m. Nov. 11, 1916 Esther F. Foskett. Ch.: Kenneth Frank Smith b. Sept. 19, 1917.

53 LeRoy Emerson Smith b. Apr. 3, 1893.

54 Mary Elizabeth b. Apr. 9, 1895 Murray, N. Y., m. Sept. 15, 1915 Frank W. Foskett (sister is Esther F. above).

55 Rosetta Minerva b. June 9, 1902 Murray, m. Jan. 8, 1918 †Edwin Eugene Phillips. Ch.: Marguerite Phillips b. June 17, 1919; Edwin b. May 4, 1921; William b. Apr. 8, 1923 and another ch. between Marguerite and William.

Children of Darwin⁵ Balcom (Horace⁴ . . . John¹) and Abbie Johnson:

1 Jennie May Balcom b. June 5, 1860, d. Nov. 4, 1910, m. 1884 Henry J. Nelson b. 1853, d. Feb. 1914.

11 Abbie Nelson b. Feb. 27, 1886, d. May 2, 1899.

12 Clara Nelson b. Apr. 20, 1891, m. Dec. 10, 1910 Kirk Tinkous b. Aug. 25, 1886. Ch.: John Tinkous b. Aug. 22, 1913; Virginia b. Feb. 27, 1916.

‡2 Marcus Horace Balcom b. Feb. 25, 1863 Brockville, N. Y., m. Jan. 24, 1910 Frances Amanda Munn b. Mar. 28, 1872. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 240. They live on the Balcom Homestead north of Fancher, N. Y. He is a member of the F. & A. M. of Holley, and she, of the Eastern Star. She is a member of the Orleans Chapter of the D. A. R.

*Sarah Jane d. Jan. 17, 1935 at Fancher, N. Y.

†Edwin Eugene Phillips II, son of Edward Eugene Phillips.

‡Marcus Horace d. Apr. 12, 1937 about 8 p. m. Buried April 15, 1937.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 228

Children of Juliette⁵ Balcom (Horace⁴ . . . John¹) and Marcus H. Phillips:

1 John M. Phillips b. Sept. 6, 1859, d. Apr. 3, 1907 Hulberton, N. Y.,

m. Grace Reynolds b. Nov. 20, 1864, d. Feb. 7, 1919, dau. of Judge E. R. Reynolds of Albion, N. Y. Grace m. (2) Henry Nelson after the death of his wife Jennie May Balcom (p. 230). John Phillips was a farmer, north of Hulberton. Judge Reynolds wrote a small genealogy of 16 pages 1875, "Genealogies of the Reynolds, Gale and Baker Families." A copy of the same is in the D. A. R. and S. A. R. Library, Albion, N. Y.

- 2 Clara A. Phillips b. June 27, 1861, d. Oct. 26, 1930 Carlton, N. Y., m. Arnold Comstock 1864-1928, son of Arnold Comstock and Phebe Allen.

21 Marcus Comstock b. June 26, 1886, d. 1905.

22 Arnold b. Dec. 2, 1888, m. May 26, 1921 Mrs. Pearl Kuney b. Feb. 8, 1894, dau. of David Littlefield and Mary Reape. She has 2 ch. by her 1st marriage.

23 Edwin b. Feb. 1893, m. Jan. 11, 1925 Lottie Rayburn, dau. of Burt Rayburn and Maranda Smith, granddau. of Robert Rayburn and Mary Cross. Ch.: Allen Comstock b. Aug. 11, 1925; Dorothy b. Jan. 20, 1927. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., p. 647, Part I.

- 3 Jennie b. Dec. 24, 1862, m. Dr. Willard Smith, d. ——. She graduated from the Brockport Normal and taught school until she retired. She lived in Hulberton, N. Y. on her father's homestead. She was a member of the Orleans Chapter, D. A. R. (She d. 1939).

- 4 Arthur Hanford Phillips b. July 6, 1871, m. Nov. 24, 1897 Jessie Benedict, b. Apr. 4, 1871, dau. of William Benedict and Martha Hawley. He is a farmer and inventor of appliances used in the packing of peaches and apples. His son William is with him on their farms in Hulberton.

41 Marcus H. Phillips b. Sept. 6, 1899, m. June 27, 1925 Doris Rodwell b. Oct. 15, 1900, dau. of James H. Rodwell and Cora E. Cheney of Albion. (See p. 228). He is a member of the Lemuel Cook Chapter, S. A. R. and of the F. & A. M. They live in Albion and he has a position with the Orleans County Trust Co. of that place.

Ch.: Marcus Hanford Phillips b. Jan. 15, 1931.

Ann Phillips.

42 William Benedict b. Jan. 30, 1901, m. Apr. 14, 1928 Grace Burr b. May 15, 1903, dau. of Benjamin Burr and Martha Allison of Pawling, N. Y.

Ch.: Hanford Burr Phillips b. Aug. 4, 1929; Sally Ann b. Mar. 14, 1931.

43 Harold John b. Oct. 31, 1903.

Each of the 3 sons of Arthur Phillips graduated from Cornell.

- 5 Blanche Phillips Apr. 2, 1875-July 5, 1875.

An account of Hon. Marcus Phillips is given in Landmarks of Orleans Co., p. 45-46, part II. He was assemblyman from Orleans Co. 1880-1881. His descent from the immigrant ancestor, Deacon Nicholas Phillips of Weymouth is given on page 227.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 221

Children of Anna⁴ Balcom (Constant³ Joseph² John¹) and Stephen Martin:

- 1 John Martin b. May 27, 1815, d. Mar. 6, 1842, m. Adeline Sheldon. Only one ch.: Helen ("Nellie") m. Tulley Estee. Ch.: Minnie May; Mattie; Tully.
- 2 Daniel b. Oct. 23, 1817 Clarendon, d. Aug. 23, 1886 Sioux Falls, S. D., m. Oct. 23, 1839 Dorcas Putnam b. July 30, 1819, d. May 1, 1895 Sioux Falls, S. D. Farmer.
 - 21 Charles Jarius Martin b. Apr. 1, 1842, d. June 16, 1910 Minneapolis, m. June 22, 1876 Ella Sage. He was senior member of the firm Washburn-Crosby Flour Manufacturers. No ch. of his own. 211 Ella, adopted.
 - 22 Josephine b. Nov. 1, 1847, d. Dec. 25, 1921 Sou Falls, m. June 22, 1871 Dan S. Glidden, d. May 11, 1920. No ch.
- 3 Eliza Ann Martin b. Nov. 22, 1821, d. May 4, 1898, m. William L. Lewis b. Oct. 19, 1815, d. Sept. 7, 1908. See Landmarks, p. 567.
 - 31 Martin Lewis b. Feb. 13, 1843, d. June 20, 1896 in N. Y. City soon after landing following a trip around the world. Unm.
 - 32 Adele b. Dec. 6, 1846, m. Dec. 28, 1874 Darwin Innman b. Mar. 14, 1838, d. Jan. 14, 1913. (Landmarks, p. 220, part III). No ch.
 - 33 Anna Eliza Lewis b. Apr. 20, 1849 m. Myron D. Thompson b. Jan. 13, 1847.
 - 331 Orville Thompson b. Nov. 13, 1871, m. ——. No ch.
 - 332 Martin Lewis Thompson b. Nov. 26, 1879 m. Jan. 18, 1905 Robin Bell. Ch.: Dorothy Thompson.
 - 34 Jennie Lewis b. Dec. 6, 1846, d.
 - 35 Lillian Lewis b. Feb. 24, 1858, m. R. A. Morgan. Ch.: Anna Dell b. Aug. 26, 1887, unm. in 1929.
- 4 Henry Carter Martin b. Feb. 23, 1826 Clarendon, d. May 13, 1905 Victor, N. Y., m. Apr. 25, 1847 Nancy Shorey b. Apr. 18, 1825, d. Oct. 3, 1902. Merchant.
 - 41 Cora Edna Martin b. Apr. 27, 1848, d. Oct. 17, 1931 Jackson Heights, N. Y. City, m. Dec. 30, 1874 Dr. Charles Smith Pugsley b. Feb. 4, 1844, d. Jan. 30, 1904. Ch.: Anna Martin Pugsley b. Apr. 13, 1876, m. Sept. 29, 1908 Eben C. Crocker and had: Anna Martin (Nancy) Crocker b. July 16, 1909 and Emilie Shorey Crocker b. Sept. 2, 1910, m. Feb. 10, 1929 Viggo Westergaard.
 - 412 Rena Anita Pugsley b. Oct. 8, 1877, unm., teaches sick children in Bellvue Hospital, N. Y. City.
 - 413 Reginald Martin Pugsley b. Apr. 28, 1883, m. Jan. 16, 1917 Anneta Ashby b. Nov. 8, 1889, and they have: Martin Pugsley b. Oct. 6, 1922.
- 42 Eloise Martin b. Mar. 6, 1850, d. Apr. 3, 1912, m. Dec. 28, 1871 William M. Smallwood.
 - 421 William Martin Smallwood b. Apr. 30, 1873, m. Sept. 5,

- 1899 Mabel Coon and had: Harold Smallwood b. Dec. 20, 1901, d. Apr. 4, 1918; Mary Lovette b. Jan. 6, 1907.
- 422 Winnifred Smallwood b. July 8, 1875 unm.
- 423 Murlin Seymour Smallwood b. Feb. 27, 1877, d. May 26, 1928, m. Apr. 24, 1909 Margaret Quinlook. Ch.: William Seymour b. Mar. 10, 1910; Betty b. May 7, 1912; Richard; Edward.
- 424 Clarence Albert b. Jan. 22, 1879, m. Aug. 6, 1902 and had: Dorothy b. Jan. 17, 1904 married; Eloise b. Sept. 17, 1906 married; Albert b. Mar. 1911.
- 425 Irving Henry b. July 12, 1881, m. Oct. 22, 1908 Cora Louise Williams. Ch.: Margaret Smallwood b. Feb. 21, 1910; William b. June 30, 1914; Wilbur Ray Smallwood b. Mar. 20, 1918.
- 426 Frances Eloise Smallwood b. Feb. 6, 1883, m. Aug. 9, 1929 Arthur Wadsworth.
- 427 Joseph Smallwood b. June 3, 1884, d. June 3, 1884.
- 43 Frank Hollingsworth Martin b. Oct. 17, 1852, d. July 4, 1928, m. Sept. 17, 1879 Sarah Milliken b. Sept. 16, 1849.
- 431 Grover Henry Martin b. Mar. 28, 1883, d. 1883.
- 432 Mildred Grace b. Mar. 19, 1885, m. May 30, 1921 Charles McCrum.
- 44 Anna Emma Martin b. Sept. 11, 1856, d. Feb. 16, 1864.
- 45 Wilbur Henry Martin b. Feb. 7, 1859, d. Oct. 29, 1898, m. Dec. 3, 1884 Louise Gregory d. Sept. 1897. He was a U. S. Government Clerk.
- 451 Harry Gregory b. Feb. 6, 1886, m. June 25, 1913 Harriet Burlingam. Ch.: Gregory Martin b. Mar. 23, 1915; Wilbur Martin b. Aug. 30, 1919.
- 46 Grace Martin b. May 13, 1863, d. Mar. 10, 1924, m. July 28, 1877 Rev. Loren Stiles II, b. Nov. 27, 1855. He m. (2) Mary Carter.
- 461 Loren Stiles III, b. May 2, 1888, m. June 21, 1919 Margaret Genung. Ch.: Loren Stiles IV.
- Rev. Loren Stiles II lives at Long Beach, California, 311 West 9th St.

A history of the Balcom family has been published by S. Frank Balcom, 100 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana. The tradition has come down in the family that the marked musical ability which is so characteristic of so many of its members is a direct inheritance from Anna Balcom whose musical ability was quite unusual. (We have not seen a copy of the above mentioned history of the Balcom family).

The above family history of the descendants of Anna⁴ Balcom was furnished by the Pugsley family of No. 163 23rd St., Jackson Heights, New York City. See History of Orleans County 1879 by Asa Sanford, p. 294, Dr. C. S. Pugsley.

Gazetteer of Genesee Co., N. Y. 1890 by Beers, p. 582. Stephen Martin b. Jan. 26, 1761 in Ct., d. Dec. 19, 1834, had a twin brother John who settled in West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. Stephen Martin m. Bettie Barrows of Mansfield, Ct., b. May 14, 1764, d. Mar. 13, 1841.

Stephen Martin Jr. who settled in Clarendon, and married Ann Balcom, was one of his children.

Landmarks of Orleans Co., p. 560: List of Grantees. L 130 Stephen Martin Jr. granted Sept. 27, 1815. L 155 Henry C. Martin granted Jan. 30, 1855. Stephen Martin was supervisor of the town of Clarendon 1855 and 1860. Henry Martin was supervisor in 1866.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 221

Children of Chester⁴ Balcom (Constant³ Joseph² John¹) and Ann Penn:

1 Maria Ann Balcom b. Nov. 30, 1821 in Ontario Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 1, 1841.

2 John Penn b. 1823, 11 day of . . . , d. July 9, 1845.

3 Walter Whitney Balcom b. Feb. 27, 1825, d. July 23, 1875, m. June 4, 1846 Maria Proctor b. Jan. 9, 1831, dau. of Gershom Proctor and Emily Holland. Ch.: See below. Also see Balcom, p. 225 Balcom-Paine-Holland.

Walter W. Balcom m. (1) Emily Proctor, sister of Maria, and she died. See Landmarks, p. 200, part III, Carlton S. Proctor.

4 Clarissa Melvina Balcom b. Sept. 13, 1827, d. Nov. 29, 1843.

5 Henrietta Laurada b. Feb. 5, 1831, d. Sept. 27, 1861, m. Nov. 29, 1855, *William Bartlett (1855 Census: ae 27 b. in Montgomery Co.) brother of Abraham Bartlett of Holley. They had 2 ch.: Adelbert who married and lived in Murray and had ch.: †Eugene Bartlett m. . . Kesler and had son Rowland Bartlett and Mabel Bartlett, both of Rochester.

6 Mary Elizabeth Balcom b. May 10, 1833, d. Oct. 24, 1836.

7 Harriet Matilda b. Feb. 1837, d. Jan. 1, 1851, m. Lon Beebe, d. at Plainfield.

71 Charles Beebe lived in Plainfield.

Harriet Balcom m. (2) Thomas Brown.

The family was in Murray in 1850 and Harriet gave her age as 17.

8 Servier Lauranda Balcom b. Sept. 23, 1842, m. John Ross; had a dau. Maude.

Ann Penn had a brother William. In 1860 she was living in Hulberton. Later she lived with Andrew Balcom's family at Balcom's Mills and at last lived at Lon Beebe's. Traditionally she was descended from William Penn. She left much of the above information in records now in possession of James Balcom of Fancher, N. Y.

Children of Walter Whitney⁵ Balcom (Chester⁴ . . . John¹) and Maria Proctor:

1 Clara E. Balcom 1855-1927 m. William Bouck.

11 Ella Bouck, m. Henry Palmer Lyon b. Nov. 25, 1876, son of Henry B. Lyon and Emma Palmer. They live in Albion, N. Y. He was assistant cashier of the Citizens Bank at the time it closed.

2 Marie Louise (Birdie) Balcom, m. May 15, 1884 William Bates, d. Jan. 7, 1936, b. Oct. 23, 1848 at Warren's Corners, Niagara Co., son of Thomas Bates. Ch. on p. 235.

- 3 Clarence Balcom b. Dec. 13, 1859, d. Jan. 26, 1909, m. Dec. 20, 1880 Carrie Woodward b. Aug. 9, 1860, dau. of George Woodward and Sarah Frisbie. Ch. below.
- 4 Charles Balcom b. Feb. 1, 1863, Feb. 24, 1896 m. Theda Williams, dau. of Henry Williams. She m. (2) Jan. 16, 1899 Elmer Thompson. Ch. on p. 236.
- 5 Elizabeth Balcom b. Jan. 26, 1869, m. Dec. 26, 1888 Frank McOmber b. Feb. 1, 1863, son of Otis McOmber and Rosetta Stangland. They live on a farm west of Albion. Ch. on p. 236.

Walter Whitney Balcom, farmer near Childs, was loading barley; son Charles was driving; son Clarence was loading on, when the team suddenly started. Walter was thrown to the ground and his neck was broken.

* William Eugene d. Feb. 13, 1934 ae 78. He left 2 sons, Albert F. and Roland of Rochester.—Democrat & Chronicle Feb. 14, 1934.

† William Bartlett m. (2) and had ch.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 234

Children of Marie Louise⁶ Balcom (Walter⁵, Chester⁴, Constant³, Joseph², John¹) and William Bates:

- 1 Florence Bates b. Mar. 4, 1885, m. June 11, 1914 E. E. Barnum. Farmer. They live between Childs and Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.
 11 William Barnum b. Feb. 4, 1916. 12 Eugene b. May 13, 1917.
 13 Janet b. June 13, 1920 d. y. 14 Elda, twin to Janet.
 15 Elda b. June 23, 1923. 16 Janice b. Jan. 24, 1927.
- 2 Cora Bates b. Jan. 17, 1895, d. Oct. 22, 1899.
- 3 Harold b. Oct. 28, 1896, m. Apr. 30, 1924 Teresa M. Reerden. He is a plasterer and they live in Buffalo.
- 4 Fred W. Bates b. Jan. 19, 1900, m. Jan. 1, 1921 Beulah Strickland.
 41 Victor b. Feb. 13, 1924 (adopted). They live at 72 Geddes St., Holley, N. Y., and he is a bookkeeper.

Children of Clarence⁶ Balcom (Walter⁵ . . . John¹) and Carrie Woodward:

- 1 Bertha Balcom b. May 2, 1882, m. Sept. 10, 1902 George Coloney b. Oct. 18, 1880, son of Orson and Rosabel L. Bacon (b. Feb. 29, 1848 in Gaines, d. June 5, 1930) Coloney. Horse dealer and farmer near Gaines.
 11 Orson Coloney b. Mar. 28, 1904, m. Nov. 24, 1930 at the "Little Church Around the Corner" in N. Y. City, Hope Elizabeth Waterman, dau. of Walter Waterman, son of James.
 12 Rosabella b. Aug. 18, 1905. 13 Marian b. Sept. 8, 1907.
 14 Marjorie b. Sept. 26, 1909. 15 George Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1911.
 16 Eleanor b. July 27, 1912.
- 2 Walter Woodward Balcom b. Aug. 22, 1891, m. Dec. 4, 1920 Elizabeth Janet Delaney, dau. of Frank Delaney and Anna Bertha Kaufman. They live at Childs and have a grocery and filling station.
 21 Elizabeth Frances Balcom b. Jan. 24, 1922.
 22 Barbara Ann Balcom b. Oct. 14, 1924.

3 Oris Charles Balcom b. Nov. 12, 1893 oversees the store at Childs with his brother Walter. He had meningitis but is most always on duty at the store in his wheel chair.

4 Caroline Frances Balcom b. Jan. 12, 1895, d. ac 8 mo.

Children of Charles⁶ Balcom (Walter⁵ . . . John¹) and Theda Williams:

1 Cleo Balcom b. Aug. 7, 1888 m. Jan. 16, 1907 Harry Thompson b. Feb. 19, 1894, son of Elmer Thompson and Mattie Goff. They live on Clinton St., Albion, N. Y.

11 Harold (adopted).

2 A son b. 1894, d. 1896.

After the death of Charles Balcom his widow m. (2) Jan. 16, 1899 Elmer Thompson and had: Mattie Thompson b. Oct. 12, 1901; Charles b. May 19, 1903; Gladys b. Aug. 24, 1904 graduated from the R. B. I. of Rochester. Elmer Thompson and family live on the Ridge Road near Childs.

1905 Census Gaines, N. Y.: Clarence Balcom 45, Carrie 44, Walter 13, Orris 11, Mariah 74 (mother).

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 234

Children of Elizabeth⁶ Balcom (Walter⁵ . . . John¹) and Frank McOmber:

1 Marjorie McOmber b. Dec. 29, 1896, d. Oct. 25, 1927, m. Dec. 13, 1918 Clifford Dunn (son of Charles Dunn and Mary Stewart). See BALDWIN DESCENDANTS, p. 126. Ch.: Francis Dunn b. Feb. 18, 1920; Clifford b. Oct. 1, 1922; Charles Stewart d. y.; Harold d. y.; Mary Elizabeth b. June 1925; Marjorie Ethel b. Feb. 2, 1927.

2 Clarice McOmber b. May 11, 1900, teaches school at Childs (1928-9), m. Dec. 29, 1913 Roy D. Hill, son of Ida and Elmer Hill of Kendall.

3 Clarence McOmber b. July 11, 1909.

Refer to Page 221

Children of Epenetas⁴ Balcom (Constant, Joseph, John) and Eleanor M. McMillan:

1 Mary A. Balcom b. Mar. 22, 1838, d. Mar. 25, 1936, and her sister Cornelia lived at Clifton Springs, and in 1931 she went to live with Judson Archer.

2 Caroline b. Aug. 14, 1839, d. Nov. 29, 1888, m. Henry Archer.

21 Judson Archer b. Mar. 6, 1868, m. Lillian King b. Apr. 23, 1875, dau. of Adelbert Harry King of Manchester, N. Y. See page 267 of King Family of Suffield, Ct. 1908. They live on the farm which Constant Balcom purchased when he moved from Richfield Springs to Gorham, before 1805. Horace Balcom built the house they live in. The farm is between Orleans and Chapin. Maude Jones and family live near by. No ch.

22 Maude Mary Archer b. Aug. 31, 1866, m. Dec. 21, 1893 Carl Jones b. Feb. 6, 1870, d. Mar. 17, 1923, son of Amos Jones and Electa Mattison.

221 Judson Archer Jones b. May 13, 1895, m. Nov. 6, 1918
Blanche MacMullen b. Feb. 9, 1899 dau. of DeWayne Mac-
Mullen and Dora "Wolf" of Manchester. Ch.: Robert
Judson Jones b. Nov. 27, 1924.

3 Henry Clay Balcom b. Mar. 15, 1842, d. Nov. 24, 1875.

4 Cornelia b. Sept. 18, 1846, d. unm. Dec. 18, 1924.

U. S. Census Hopewell 1850. Stephen Archer ae 49, \$5000; Harriet
ae 43; Jonas ae 19; Henry ae 17; Weston ae 5; Austin ae 3.

Amos Jones ae 57 b. in Md.; Mary ae 54; Susan ae 24; John ae
22; Amos Jr. Jones ae 20; Sarah ae 17; Lucinda ae 15; Caroline ae 11;
Jonas 9. (Compare p. 220 and 221) 1850 Census (living together):
Anna Balcom (Widow of Constant Balcom) ae 82; Savia Balcom ae
41; Julia Ann Balcom ae 39.

Reunion of the descendants of Joseph Balcom held July 11, 1931 at the
home of Judson Archer. Present were: Mary A. Balcom ae 91; Judson B.
Archer and wife Lillian; Judson A. Jones, wife Blanche, son Robert and his
mother Maude; James A. Balcom, wife Emma, son Andrew, his wife Gladys,
and his dau. Barbara Jean; Theta Brown, her husband Walter, and dau.
Florence J.; Mrs. Laura Smith and dau. Gladys C.; Marcus Balcom and wife
Frances; Arthur Phillips and wife Jessie; Marcus H. Phillips, wife Doris and
son Marcus; William B. Phillips, wife Grace, son Hanford, and dau. Sally
Ann; Harold J. Phillips; Cecelia Rodwell and husband James H. Rodwell;
Jennie Phillips Smith; Arnold Comstock and wife Pearl and Mrs. Lottie Ray-
burn Comstock; Kirk Tinkous, wife Clara, and dau. Virginia. A fine dinner
was served. Gladys C. Smith gave a reading. James Balcom, Marcus Balcom
and Walter L. Brown entertained with music. Of interest was the old saddle
that Anna Crane rode on from Conn. Many of those present went to the
cemetery at Chapin and saw where Constant Balcom and Anna Crane are
buried. A snap-shot of all was taken by the Phillips boys.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 220

Asahel³ Balcom (Joseph² John¹) b. July 31, 1766 in Mansfield, Ct.,
d. Jan. 9, 1839 in Kendall, N. Y., m. Aseneth Martin b. Nov. 10, 1769,
d. Sept. 10, 1848 (G. S. R. Morton, N. Y.) dau. of Robert (b. Mar. 2,
1727) and Lydia (b. May 23, 1726, d. May 18, 1802—Rec. from Darwin
Eldredge) Martin.

Asahel Balcom was in Burlington, N. Y. 1795, in Richfield, N. Y.
1798, and in Ontario Co. 1805 from where he moved to Kendall. He
was the first supervisor of the town of Murray after Orleans Co. was
formed in 1826. (Kendall was taken from Murray in 1837). Land-
marks, p. 669.

Children of Asahel³ Balcom and Aseneth Martin:

- 1 Gurdon Balcom b. Jan. 10, 1791, d. Apr. 3, 1845, m. . . . Laurana.
He taught the first school in Kendall. He left a will in which he
mentioned his adopted son, William Henry Haskell.
- 2 Lucinda Balcom b. Feb. 13, 1793, d. Feb. 3, 1847, m. Asa Ross.
(G. S. R. Morton, N. Y.). See History of Orleans Co. by Sanford,
p. 198. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 238.
- 3 George b. July 27, 1795, d. Dec. 18, 1872, m. Wealthy Whitney
1799-1874. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 241.
- 4 Leander b. May 21, 1798, d. June 15, 1872 at Mendon, N. Y., m.
Nancy Clark. See Appendix, p. IX and BALCOM DESCEND-
ANTS, p. 239.

- 5 Daniel b. Dec. 14, 1802, d. May 29, 1871 (G. S. R. Morton, N. Y.), m. Apr. 9, 1829 Lucinda Clark b. Jan. 17, 1806 Verona, N. Y., d. 1897, dau. of Colonel Caleb and Nancy Clark. See Appendix, p. IX and p. 239.
- 6 Vine b. Aug. 23, 1805, d. July 28, 1882, m. Maria M. Merrill 1806—Feb. 4, 1865 (Census). See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 239.
- 7 Laura b. Dec. 2, 1807, d. Oct. 9, 1890, m. Jan. 28, 1827 Hiram O. Northrop, b. Jan. 20, 1804 Ridgefield, Ct. They moved to Reading, Mich., in 1866 where he d. Mar. 11, 1868. See Northrop Genealogy 1908, p. 233.
- 71 Sarah Northrop m. Samuel Bates. 72 Albert m. Mary Updike.
- 73 Henry d. y. 74 Laura m. William Murray.
- 75 Asahel b. July 8, 1842, m. Clarissa Bowerman and went to Clark Co., Dakota. Ch.: Harry Northrop b. . . . ; Vira b. Jan. 3, 1878 m. . . . Van Fleet. Ch.: Clare.
- 76 Hiram Northrop Jr. m. Laura Archer. Ch.: Milton, Hiram.
- *77 William b. Dec. 20, 1847, m. Augusta Randall Sept. 21, 1882. Ch.: Frances Fanny Northrop b. Apr. 22, 1884, m. Leon B. Reynolds of Palo Alto, Cal. Ch.: June Reynolds; Kenneth; Anneta.
- 8 Elijah Balcom b. Sept. 17, 1810, d. Aug. 31, 1812 (B. R. of Morris Balcom).

Asahel Balcom's will presented by Hiram O. Northrop mentions: Widow Asenath; Gurdeon Balcom; Lucian Ross wife of Asa Ross; Vine Balcom; Dan Balcom; Laura Northrop wife of Hiram O. Northrop, of Kendall; George Balcom of Hopewell; Leander Balcom of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.; only heirs at law. Departed about the 10th of Jan. last. Dated Apr. 5, 1839. Box B4 Orleans Co., N. Y.

Orleans Co. Deed Book 60, p. 175. Deed signed by Phebe Clark, Dan Balcom, Lucina Balcom, Hiram Northrop, Vine Balcom, Laura Northrop, Mary M. Balcom, Samuel Johnson, Althea Johnson, Caleb Johnson, Julia Johnson, Lemira Banker, Amelia Cook, Eliza Northrop, Elizabeth Kenyon. (Compare also Appendix, p. IX).

Kendall 1855 Census: Caleb Clark ae 86, b. in Ct. was in the family with Dan Balcom b. in Otsego Co.

*77 Augusta Randall b. Apr. 10, 1855, dau. of Andrew Jackson Randall and Juliette King. See Landmarks of Monroe Co., N. Y., p. 28, Part II.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 237

Children of Lucinda⁴ Balcom (Asahel³ Joseph² John¹) and Asa Ross, not as to age:

- 1 William Ross m. (1) and m. (2) Phebe, adopted dau. of Nichols, d. 1920 ae 93. Ch. by 2nd wife:
 - 11 Fred Ross b. about 1867, m. Effa Armstrong. He graduated from the University of Rochester and is a professor at Alfred University.
 - 12 Alice b. May 20, 1853, unm., lives with Jennie.
 - 13 Jennie Ross b. Sept. 25, 1857 m. Dec. 1874 Robert Warren

1852-1916, son of John and Charlotte Warren of Barnstable, England. They live in Carlton, N. Y. Farmer.

131 Harry Warren b. Oct. 4, 1877, m. May 5, 1904 Esther Hinchler b. Apr. 11, 1877, dau. of Frank Hinchler and Emma Lane. They live near his parents. Farmer. She graduated from the Brockport Normal, 1898. Ch.: Robert Charles Warren b. Feb. 8, 1906, m. Nov. 1, 1929 Barbara Haight. He graduated from the Albion H. S.

132 Alice Warren b. Mar. 10, 1882, m. Dec. 26, 1907 Harry West, d. 1920, son of Elmer and Emma West. Ch.: Jennie, Elmer, Clare.

2 Edwin Ross.

3 Asenath Ross b. Aug. 31, 1817, d. Nov. 1, 1902 (G. S. R. Morton N. Y.) m. Hymen Marvin b. Dec. 11, 1811, d. Aug. 28, 1850.

31 Lucy Marvin m. Charles Orlinshausen.

4 Milo, went to Mich. We were not able to find any Asa Ross Family Records.

Children of Leander⁴ Balcom (Asahel³ Joseph² John¹) and Nancy Clark.

1 George Balcom. 2 Ann Balcom.

3 Julia Balcom b. Oct. 16, 1828, d. Oct. 30, 1901, m. Apr. 12, 1846 William Eldredge. Their son Darwin Eldredge b. Oct. 14, 1857 lives at Macedon Center, N. Y. See ELDREDGE DESCENDANTS, p. 248.

4 Alzina Balcom, m. . . . Holdridge.

Children of Vine⁴ Balcom (Asahel³ Joseph² John¹) and Maria M. Merrill:

1 Martin Balcom b. Oct. 15, 1831, m. Oct. 11, 1865 Amanda Munn (sister to Oscar Munn. See p. 240).

11 Charles Balcom b. Apr. 26, 1860, m. Jan. 27, 1883 Mary Bates b. Mar. 16, 1853, d. Feb. 16, 1937.

111 Amanda Balcom b. Jan. 28, 1893, m. Dec. 12, 1912 Charles S. Henry, son of George Henry and Ida Moody. Town Clerk of Kendall 1930. Ch.: Gordon Edward Henry b. Oct. 4, 1921; Doris Ethelyn b. Nov. 9, 1928; Genevieve Danna b. Mar. 26, 1929 (?).

2 Amanda Balcom m. James Barker; son Arthur Barker m. Jennie Dickson and had a son Harry. Amanda's descendants are all dead.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 237

Children of Dan⁴ Balcom (Asahel³ Joseph² John¹) and Lucina Clark:

1 Helen Balcom b. Apr. 6, 1830, d. Aug. 27, 1883, m. Oct. 9, 1854 Oscar Munn b. Feb. 20, 1829, d. May 11, 1901, son of Abner Munn Jr. and Laura Wright. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War, Vol. XI, p. 197: Abner Munn, Private Capt. Abel, Kings Co., Colo. Sears Reg't. enlisted Aug. 20, 1781, discharged Nov. 20, 1781. Service 3 mo. at Saratoga.

- 11 Mary Munn 1858-1922, m. Oct. 9, 1877 Amos Green 1852-1922.
 - 111 Ella Green b. May 21, 1879, lives on West Ave., Albion, N. Y.
 - 112 Helen Green b. Oct. 7, 1882, graduate nurse, Park Ave. Hospital, Rochester.
 - 113 Walter Green b. Jan. 24, 1890, d. 1914.
 - 114 Frances Green b. Oct. 5, 1892, m. June 1916, Daniel Crandall, teacher of Agriculture. (1930 at Holley, N. Y.). Ch.: Mary Crandall b. June 5, 1917; Helen b. Feb. 1919; Donald b. Jan. 24, 1921; David b. Apr. 18, 1928.
- 12 Ella Munn 1861-1869.
- 13 Oscar F. Munn, d. ae 3 mo.
- 14 Laura E. Munn b. Apr. 9, 1865, m. Oct. 9, 1888 Charles Smith. He graduated from the University of Rochester, was professor of mathematics at Brockport, N. Y., and later was superintendent of schools in the eastern division of Orleans Co., N. Y.
 - 141 Orrin M. Smith b. May 17, 1891, m. Dec. 27, 1917 Carilyn Steele b. June 22, 1890. He graduated from Cornell 1913. Ch.: Harriet Smith b. Sept. 28, 1920.
 - 142 Gladys Smith b. Nov. 24, 1897. Albany State College. Commercial teacher, Masten Park, Buffalo.
- 15 Wilbur Munn 1860-1923.
- 16 Amanda Frances Munn b. Mar. 28, 1872, m. Jan. 24, 1901 Marcus Horace Balcom. She graduated from the Brockport Normal and taught school before her marriage. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 230.
- 2 Mahlon Balcom b. Oct. 20, 1831, d. 1893, buried at Churchville, N. Y., m. Apr. 30, 1861 Frances Gage 1831-1910.
 - *21 Homer Gage Balcom b. about 1870 graduated from the Brockport Normal in 1891 and from Cornell. He lives at Hastings on the Hudson and is a noted consulting engineer in New York City. He m. Oct. 1900 Gertrude McCrum. Ch.: Gertrude Balcom b. about 1910.
- 3 Walter Balcom b. Sept. 23, 1847, d. Sept. 1, 1897, m. Dec. 23, 1868 Melissa Kendrick b. Aug. 3, 1845, d. Apr. 23, 1936, dau. of Moses Kendrick (b. Mar. 2, 1818) and Lucina A. Rice (b. Nov. 7, 1823). (Moses Kendrick was the son of Paul Kendrick b. Mar. 11, 1785 who m. May 3, 1817 Sarah Daniel b. Apr. 2, 1790, dau. of Moses Daniel).
 - 31 Helen Balcom b. Oct. 6, 1870, m. 1892 Fred Jones 1867-1907, son of Seth Jones. See Landmarks, p. 227, part III. Helen and her mother Melissa live (1930) on the County Line in Kendall. Ch.: Caroline Whipple Jones; Jean Jones.

*21 Homer Gage b. Feb. 16, 1870, designed Grand Central Terminal, Empire State and Radio City Buildings in New York, and numerous others. He was present at the funeral of Marcus Horace Balcom, April 15, 1937 (see p. 197), who was buried with Masonic honors, George Salisbury (p. 60a) officiating.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS in Mich.

Refer to Page 237

Children of George⁴ Balcom (Asahel³ Joseph² John¹) and Wealthy Whitney :

- 1 Morris Whitney Balcom b. Aug. 5, 1817, d. Sept. 15, 1902, m. Cynthia Archer, m. (2) Laura Sanderson b. May 26, 1832, d. June 28, 1879.
- 11 Anna Balcom b. Oct. 27, 1846, d. Dec. 13, 1917, m. (1) (Mar. 12, 1864 Hills, B. R.) Sept. 1863 Gilbert Morehouse, m. (2) June 1868 Leonard Galloway.
- 12 Wilson b. Jan. 16, 1841, d.
- 13 Wealthy b. Nov. 12, 1844, d. Jan. 20, 1926 m. Vaughn. Ch.: Minerva.
- Ch. by 2nd wife :
- 14 Cynthia b. Feb. 4, 1860, m. 1886 Gideon Stanley; live at Jackson, Mich.
- 15 Morris Jr. b. Feb. 5, 1862, m. Feb. 20, 1884 Clara Westgate. Ch.:
151 Leo H.
1511 Pauline Balcom, R. 2, Hillsdale, Mich.
Farmer; live at Hillsdale, Mich.
- 16 Butler b. July 23, 1864, d. Sept. 20, 1865.
- 17 Albert b. Aug. 14, 1870, d. Feb. 2, 1926, m. (1) Apr. 14, 1893 Lucy Webster, m. (2) July 20, 1912 Fern Comstock.

Morris Balcom was one of the early settlers of Hillsdale Co., Mich. He moved from Kendall, N. Y. to Allen, Mich., in 1839. He was a carpenter by trade and built many of the buildings in the vicinity of Reading. He returned to N. Y. state for two years before permanently settling in Mich. He had 22 grandchildren in 1930.

- 2 Abner Balcom b. Sept. 19, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1871, m. June 14, 1840 Harriet Aldrich b. Aug. 7, 1819, d. Nov. 26, 1902.
- 21 Ann Jennie Balcom b. May 12, 1841, Hillsdale, Mich., m. Nov. 24, 1864 in Hopewell, N. Y., Horace Baker. See BAKER, p. 251.
- 22 Maryette b. Feb. 4, 1843 Hopewell, N. Y., d. Sept. 30, 1879, m. 1862 William Murray.
- 23 Sarah Ellen b. July 10, 1848, d. May 28, 1899. Rev. A. H. Whitaker.
- 24 Harriet Emma b. Oct. 9, 1851, d. Mar. 1, 1901, m. Nov. 22, 1871 Reuben Bagerly.
- 25 Adaline Caroline b. May 30, 1863, m. Sept. 28, 1882 Chauncey Rising. They live at Fortana, California.

Abner Balcom came to Mich. soon after his brother Morris had come, and settled on a farm adjoining in the town of Allen. Later he moved to Hillsdale, that his dau. might attend the Hillsdale College. He was a shoemaker by trade. He did not enjoy very good health and finally returned to his farm where he died. He had 18 grandchildren in 1930.

- 3 Lauranna 1828-1916, m. July 12, 1849 V. R. Hillsdale John Rising,

1827-1898. Son Myron Rising unm. of Jackson, Mich., and son Charles 1860-1863.

John Rising was a prosperous farmer of Reading township. They moved to Hillsdale to educate their son who became an accomplished musician.

4 Myron, July 16, 1823-1906, m. Sarah Williston:

41 Allie Balcom m. James Overhiser.

42 Frank Balcom m. Abbie Knapp.

43 Flora Balcom m. Frank Greenhoe.

5 Jane Balcom, age 18 in 1850, m. Gaylord Speaker, age 24 in 1850, son of Wyon and Elvira Speaker, and grandson of Wyon Speaker of East Bloomfield, N. Y. 1850 Census, Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich.: Gaylord Speaker, age 24, b. in N. Y.; Wealthy J., age 18, b. in N. Y. Real Estate \$750. They lived for a time in Reading, then sold and went to Lowell, Mich., where he went into the saw mill and lumber business. They had 6 grandchildren in 1930. Ch.: 51 Edgar Speaker m. Clara . . .; 52 George Speaker; 53 Lura Speaker, m. William Reasner.

6 Caroline Balcom b. July 7, 1834, d. Nov. 24, 1912, m. Mar. 27, 1851 (V. R. Hillsdale) Jonathan Archer. He was a successful farmer in Reading, Mich. See p. 243.

7 William Balcom b. Aug. 23, 1836, d. July 13, 1923, m. Sept. 29, 1859 Adalaide Ransom b. Nov. 23, 1840, d. Nov. 1922.

71 William H. Balcom b. July 8, 1860, m. Oct. 8, 1883 Jennie F. Avery. Farmer. P. O.: R. F. D. 1, Reading, Mich. He collected most of these records of the descendants of George Balcom (Asahel, Joseph, John).

711 Howard Mason Balcom b. Oct. 20, 1888, m. Mar. 12, 1910 Mabel Wints. Ch.: Howard Balcom b. May 22, 1914; Doris b. Apr. 4, 1916.

712 Clifford Avery Balcom b. June 11, 1891, m. Oct. 25, 1914 Minnie Dickey. Ch.: Edith Balcom b. May 23, 1921; Emerson b. Nov. 13, 1925.

713 Mildred Balcom b. Aug. 11, 1895, m. Dec. 31, 1918 H. W.

"Myron Balcom as a boy had a desire to be a sailor but his parents objected. When he became of age he signed up with a whaling vessel for three years, and sailed from an Atlantic port round the Horn and spent most of the three years on the Pacific Ocean, 1844-1847, as a whaler from the south to the far north. When he returned home he had already signed for another trip but his mother's poor health caused him to abandon the trip and he located on a farm in Iona Co., Mich. He held a number of town offices and finally was Judge of Probate in Iona Co. as a Democrat. His granddaughter was county treasurer in the same county as a Republican." William Balcom.

William Balcom (b. 1836) entered Hillsdale College and his name is in the first catalogue issued by the college, as a student. After leaving college he taught school and music and finally settled on a farm in Allen, Michigan.

George Balcom (b. 1795) served in the War of 1812 as a musician. He and his wife and two youngest children removed from Hopewell, N. Y. to Michigan in 1850, the 5 other children being already there. He settled on a farm in Allen township where he died. He is listed as an early settler (1816) with his father in Orleans Co., N. Y. (Asa Sanford, History of Orleans Co., N. Y. 1879, page 199). The first death in Kendall, Orleans Co., was that of a young son of George Balcom (not included in the above children).

Andridge. Ch.: Wendal Andridge b. Nov. 3, 1915; Wilmer b. Sept. 25, 1917; Marion b. Nov. 9, 1919; Allen b. May 13, 1928; Margery b. Dec. 24, 1930.

- 72 George Balcom b. Aug. 11, 1864, m. (1) May 6, 1885 Ursula Miller of Enfield, N. Y., and had ch.: Mina Balcom b. Jan. 1886, m. Arnold Hayward and had Robert Hayward b. Oct. 29, 1916 and Betty Hayward. George Balcom m. (2) Mrs. Jessie Craine of Hillsdale and had ch.: Kenneth Balcom.

Ontario Co., N. Y. Surrogate Record: Wyon Speaker of East Bloomfield d. Oct. 12, 1850. Mentioned were: Son George Speaker; daughter Polly Bryant, widow of George Bryant; daughter Lena, wife of Alanson Parmlee; grandson Gaylord Speaker of Michigan; Henry Speaker, a minor; Merchant Speaker of Vernon, Wisconsin; Anna, a minor; and George of California.

Wyon Speaker (son of Wyon) of Manchester, N. Y., d. Nov. 30, 1837; widow Elvira; 5 ch.: Gaylord, George, Wion, Henry, and Elvira. (Compare p. 286).

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 241

Children of Caroline Balcom (George, Asahel, Joseph, John) and Jonathan Archer:

- 1 Roseltha Archer, d. in infancy.
- 2 Wealthy Jane Archer, b. Oct. 11, 1857, d. Jan. 17, 1925, m. Jan. 1, 1876 Edward Preves Galloway of Reading, Michigan. He was supervisor 10 years and State Representative 1917, 1918, 1920, and 1921. Ch.:
 - 21 Ella May Galloway b. Dec. 18, 1877, m. at Reading, Mich., W. Glenn Cowell of Quincy, Mich., b. Oct. 30, 1874 at Coldwater, Mich. He is an attorney at law in Coldwater. She is a member of the D. A. R. Ch.: Neil Halstead Cowell, b. Apr. 5, 1900, d. Apr. 7, 1900; Glenn Roniayne Cowell, b. Apr. 27, 1901, d. Sept. 5, 1905; Pauline Lois Cowell b. Aug. 16, 1903, d. Jan. 25, 1917; Wayne Cowell, b. Aug. 9, 1906, m. Geraldine Porter of Muskegon, Mich., June 15, 1929. Ch.: Lois Suzanne b. Oct. 8, 1934; and (215) Shirley Preves Cowell, b. Jan. 15, 1919.
 - 22 Caroline Preves Galloway b. Mar. 27, 1881, m. Oct. 16, 1901 at Quincy, Scott E. McEwen of Reading, b. June 1, 1873. Live at Leonidas, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Farmer. Two ch.: Moneita McEwen, b. Jan. 15, 1904, m. Sept. 17, 1932 Chauncey Walters of Sherwood and has ch.: Ansel Chauncey Walters b. Oct. 30, 1934; and Edward Lee McEwen b. Oct. 26, 1905, m. June 22, 1931 Ethel Ahrndt of Muskegon and has ch.: Richard Lee McEwen b. Aug. 28, 1933.

BALCOM DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 220

History of Otsego Co., N. Y.: Uriah Balcom's son Eli settled south of Green and his son Lyman on the old homestead. Records follow taken from an old family Bible as given by Georgia Ann (Thomas) Feeney to John Wenzel of Allendale, N. J.

Ely Balcom b. Jan. 27, 1796 (son of Uriah and Lydia Balcom;

Uriah, a son of Joseph) m. Almira Gates b. Palmer, Mass., 15 Sept. 1801, dau. of Micha Gates Jr. and Mary (Gates) Gates. Ch.:

(Ch. of Ely⁴ Elihu³ Joseph² John¹ and Lydia)

1 Mary H. Balcom b. 31 Oct. 1821.

2 James G. Balcom b. 26 Sept. 1823.

3 Hiram G. Balcom b. 5 Aug. 1825.

4 H. Dwight Balcom b. 19 June 1827.

5 Lydia Ann Balcom b. 28 Feb. 1830 d. Bloomfield, N. J., 8 Oct. 1905, m. 1 Sept. 1853 George Hull Thomas d. Mar. 12, 1913 Bloomfield, N. J., son of Daniel Vaughn Thomas M. D. and Eliza Green. They lived at South Albion, Otsego Co., N. Y. until about 1870 when they moved to East Orange, N. J. and later to Bloomfield, N. J.

51 Eliza Lucretia Thomas b. June 28, 1854.

52 James Veeder b. 12 Sept. 1856.

53 Daniel Vaughn b. 5 Feb. 1859.

54 Frances Maud b. 23 Sept. 1862.

55 Georgia Ann Thomas b. 26 July 1864 m. 18 Nov. 1893 John P. Feeney, Police Commissioner of Jersey City, N. J. for 12 years, d. 15 Jan. 1906. His widow then came to Allendale N. J. where she now lives.

551 John Parnell Feeney b. Jersey City, N. J. 16 Jan. 1895, changed his name to J. Parnell Thomas. He was twice mayor of Allendale, now Director of Unemployment Relief in Bergen Co., N. J., m. 21 Jan. 1921 Amelia Wilson Stiles of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; have 2 ch.

552 Mary Eileen Thomas b. 30 Apr. 1901 m. 25 Nov. 1921 Ralph Thomas Tyner Jr.; have a dau.

56 Wardwell Green Thomas b. 18 Sept. 1867.

57 Harry Palmer Thomas b. 18 Nov. 1871.

6 Palmer G. Balcom b. 27 Aug. 1833.

Data from John Wensel of Allendale, N. J.

MMS. N. Y. B. & G. Society. Record Book of Rev. Daniel Nash Rector of the church at Cooperstown, N. Y. until 1827. Original book is now in the vault of the First National Bank of Cooperstown. On p. 27 are the records of the bap. on Nov. 17, 1817 of 10 ch. of Uriah and Lydia Balcom, and the birth dates of the ch.

1 Ely Balcom b. Dec. 27, 1796. 2 Pamela b. May 18, 1798.

3 Eli b. Feb. 3, 1800. 4 Almira b. Nov. 2, 1801.

5 Isabella b. June 20, 1803. 6 Webster b. May 4, 1805.

7 Lyman b. Apr. 29, 1807. 8 Lucena b. Apr. 17, 1809.

9 Meria b. Dec. 3, 1811.

10 Lucia b. June 23, 1814 m. Oct. 13, 1842 Nathaniel Smith in Burlington. (m. from Freeman's Journal of Oct. 24, 1842.)

JACOBS LINDSEY

Vital Records of Lynn, Mass.

Joseph Jacobs and Sarah Lynzey were m. Dec. 18, 1693. Ch.:

1 Sarah Jacobs b. Mar. 24, 1696, m. July 27, 1719 John Balcom. Ch.: Sarah Balcom b. Apr. 27, 1720; Elizabeth Balcom b. July 5, 1722. See BALCOM, p. 220.

- 2 Mary Jacobs b. Sept. 21, 1700.
- 3 Joseph Jacobs b. Aug. 3, 1705.
- 4 John b. Feb. 27, 1708.
- 5 David b. Sept. 27, 1709.
- 6 Elizabeth b. Mar. 14, 1711/12.
- 7 Susanna b. Nov. 26, 1719.

Hearths and Homes of Old Lynn, p. 237: (Not an ancestor) George Jacobs was led away to shameful death during the witch craft troubles. 1692. The house stood on the bank of the North river.

LINDSEY (LYNZEY)

History of Lynn by Newhall.

Christopher¹ Lindsey, Servant of Thomas Dexter. He d. 1668; 2 sons, John and Eleazer. Only dau. Naomi, first wife of Thomas Maule of Salem, famous Quaker. (Pioneers of Mass., Pope: Christopher Lindsay d. Apr. 11, 1669; will probated 29 (4) 1669. Wid. . . . Ch.: Eleizer, John, and Nahomie).

Ch. of Christopher Lindsey: (Ct. R. Vital Records of Lynn).

- 1 Eleazer Lindsey m. Aug. 1668 Sarah Alley. Ch.:
 11 Sarah Lindsey b. 1669. 12 Eleazer b. 1671.
 13 Mary b. 1673. 14 John b. 1675.
 15 Mary 1679. 16 Elizabeth b. Mar. 4, 1682.
 17 Ralph b. Dec. 15, 1684. 18 Hannah b. July 9, 1688; bur. July 21.
 See ALLEY, below.
 - 2 John² Lindsey m. (1) Mary Alley June 6, 1667; m. (2) Widow Amy Richardson in the beginning of July 1682. Ch.:
 21 John Linsy 15-12 mo. 1667. 22 Samuel b. last week in May 1669.
 23 Eliezur b. 19-12 mo. 1671.
 24 Sarah Linzy b. Mar. 2, 1674/5, m. Dec. 18, 1693 Joseph Jacobs.
 See JACOBS, p. 244.
 25 Mary.
 26 Margaret b. Feb. 25, 1779.
 27 Bennony b. Jan. 2, 1781, d. Jan. 10. (Child of Sorrow—His mother died).
 Ch. by 2nd wife Anna:
 28 Christopher b. June 8, 1783.
 29 Naomi b. Feb. 14, 1685.
 - 3 Naomi m. Thomas Maule of Salem.
- Lynn V. R. Linsey Deaths.
 Margaret Linsey, w. of Christopher d. 30:10 mo. 1668 (Ct. R.)
 Christopher Linsy d. Apr. 19, 1669.
 Lydia Lyndsey, w. of John d. Mar. 8, 1748/9.

ALLEY

Newhall. History of Lynn. Annals of Lynn. 1640. Many new inhabitants appear about this time.

Hugh¹ Alley was a farmer and lived at the south end of Market Street. He had a son Hugh who m. Rebecca Hood 1681 and had 7 ch.

Pope, Pioneers of Mass.: Hugh Alley came as a servant to Henry Collins in 1635, and settled at Lynn. (See COLLINS, p. 166). He deposed in 1662 ac about 53 (relative to Mr. Humphry's farm). Will

dated 2 (11) 1673, prob. 2 (5) 1674, bequeathed to son John and ch. His wife was Mary and his ch. (V. R. of Lynn)

- 1 Mary Allen (dau. of Hewgh Alley) b. 6-11 mo. 1641 (Ct. R.) m. June 6, 1667 John Linsy. See LINDSEY, p. 245.
- 2 John (son of Hewgh Alley) b. 30-9 m. 1646 (Ct. R.).
- 3 Martha 31-5 m. 1649.
- 4 Sarah 15-2 m. 1651.
- 5 Hewgh 15-8 m. 1653, m. Rebecca Hood in 1671 and had 7 ch.
- 6 Solomon 2-6 m. 1656.
- 7 Jacob 5-7 m. 1663.

Captain Hugh Alley ran the first packet between Lynn and Boston. Hearths and Homes of Old Lynn, p. 69.

KING ROSE

Samuel King of Plymouth, Mass. m. Jan. 16, 1734/5 Mary Rose, int. pub. Nov. 9, 1734 (Vol. 14, p. 76 Mayflower Magazine). Children of Samuel King Junr and Mary: (Mayflower Magazine, Vol. 15, p. 43): b. at Plymouth:

- 1 Seth King b. Jan. 26, 1735/6, m. Polly Sikes.
- 2 Marcy King b. Apr. 16, 1739.
- 3 Mary King, twin to Marcy, m. Jan. 10, 1760 (Mansfield, Ct., V. R.) Joseph Balcom. See BALCOM, p. 220.
- 4 Elizabeth King, b. Apr. 21, 1742.
- 5 Susanna King, b. May 8, 1744 (the last ch. b. at Plymouth), m. John Harris Jr.
- 6 James King, b. Mar. 20, 1748 in Mansfield, Ct., m. Nov. 25, 1779 Irene Jennings. Ch.: Alpheus, 1781; Jehiel, 1783; Irene, 1786; and James, b. 1788.
- 7 Samuel King b. Mar. 22, 1751, Mansfield, Ct., m. Mary Bennett, dau. of Nathan. Ch.: Serviah, 1775; Keziah, 1777; Matilda, 1780; and Polly, b. 1783.

Content of the Will of Samuel King, dated April 8, 1760, Probated at Lebanon Jan. 7, 1761:

I, Samuel King of Mansfield in the County of Windham. First: debts should be paid. Bequeath to dearly beloved wife Mary for support of self and son Seth (who is because of a bodily disorder unable to support himself) all of personal and real estate except such as is otherwise disposed of.

On arriving at the age of 21, son Samuel and son James may divide the property equally and authentically leave unto wife Mary and son Seth sufficient maintenance. If either die the other shall take the whole, provided maintenance is secured for wife Mary and son Seth. Bequeaths to Marcy King 10 pounds; Mary Balcom 10 pounds; Elizabeth King 10 pounds; Susanna King 10 pounds; Ruth King 10 pounds.

Witness David and Desire Fuller.

Samuel S. King.
Mark

Abraham (Spaford?)
Jabez Barrows
(Thomas Barrows)

Inventory taken Jan. 22, 1761
Total 614 L. 7s. 5d.

Land 485 Movables 129, 7, 5

Other Records of Plymouth: Samuel King, S. of Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1649; Isaac King, S. of Samuel King, b. Oct. 24, 1651. Samuel King Sr. was mentioned Apr. 30, 1730 as debtor of the est. of Wm. Ring of Plymouth . . . and the wife of Samuel King se (probably Sr.) deceased on the 4th day of May, 1688.

8 Ruth King, b. Nov. 9, 1753.

See also Weaver Records at Hartford, Ct., Tan Book, Unsorted Records, p. 19.

CRANE

Crane Genealogy by Ellery Bicknell Crane 1895-1900. Weaver.

John¹ Crane was in Coventry, Ct., 1708 and in the first list of free-men of Coventry, later moved to Mansfield, Ct., probably just across the stream. He died Mar. 1, 1765 ae 75 and is buried in the Gurley burying ground which is not far from Storrs, Ct. He m. Oct. 9, 1712 Abigail Cross b. June 3, 1694, d. Sept. 1, 1765 ae 71 buried in the Gurley burying ground. His will was dated May 31, 1764, probated Oct. 1765. Her will was dated July 6, 1765, probated Oct. 1765. See CROSS, p. 208. Ch.:

1 John Crane b. 1713 d. y.

2 Abigail b. Oct. 20, 1714, m. . . . Barrows.

3 John b. Oct. 25, 1716.

4 *Ebenezer b. July 4, 1720.

5 Samuel b. Apr. 23, 1724.

6 Hezekiah² Crane b. Oct. 10, 1725 in Coventry, Ct., d. Oct. 10, 1795, m. June 6, 1749 Tamesin Eldredge, d. Mar. 15, 1771, deaths recorded at Mansfield. See ELDREDGE, p. 248.

7 Mary m. . . . Allen.

8 Deborah b. Aug. 1, 1727.

9 Daniel b. Jan. 19, 1728, d. 1739.

10 Ruth b. Dec. 22, 1730, d. before 1765, m. . . . Paddock.

In his will John Crane mentions wife Abigail, sons: Hezekiah, Ebenezer, and John, and daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Allen, and he mentions grandchildren, 3 daughters of Abigail Barrows, and the children of Ruth Paddock.

Weaver thinks John Crane was a grandson of Benjamin Crane of Wethersfield, and the son of John Crane by his first marriage.

Children of Hezekiah² Crane (John¹) and Tamesin Eldredge, all recorded at Mansfield:

1 Hezekiah Crane Jr. b. 1751, m. 1794 Rachel Hall.

Son Jesse Crane m. Rhoda Abbey.

Isaac Crane m. Sarah Abbey.

Anna Crane m. Simeon Abbey. See Abbey Genealogy, p. 147, 148.

2 Daniel m. Esther Fuller.

3 Ruth b. 1753.

4 Elisha b. 1754.

5 Tamesin b. 1755.

6 Dorcas b. 1757.

7 Philip b. 1759.

8 Jenina b. 1761.

9 David b. 1763.

10 Anna³ Crane b. 1766, Dec. 20, d. Nov. 11, 1851 Hopewell, N. Y., m. Feb. 28, 1790 Constant Balcom b. Aug. 21, 1768, d. Dec. 2, 1849 Hopewell, N. Y. See BALCOM, p. 220.

11 Zerviah, b. 1769.

*Abigail, widow of John¹ Crane bequeathed to daughters and made Ebenezer executor.

ELDREDGE

LUMPKIN

William¹ Eldred of Yarmouth, Mass., m. Ann Lumpkin, buried Nov. 1, 1676, dau. of William and Tamesin Lumpkin of Yarmouth. William Eldred had a brother Robert of Yarmouth, a brother in Cambridge, and a brother Samuel in Stonington. The Eldreds probably came from Eng. and were of Saxon origin. Ch. of William Eldred and Ann Lumpkin:

- 1 Anne Eldred b. Dec. 16, 1648. 2 Sarah Eldred b. Oct. 10, 1650.
- 3 Elisha² Eldred b. Oct. 14, 1653, d. 1739 at Eastham, Mass. (G. S. R.). The name of his wife is not known.
- 4 Bethia. 5 Samuel b. 1655 m. Keziah Taylor.
- 6 Jehosaphet. 7 John.

Children of Elisha² Eldred:

- 1 Elisha³ Eldredge b. 1690, d. 1754, m. Dorcas Mulford b. Mar. 6, 1692, d. about 1755 in Mansfield, Ct. See MULFORD, p. 249.
- 2 Bethia.

The records of Yarmouth were burned 1674.

Children of Elisha³ Eldredge (Elisha² William¹) and Dorcas Mulford:

- 1 Mulford Eldredge b. Jan. 22, 1713, d. Feb. 15, 1791, m. Abigail Shed, d. Feb. 17, 1791. They had 13 children.
- 2 Jesse b. Aug. 9, 1715, d. Dec. 17, 1794, m. Nov. 7, 1734 at Eastham Abigail Smith d. at Willington, Ct. Ancestors of Thompson Eldredge, p. 103 and p. 207.
- 3 Elisha b. Mar. 17, 1717, m. Jan. 1743 Priscilla Paddock.
- 31 Bethia b. Feb. 26, 1743. 32 Eunice b. June 15, 1746.
- 33 Thomas b. Mar. 17, 1751. 34 Elishana b. Sept. 9, 1752.
- 35 Stephen b. Apr. 12, 1756. 36 Zuar b. June 16, 1760.
- 4 David.
- 5 Mary b. in Eastham m. . . . Newcomb.
- 6 Dorcas m. Joseph Doane.
- 7 Jemina m. Leland Barrows.
- 8 Bethia m. William Farwell: Son Eldredge Farwell b. Mar. 6, 1770 m. Sept. 25, 1799 Polly Richardson, d. 1821. He was the first supervisor, first postmaster, the first librarian, and the first permanent white settler of the town of Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., Part III, p. 228. See also Copeland's History of Clarendon, p. 4.
- 9 Tamesin⁴ Eldredge d. Mar. 15, 1771, m. June 6, 1749 Hezekiah Crane b. Oct. 10, 1725, d. Oct. 10, 1795. See CRANE, p. 247.

ELDREDGE DESCENDANTS

Children of Jesse⁴ Eldredge (Elisha^{3,2} William¹) and Abigail Smith:

- 1 Abigail Eldredge b. Oct. 27, 1735, m. Apr. 1754 Samuel Thompson.
- 2 Dorcas b. Apr. 30, 1738.
- 3 Mary b. 1740.
- 4 Jesse bapt. Apr. 25, 1742, d. May 9, 1788 at Willington, m. Mar. 19, 1767 Mary Pierce of Mansfield, Ct.
- 41 Jesse b. Jan. 11, 1768, m. Polly Bicknell.

411 Ephriam Eldredge m. Martha Freeman.

4111 Frederick m. Sabrina Thompson 1814-1849 (G. S. R. Pitcher, N. Y.).

41111 Thompson Eldredge m. Elizabeth Hakes. See HAKES, p. 120.

41112 Artilissa Eldredge of North Pitcher, N. Y. m. Cash Neal; dau. Maude Amelia Neal m. Clay Brooks. See p. 121 and p. 214.

5 Ebenezer b. June 10, 1744 d. y.

6 Martha m. Ebenezer Smith.

7 Ebenezer m. May 3, 1764 Lydia Case.

71 William C., m. May 11, 1765, d. 1842 Webster, N. Y., m. Zerviah Baker of Willington, Ct.

711 Erastus Eldredge b. May 15, 1791 at Willington, d. Feb. 27, 1864 m. Polly Husted b. June 1, 1789, d. Dec. 17, 1821 Penfield, N. Y.

7111 William b. Jan. 3, 1820 Salem, N. H., d. Sept. 27, 1907, m. Apr. 12, 1846 Julia Balcom b. Oct. 16, 1825, Kendall, N. Y., d. Oct. 30, 1901. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 238.

They had a son Darwin Eldredge b. Oct. 4, 1857, m. (1) Nov. 16, 1892 Lettie M. Willett b. Aug. 25, 1867, d. Nov. 30, 1897; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1901 Minerva Packard b. Nov. 4, 1865. They live at Macedon Center. Ch. and grandch.: Iona May Eldredge b. Mar. 25, 1894, m. Ralph Robert Cole. Darwin Eldredge Cole b. Mar. 14, 1918; Esther Arletta Cole b. Aug. 29, 1919; Robert Myron Cole b. Feb. 26, 1921.

Robert Cole is an automobile dealer at Macedon Center, N. Y.

8 Samuel m. Hannah Fuller.

9 Zoeth m. (1) Elizabeth Pearl; m. (2) Bethia Hinckley.

10 Jemima m. Phileman Holt.

11 Joseph b. Feb. 28, 1759 m. Rhoda Goodale.

12 Anna, twin to Joseph, m. Stephen Farnham.

MULFORD BASSET TILDEN JOYCE

Thomas¹ Mulford was the father of

Thomas² Mulford m. Oct. 29, 1690 at Eastham, Mass., Mary Basset. See BASSET, below. His will was dated June 8, 1728, probated July 2, 1748. His will mentioned his daughter: Dorcas³ Mulford Eldredge, wife of Ensign Elisha Eldredge, and the first born grandson, Mulford Eldredge, not yet of age. See ELDREDGE, p. 248.

BASSET TILDEN JOYCE

D. A. R. Mag. 1926, p. 364, with Additions.

*William¹ Basset, m. Elizabeth (Tilden) came on the ship Fortune 1621. He d. 1667. Their ch. were:

1 William b. 1624, d. 1670, lived at Sandwich.

2 Elizabeth b. 1626, m. (1) Thomas Burgess, m. (2) William Hatch.

3 **Nathaniel² Basset 1628-1670 m. (1) Mary (or Dorcas) Joyce. Their dau. Mary³ Basset m. Thomas Mulford. See MULFORD above.

- 4 Sarah m. Perigrine White . . . born on the Mayflower.
- 5 Ruth b. 1655 m. John Sprague.
- 6 Joseph m. Martha Hobart.
- 7 Jane.

*See page 65 in "A Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy" 1920 for a detailed account of the Basset family. (The maiden name of Elizabeth Basset is in doubt).

**By Mary A. Stone 1518 Blaine Ave., Cambridge, Ohio; Nathaniel² m. (2) Joanna Borden.

William Basset settled first in Plymouth, then Duxbury, and finally in Barnstable of which town he was an original proprietor. Only 4 in Plymouth paid a larger tax in 1633. He was on the earliest list of freemen made in 1633. He was a volunteer in a company raised 1637 to assist the Mass. and Conn. settlers in the Pequoit War, was a member of a committee of the town of Duxbury to lay out lands and decide of the fitness of persons applying to become residents, and was a representative of the old colony courts for six years. His son Nathaniel settled first in Marshfield, but removed to Yarmouth where he was living in 1664. His estate was appraised at 228L/11s.

Virkus Vol. 1, p. 241. Nathaniel² 1628-1710, son Nathan³ settled at Chatham, Cape Cod, m. 1709 Mary Crowell.

HOLISTER

BAKER of Baker Hill

TREAT

GAYLARD

Edward Baker by Nelson M. Baker, 1867. History of Northampton by Trumbull. Thompson Lineage with mention of Allied Families by William Baker Thompson. History of Lynn by Lewis and Newhall. Treat Genealogy.

Edward¹ Baker came with Gov. Winthorp's colonists 1630. He lived on the south side of Baker's Hill between Boston and Lynn. Baker's Hill still retains that name. In 1658 he moved to Northampton but returned to Lynn and made his will. He was buried Mar. 17, 1687. His wife was named Jane, and she d. Apr. 6, 1693. Their children were:

- 1 Joseph Baker m. Ruth Holton; 15 ch. He was killed by Indians in his field Oct. 29, 1675.
- 2 Mary b. Apr. 1, 1642 m. William Sumner.
- 3 John b. 1645 m. Abigail Fisher of Dedham.
- 4 Timothy² Baker b. 1647 on Baker's Hill, d. Aug. 30, 1729 m. (1) Jan. 16, 1672 Grace Marsh, d. May 31, 1676, dau. of John Marsh, and granddau. of Gov. John Webster of Ct. (Compare p. 125 Webster Genealogy). 2 ch. d. in infancy; m. (2) Sarah (Holister) Atherton, widow of Rev. Hope Atherton, and dau. of John Holister and Joanna Treat (who was dau. of Richard Treat and Alice Gaylord . . . Thompson Lineage). Ch. given below.
- 5 Edward m. Apr. 7, 1685 Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Marshall of Lynn. 12 ch.
- 6 Thomas m. July 10, 1689 Mary Lewis, 12 ch. (Transcript Apr. 10, 1929, 8425).
- 7 (Elizabeth probably m. 1676 John Witt).

Children of Timothy² Baker (Edward¹) and Sarah Holister:

- 1 John³ Baker b. Feb. 3, 1680, d. June 8, 1762 m. June 1, 1709 Rebecca Clark b. Nov. 28, 1687, d. June 9, 1774. They lived at Northampton, Mass. See CLARK, p. 253.

- 2 Thomas b. May 14, 168__ m. Chrestine LeBeau (Otis).
- 3 Edward b. Nov. 12, 1685.
- 4 Prudence b. May 14, 1687 m. John Alvord.
- 5 Deliverence b. Nov. 13, 1689, d. 1710.

Timothy² Baker, known as Capt. Baker, lived on Elm St. Northampton, Mass. He served in Indian Wars as Ensign. Thompson Lineage gives certified records.

Children of John³ Baker (Timothy² Edward¹) and Rebecca Clark:

- 1 & 2 d. in infancy.
- 3 John 1715-1802.
- 4 Timothy b. 1717 d. in the Louisburg Expedition.
- 5 Noah b. 1719.
- 6 Aaron⁴ Baker 1726-Apr. 1802, m. 1747 Jemima Clark b. 1728 at Northampton, d. Nov. 24, 1815. See CLARK, p. 253.
- 7 Elisha b. 1728, d. 1806.
- 8 Elijah b. 1730, d. 1811.
- 9 Stephen b. 1731.
- 10 Mary m. Joseph Clark.
- 11 Sarah m. Gideon Henderson.

BAKER

COMMITTEE MAN DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR:

AARON BAKER

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution Vol. I B., p. 467 Aaron Baker 1728-Nov. 24, 1815. List of men who went to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777. Capt. William Francisco's Co. Service 1 week 4 da.

Children of Aaron⁴ Baker (John³ Timothy² Edward¹) and Jemima Clark. First 8 b. in Northampton, the rest in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 1 Eunice Baker b. 1748, d. 1832 in Pittsfield, m. Oliver Burt.
- 2 Timothy b. 1749 (m. Prudence Brooks of Lincoln, Mass.—Transcript Apr. 8, 1929).
- 3 Enoch b. 1751 m. Hulda Ingham.
- 4 Lois b. 1753 m. Elisha Baker of Sunderland.
- 5 Solomon b. 1755 m. Mary Brown of Richmond.
- 6 Rachel b. 1756.
- 7 Paul b. 1759, d. in Rochester, N. Y., m. Bunice Pelton.
- 8 Jemina b. 1761.
- 9 Aaron b. 1761 m. Miriam Church. He d. Oct. 8, 1814.
- 10 Apollas Baker⁵ b. Mar. 17, 1765 in Pittsfield, d. Apr. 9, 1823 (G. S. R. at Orleans, Ontario Co., N. Y.) m. May 31, 1792 Lucy Church b. Apr. 17, 1772, d. Feb. 21, 1848. See CHURCH, p. 260.
- 11 Rebecca Baker b. 1766.
- 12 Silas b. 1768.
- 13 Mary b. 1770.
- 14 (Name unknown).

Children of Apollas⁵ (Aaron⁴ John³ Timothy² Edward¹) Baker and Lucy Church:

- 1 Augustus Baker b. Aug. 3, 1793, d. June 11, 1846, m. Elizabeth Failing. They went to Michigan.
- 2 Philotheta⁶ Baker b. Aug. 29, 1794, d. Feb. 7, 1865, m. Aug. 10,

- 1823 Abner Balcom b. Sept. 15, 1795, d. Oct. 1, 1873. See BALCOM, p. 221.
- 3 Otis b. Oct. 10, 1795 in Mass., d. Sept. 23, 1879 Medina, N. Y., m. (1) . . . m. (2) 1833 Mrs. Laura Bostwick. Ch. on p. 210a. See Landmarks, p. 538, and Aarad Thomas History of Orleans Co., p. 345.
 - 4 Rensselaer Baker b. Jan. 19, 1797, d. Mar. 8, 1835, buried in Daniel's Cemetery in Ridgeway, m. Susan B. Stockwell.
 - 5 Miles Baker b. Mar. 8, 1799 in Ontario Co., N. Y., d. Sept. 30, 1880 at Hopewell, buried at Chapin, N. Y., m. Delinda Maltby. Ch. given below.
 - 6 Ralph Baker b. Jan. 10, 1801, d. unm. Aug. 17, 1824.
 - 7 A daughter b. Oct. 12, 1802, d. Nov. 6, 1802.
 - 8 Ira b. June 7, 1804 was at Northfield, Mich., in 1843.
 - 9 Truman b. May 2, 1806, d. unm. 1849.
 - 10 Orissa b. July 28, 1810, d. Jan. 10, 1864, m. Richard Peters, d. Mar. 5, 1862 at Rome Center, N. Y.
 - 11 Horace Baker 1812-1829.
 - 12 Clarissa b. May 7, 1815.

Apollas Baker and wife Lucy are buried at Orleans, Ontario Co., N. Y. His estate was probated at Canandaigua. He came to Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1796. Some of the above records were taken from William S. Church's manuscript genealogy (p. 221), taken originally from Apollas Baker's family records.

Miriam Church Baker d. Oct. 22, 1832. Ch.: Amanda b. Feb. 14, 1805, d. Apr. 8, 1892; Emily b. May 1, 1811; Sabrina b. 1796 d. 1860. Virkus Vol. V, p. 132.

BAKER DESCENDANTS

Children of Miles⁶ Baker (Apollas⁵ Aaron⁴ John³ Timothy² Edward¹) and Delinda Maltby:

- 1 Leander Baker m. (1) . . . Ackles, m. (2) Edna . . . Ch. by 1st wife:
 - 11 LeRoy Baker.
 - 111 Leander Baker of Macedon, N. Y., m. . . . had a son.
 - 112 Edward m. . . . had a son . . . lived at Boulder, Colo.
 - 113 Thurman m. . . . no ch. . . . lived at Macedon, N. Y.
- 2 Edwin Baker, d. at Clayton, Mich., m. (1) Diantha Ackles, m. (2) Ursula Ackles, sisters of Leander's first wife, m. (3) Ellen . . . div., m. (4) Nellie Capron of N. Y., m. (5) Annis Harlow of Mich. Ch. by 1st wife:
 - 21 Emma Baker d., m. Charles Hutchins d. . . .
 - 211 Earl Baker m. Mina Westbrook; no ch.; live in Detroit. Ch. by 2nd wife, Ursula:
 - 22 Alice Baker m. William Vivian; son Edwin m. Edith Sharkey, have ch.; live in Monroe, Mich.
 - 23 Etta m. George Morton, live at Luzerne, N. Y.; son Vivian of Monroe, Mich.

- 24 Charles, d. . . m. Kitty Hicks; ch.: Cleo Baker m. Laura Gunzerhauser of Monroe, Mich.; Ursula Baker m. Benjamin Hathway and had Kenneth and William; live in Cadmus, Mich.
Ch. by 3rd wife Ellen:
- 25 Musa Baker m. Arthur Morton; live in Broadalbin, N. Y., have 5 ch.: Clifton, Nellie, Isabel, Nina and Maude.
- 26 Robert d. y.
- 27 Edwin d., m. Vin Jurdan, no ch.
- 3 Horace Baker b. about 1833 (1850 Census), d. about 1883, m. Nov. 24, 1864 Ann Jeanette Balcom b. May 12, 1841, d. 1932; lived near Battle Creek, Mich.
- 31 Hattie Baker, d., m. Fred Dashley, no ch.; lived at Atkinson, Neb.
- 32 Miles Baker b. Apr. 22, 1867, m. Nina Lamb; live at Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich.
- 321 Mildred Baker b. June 11, 1894, m. Harry Hale b. Feb. 1894, no ch.; live in Toledo, Ohio.
- 322 Myrna Baker b. May 12, 1898 m. Earl Sword b. 1894; live in Toledo, Ohio. Ch.: Mildred Irene Sword b. Feb. 19, 1917; Marjorie Jean b. Mar. 4, 1920; Earlene Jeanette b. Dec. 13, 1924.
- 323 Miles Emmor b. Oct. 10, 1906, m. Grace Lord b. June 21, 1906. Ch.: Royce Emmor Baker b. Nov. 1, 1928; Richard Duane b. Oct. 2, 1932.
- 33 Ellen Baker d. y.
- 34 Horace Baker b. Jan. 15, 1874 m. June 17, 1913 Bessie Dickey b. Sept. 30, 1886, dau. of William and Rachel Dickey of Defiance, Ohio. Farmer, R. 2, Hillsdale, Mich. Ch.: Jeanette b. Aug. 29, 1916; Dewitt b. Jan. 13, 1919; Eugene b. Mar. 20, 1923.
- 35 Olin Baker b. Dec. 3, 1883 m. Olive Feezer b. July 21, 1881; live at Spencer, Nebraska. No ch.
- 4 Caroline Baker b. about 1830 m. Bradford Kingsley.
- 41 Alma Kingsley d., m. . . . Norton, no ch.
- 42 Miles Kingsley m. Lena Woodruff, no ch.
- 5 Orrissa Baker m. Joseph Kingsley; no ch.
- 6 Franklyn Baker b. about 1838 m. Kate Holland.
- 61 George Baker d. y.
- 62 Maude d., m. Mason. Ch.: Merlin and Bernice; live at Charlotte, Mich.
- 63 Mattie m. Julius Gould; 2 ch. Lena m.; live at Charlotte, Mich.
- 64 Orrissa m. Henry Perry d. 3 sons; live at Charlotte, Mich.
- 65 Kitty d., m. Newell Slosson; 3 sons.
- 7 Addie m. Morris Starks; both d.; lived in Brockport, N. Y.

CLARK

Descendants of Hugh Clark by John Clark. My Ancestors by Lyman M. Paine.

Lieutenant William¹ Clark b. 1609 in Eng., d. July 18, 1690 ae 81 at Northampton. He left Plymouth, Eng., Mar. 30, 1630 and sailed on the ship Mary and John and landed at Nantucket (Hull) May 30, 1630.

He m. (1) Sarah . . . d. Sept. 6, 1675, m. (2) Sarah, widow of Thomas Cooper of Springfield, who d. May 8, 1688. Ch., all by 1st wife:

- 1 Sarah Clark b. 1638, d. y.
- 2 Janathan b. Oct. 1, 1639.
- 3 Nathaniel b. Jan. 27, 16-- d. Mar. 30, 1699, m. Mary Makins.
- 4 Experience b. Mar. 30, 1643.
- 5 Increase b. Mar. 1, 1646, d. 1662.
- 6 Rebecca b. 1648, m. Dec. 9, 1669 Israel Rust.
- 7 John² Clark b. 1651, d. 1704 m. (1) Rebecca Cooper, d. 1678, m. (2) Mar. 16, 1679 Mary Strong b. Oct. 26, 1654, d. Dec. 8, 1737. See STRONG, p. 202.
- 8 Samuel b. 1653, m. Mar. 1, 1682 Elizabeth Edwards. Ch.: Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Benomi, Joanna, Benjamin, Obadiah, and Miriam.
- 9 William b. July 3, 1656 m. July 1686 Hannah Strong, d. Feb. 11, 1693, m. (2) Mary . . . Ch.: Hannah, Abigail, William, Jonathan, Thomas, Joseph, Benomi, Timothy, Gershom. (Last 2 from 2nd wife).
- 10 Sarah b. 1659, m. Dec. 3, 1675 John Parsons.

The Clarks of New England. Of these the most numerous is that of William Clark of Northampton, which settled in the Conn. valley, from Bellows Falls to Hartford, especially at Northampton. Branches of this family are also found in Berkshire Co. In 1857 Lewis H. Clark of Sodus, N. Y., published an account of the descendants of David Clark. Rev. Josiah Clark was collecting material for a history of this Clark family in 1866. (We fail to find publication in any library).

Children of John² Clark (William¹) and Mary Strong:

- 1 John Clark. 2 Nathaniel. 3 Ebenezer.
- 4 Abigail. 5 Increase³ Clark b. Apr. 8, 1684 at Northampton m. Mary Sheldon. See SHELDON, below.
- 6 Mary. 7 Rebecca³ Clark b. Nov. 28, 1687, d. June 9, 1774 m. June 1, 1709 John Baker b. Feb. 3, 1680 d. June 8, 1762. See BAKER, p. 251.
- 8 Experience. 9 Abigail. 10 Noah.
- 11 Thankful. 12 Josiah.

Increase³ Clark (No. 5) and Mary Sheldon had a dau. Jemima b. 1728 at Northampton, d. Nov. 24, 1815, m. 1741 Aaron Baker 1726-Apr. 1802. See BAKER, p. 250.

William¹ Clark and wife Sarah were members of the church at Dorchester 1637. He was made a freeman 1639; selectman 1646-1650. He moved to Northampton 1657; organized a trained band of 60 men 1661; and was lieutenant 1662 in King Phillip's War. He was select man 20 years, deputy to the general court 15 years and associate judge 10 years.

SHELDON

WOODFORD

BLOTT

Isaac¹ Sheldon was in Windsor 1652. He m. 1653 Mary Woodford and had:

- 1 Mary Sheldon b. 1654 m. John Bridgeman; 13 ch. See WOODFORD, p. 255.
- 2 Isaac² Sheldon b. 1656 m. Sarah Warner. See WARNER, p. 256.
- 3 John b. 1658 m. Hannah Stebbins and settled in Deerfield.
- 4 Thomas b. Aug. 1661 m. Mary Hinsdale.

- 5 Ruth b. Aug. 27, 1663, m. Joseph Wright.
 - 6 Thankful, twin to Ruth, m. Benjamin Edwards.
 - 7 Mindwell b. Feb. 24, 1666, m. John Pomery.
 - 8 Joseph b. Feb. 1, 1668 m. Mary Whiting.
 - 9 Hannah b. June 29, 1670 m. Samuel Chapin.
 - 10 Eleazer b. Nov. 5, 1675 settled in Marlboro, Mass.
 - 11 Ebenezer b. Mar. 1, 1677, m. Mary Hunt.
 - 12 Mercy 1681-1682.
 - 13 Jonathan b. May 29, 1687 m. Mary Southwell.
- Children of Isaac² Sheldon (Isaac¹) and Sarah Warner :
- 1 John Sheldon. 2 Thomas. 3 Jonathan.
 - 4 Mary³ Sheldon m. Increase Clark b. Apr. 8, 1684 at Northampton.
- See CLARK, p. 253.
 Northampton Vol. IV, p. 26.
 Isaac Sheldon signed the Oath of Allegiance Feb. 8, 1678.
 Vol. B, p. 363. Isaac Sheldon. First Settlers of Windsor.

WOODFORD BLOTT

N. E. Reg. Vol. 35

Rev. John Elliot's Record of Church Members. Roxbury, Mass.

Thomas Woodford¹ a man servant, came to N. E. 1632; joined the church about 6 mo. afterward and later m. Mary Blott and moved to Conn. and joined the church at Hartford. Mary Blott, maid servant, (Vol. 35, p. 241) came in 1632, was afterward m. to Stewart Woodford of this church, afterwards returned to Hartford church where she lived a Christian sort. Thomas Woodford d. Mar. 6, 1666 at Northampton (Vol. III, p. 176). List of Men to be Transported to N. E.—Thomas Woodford Mar. VII, 1631. (Vol. 14, p. 300) Ch. of Thomas Woodford and Mary Blott:

- 1 Mary Woodford m. 1653 Isaac Sheldon d. 1684. See SHELDON p. 254.
- 2 Sarah Woodford bapt. Sept. 2, 1684 (N. E. Reg. Northampton) d. Mar. 31, 1712 (Vol. 40, p. 281) m. Sept. 4, 1664 Nehemiah Allen, m. (2) 1687 Richard Burke, m. (3) July 11, 1706 Judas Wright (Vol. 40, p. 281).
- 3 Hannah m. Samuel Allen (Western N. Y. Gen.) named in his father's will.
- 4 Joseph b. 1636 m. and had 9 ch; lived at Farmington, Conn.

Diagram of Descent of Ethan Allen from Thomas Woodford. Biography of Ira Allen. Ethan Allen of Revolutionary Fame.

Samuel Allen ¹ of Dorchester Thomas Woodford m. Mary Blott	Nehemiah Allen ² m. Sept. 4, 1664 Sarah Woodford	Samuel Allen ³	Joseph Allen ⁴ m. Mary Baker	Ethan Allen ⁵ Heman " Hebar " Ira " Levi "
---	--	---------------------------	---	---

Thos. Woodford came on the William and Frances, sailed Mar. 7, 1632, ar. June 5, m. Mar. 4, 1635 Mary B . . . he d. Mar. 6, 1666 at Northampton.

Descendants of Andrew Warner by Lucian Warner M. D., L. L. D.
and Mrs. Josephine Nichols.

Andrew¹ Warner b. in Eng., d. Dec. 18, 1684 ac about 90 at Hatfield, Ct. m. (1) Mary, m. (2) Mrs. Esther Selden, d. 1693 who had children. He is mentioned in the records of Cambridge Jan. 7, 1623. He was a follower of Thomas Hooker. In 1639 he was mentioned as Deacon Warner of Hartford. He moved to Hadley before 1660. He had a sister Rose Sanford who came to America and settled in Hartford. She had 3 sons who came with her. Ch.:

- 1 Mary Warner m. (1) John Stell Jr., m. (2) William Hills.
- 2 Andrew Warner Jr. m. Rebecca Fletcher.
- 3 Robert m. (1) Elizabeth Grant, m. (2) Deliverence (Bissel) Rockwell.
- 4 John m. Ann . . .
- 5 Hanna m. Daniel Pratt.
- 6 Daniel² Warner b. between 1632 and 1633 probably in America, d. Apr. 30, 1692 at Hatfield, m. (1) Mary d. Sept. 29 (or 19), 1672, m. (2) Apr. 1, 1674 Martha Boltwood, d. Sept. 22, 1702. She was the dau. of:

Robert¹ Boltwood b. in Essex, Eng., d. Apr. 6, 1684 in Hadley. He came to America before 1648, made freeman in Wethersfield May 20, 1658. He was a sergeant, held many civil offices and ran a corn mill from 1677 to his death. His wife was Mary—parentage unknown—d. May 14, 1687, in Hadley. Their ch. were:

- 1 Samuel Boltwood d. Feb. 29, 1704, killed in an Indian attack upon Deerfield.
- 2 Sarah m. Isaac Warner of Hatfield.
- 3 Lydia m. Apr. 2, 1672 John Warner of Springfield.
- 4 Mary m. Oct. 24, 1667 James Beebe.
- 5 Martha m. Daniel Warner (above). The will of Robert Boltwood was proved at Springfield Sept. 30, 1684.

Children of Daniel² Warner (Andrew¹) and his 1st wife, Mary:

- 1 Mary Warner b. Feb. 24, 1662.
 - 2 Daniel b. 1666 m. (1) Mary Hubbard, m. (2) Thankfull Billings.
 - 3 Sarah³ Warner m. . . Isaac Sheldon . . . See SHELDON, p. 254.
 - 4 Andrew b. June 24, 1667 m. (1) Ruth Clark, m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Stannard.
 - 5 Anna b. Nov. 17, 1672 m. Isaac Hubbard.
- Ch. by 2nd wife, Martha Boltwood:
- 6 Hannah b. Jan. 4, 1675, d. June 28, 1729 m. Samuel Ingram.
 - 7 John b. Apr. 1677 m. Mehitable Chapman Richardson.
 - 8 Abraham b. Dec. 20, 1677.
 - 9 Samuel³ Warner b. Apr. 13, 1680 in Hatfield, d. 1746 in Hatfield, m. May 1, 1715 Hannah Sacket b. June 1692 in Westfield, Mass., m. (2) Oct. 27, 1731 Elizabeth Morton, dau. of Joseph Morton. See SACKET, p. 259.
 - 10 Ebenezer b. Nov. 5, 1681, m. (1) Ruth Ely, m. (2) Mrs. Mary Bellows.

- 11 Mehitabel b. Oct. 11, 1683, m. Preserved Clapp.
- 12 Elizabeth m. Dec. 26, 1705 Thomas Wells.
- 13 Hester b. Dec. 15, 1686 m. Samuel Harvey.
- 14 Martha b. Apr. 3, 1688, d. Dec. 25, 1689.
- 15 Nathaniel b. Oct. 11, 1690 m. Thankful

WARNER

Daniel² Warner died intestate. The court ordered the oldest son to have a double portion. He was designated in early records as Lieutenant Daniel Warner. He was one of those who sent a petition to the court asking to be set off as a separate parish on the west side of the Conn. river. They pled difficulty in crossing the river at high water. The petition was granted and the parish was called Hatfield.

Children of Samuel³ Warner (Daniel² Andrew¹) and Hannah Sacket :

- 1 Rebecca Warner b. May 6, 1716, m. Apr. 1, 1727 John Perry.
- 2 Jesse⁴ Warner b. May 6, 1718, d. May 10, 1793 in Dalton, Mass. (Probate Rec.) m. Oct. 30, 1739 Miriam Smith b. Oct. 3, 1718 (see SMITH, p 263), m. (2) Aug. 29, 1753 Mrs. Mary (Cooley) Van Horn b. Apr. 5, 1724 in Longmeadow, d. Oct. 19, 1801 in Hinsdale, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Clark) Cooley. He served in the Lexington Alarm Apr. 19, 1775.
- 3 Samuel b. Oct. 27, 1722. 4 Nathan.
- 5 David b. Feb. 15, 1732. 6 Joshua b. Dec. 12, 1733, m. Mary, m. (2) Hannah.
- 7 Hannah, d. y. 8 Elizabeth m. Israel Chapin.
- 9 Abraham, lost at sea. 10 Sarah m. Elijah Wait.

At least 2 of the above ch. were by the 2nd wife, Elizabeth Morton. Samuel³ Warner's will was dated Sept. 25, 1742 and probated Dec. 7, 1746. The inventory gives a long list of clothing and land valued at \$480. He was referred to as "Yeoman".

Children of Jesse⁴ (Samuel³ Daniel² Andrew¹) Warner and Miriam Smith, all b. at Belchertown, Mass.:

- 1 Elisha b. Apr. 1, 1740. 2 Hannah b. Aug. 28, 1741.
- 3 Miriam b. July 21, 1743.
- 4 Rebecca⁵ Warner b. Sept. 16, 1745, d. Aug. 26, 1819 (Apollas Baker Family Record) buried at Riga, N. Y. (gravestone, broken, date lost), m. Feb. 4, 1767 in Springfield, Richard Church b. Jan. 23, 1741 Harwick, Mass., d. Nov. 12, 1807 Riga, N. Y. Birth recorded at Belchertown, Mass. See CHURCH, p. 260.
- 5 Jesse Warner b. Feb. 1, 1747 m. Sarah Warriner. Descendants, see p. 217.
- 6 Philotheta b. Feb. 21, 1749, d. 1771, m. Nov. 15, 1770 Havilah Eames.
- 7 Mary (Miriam?).
Ch. by 2nd wife, Mary (Cooley) bur. Hinsdale Oct. 9, 1802 ae 77.
- 8 Nathan m. (1) Jerusha Web, m. (2) Mrs. Amy (Wetter) Cook, m. (3) Mrs. Kimball.
- 9 David b. July 12, 1758, m. Mary Russel, moved to Phelps before his brother Jesse, and finally moved to Michigan.

- 10 Submit bapt. Mar. 29, 1763 at Longmeadow. 11 Elihu b. 1764.
According to one branch of the family there was a son John, and
the 3 daughters married names were: Wells, Tracy, and Church).

Jesse⁴ Warner b. at Hatfield, lived at Belchertown, Longmeadow, and Dalton and died at Dalton, Mass. He was one of the organization members of the Baptist Church at Whately. Letters of administration were granted to David Warner of Warrensburg, N. Y. An allowance was made to his wife Mary. The estate was found insolvent Jan. 31, 1794.

*David⁵, Stephen⁶ ae 45 yr. G. S. R. Gaines, N. Y., d. Jan. 9, 1834, m. Betsey Rice Feb. 6, 1812, d. July 30, 1859 ae 65 yr. 8 mo. 13 da. Calvin⁷. Dwight⁸. Ina⁹ m. C. W. Broeman, attorney, Atlas National Bank Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WARNER DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 257

Western N. Y. Warners. Landmarks, p. 136, Part III, with Additions.

Children of Jesse Jr.⁵ Warner (Jesse⁴ Samuel³ Daniel² Andrew¹) and Sarah Warriner:

- 1 Elijah Warner b. 1770 at Longmeadow, m. Relief Marble.
 - 11 Dency b. Mar. 26, 1797 m. Jan. 9, 1817 James Storms b. Jan. 17, 1795.
 - 12 Leonard b. 1800 m. Lavina Thurston.
 - 121 Elizabeth; 122 Nelson; 123 Elijah; 124 Mary Ann.
 - 125 William.
 - 126 Chester Warner b. 1833 m. Malvina Mosher*.
 - 1261 Fred Warner b. Dec. 22, 1869 m. Clara Stevens, dau. of George and Fanny (Pratt) Stevens. (Compare p. 223). Res.: Albion, N. Y.
 - 127 Janette. 128 Cordelia. 129 Morris.
 - 13 Chester Warner came to Barre 1821; 8 ch. of whom the 3rd:
 - 133 Sheldon E. b. 1832 m. Sarah J. Porter; 4 children.
 - 1332 George P. of Albion. 1334 Henry of North Tonawanda.
- 2 Lewis m. Mercy Rice.
 - 21 Rice Warner m. Rebecca Carson.
 - 211 Eliza. 212 Harrietta. 213 Lucetta. 214 Marvin Lewis.
 - 215 Alphanzo Charles. 216 Denis J.
 - 217 Mary Melisa Warner m. Irving Thompson.
 - 2171 **Edith Thompson m. Fred Taylor of Albion.
 - 2172 Warner Thompson, d. 1929, attorney in Albion, m. Helen Fox, deceased.
 - 2173 Frederic Thompson m. Helen Noble d. 1940; attorney in Albion. Retired Clerk of the Board of Supervisors. One son.
 - 218 Judson.
- 3 ***Rufus Warner. 4 Jesse Warner. 5 John Warner.
- 6 Oliver Warner b. at Conway, m. Lucinda Rice.
 - 61 Louise; 62 Morris; 63 Daniel D.
 - 64 Myron Holley Warner b. at Orleans, lived at Phelps, moved to Orleans County, N. Y., m. Julia Crane

- 641 Arvilla Warner m. (1) George Root, m. (2) Charles Balcom. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 229.
 642 Eugenia m. Edward Wright.
 643 George went to the Civil War and never returned.
 644 Oliver Warner b. Nov. 13, 1833, m. Mary A. Smith d. June 15, 1919, ae 74.
 6441 George Oliver Warner b. Feb. 25, 1863 m. Evelyn Tripp.
 6442 Albert M. b. May 3, 1864, d. unm. Apr. 17, 1887.
 6443 Edgar H., b. June 16, 1867 m. Elizabeth Lee.
 6444 Lily b. Aug. 21, 1868, d. Sept. 16, 1868.
 6445 Leonard B., b. Aug. 28, 1869.
 6446 Julia b. Jan. 2, 1872 m. Fred Standish, Superintendant of Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y.
 6447 Mary J., b. June 6, 1875, d. Nov. 25, 1879.
 6448 Maude b. . . . d. Apr. 16, 1881.
 6449 Bessie A. (Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1881.
 644.10 Bertha Warner m. Jack Turner.
 644.11 Chester b. Aug. 9th, 1887, d. Aug. 21, 1890.

7 Jesse.

8 James. 9 Lucinda b. at Orleans, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Jesse⁵ Warner 1747-1834 served as Lieutenant in Capt. Abel King's Co., Colo. Bliss Bass. Regt. D. A. R. No. 96982 Mrs. Lydia J. Converse.

*Malvina Mosher, dau. of Harvey Mosher and Rebecca West. See Landmarks, p. 135, pt. III.

**Althea Taylor, dau. of Fred Taylor and Edith Thompson, m. Sidney McKnight, son of Edwin McKnight, lawyer, and farmer who lives near Medina, N. Y.

***Hist. Ontario Co., N. Y., 1911, Vol. II, p. 439, gives descendants of Rufus Warner.

SACKET HANNUM CAPEN

Sackets of America, Their Ancestors and Descendants.

Charles H. Weygant Warner Genealogy. 1907

Simeon¹ Sacket sailed from England on the ship Lyon Dec. 1, 1630, arrived at Boston Feb. 2, 1631 after a severe winter storm which, it is said, undermined his health. He died Oct. 1635. His wife Isabell and children accompanied the Hooker party to Hartford, Ct. One of his children was:

John² Sacket, first white child born in Cambridge, Mass; lived in Springfield 1653, Northampton 1659-1665; and Westfield where he held public offices. He d. Oct. 27, 1675. His wife was Abigail Hannum, dau. of William Hannum and Honor Capen. William Hannum was one of the first settlers of Dorchester. He moved to Windsor and then to Northampton in 1655 where he died June 1, 1677. The parents of Honor Capen were Bernard Capen b. about 1562 in England, d. Nov. 8, 1638 and Joan Purchase. Bernard Capen was a shoemaker and came to Mass.—Dorchester.

Children of John² Sacket (Simeon¹) and Abigail Hannum:

- 1 John Sacket m. Deborah Filley.

- 2 William³ Sacket b. Apr. 20, 1662, m. 1689 Hannah Graves b. Jan. 26, 1666. See GRAVES, below.
 - 3 Abigail Sacket b. 1663 m. John Noble.
 - 4 Mary b. 1665.
 - 5 1672-1729.
 - 6 Hannah b. 1669, d. 1749, m. (2) Benjamin Mosley.
 - 7 Samuel 1674-1709 m. Elizabeth Bissel.
 - 8 Elizabeth 1677-1682.
 - 9 1683-1721 m. David King.
- Child of William³ Sacket (John² Simeon¹) and Hannah Graves:
 Hannah Sacket⁴ b. 1692 at Wethersfield, Mass., m. May 1, 1715
 Samuel Warner b. Apr. 13, 1680 in Hatfield, d. 1746 in Hatfield. See
 WARNER, p. 256.

GRAVES

Warner Genealogy.

Thomas¹ Graves located near Boston before 1630 and he died 1662 in Hatfield. Sarah, his wife, died 1666. They moved to Hartford and later to Hadley. Children:

- 1 John Graves was killed by Indians while shingling a roof.
- 2 Isaac² Graves b. in Eng. 1620 or before m. Mary (or Hannah) Church, b. 1632. He was a prominent man. He went to Boston with a petition to divide Hadley. Their ch. were:
 - 1 Mary Graves b. July 5, 1647 m. Jan. 28, 1665 Eleazer Frary.
 - 2 Isaac b. Aug. 22, 1650, d. unm. before 1677.
 - 3 Rebecca b. July 3, 1652, d. unm. before 1677.
 - 4 Samuel b. Oct. 1665.
 - 5 Sarah m. Apr. 27, 1677 Benjamin Barret of Sunderland, Mass., d. there.
 - 6 Elizabeth b. Mar. 16, 1661, m. 1683 Benjamin Hastings b. Aug. 9, 1659 d. Feb. 1, 1697. She died before he died and he m. (2) Mary Parsons.
 - 7 John b. 1664.
 - 8 Hannah³ Graves b. Jan. 26, 1666, m. 1689 William Sacket b. Apr. 20, 1662. See SACKET, p. 259.
 - 9 Jonathan b. Jan. 24, 1666 (?).
 - 10 Mehitable b. Oct. 1671, m. Jan. 29, 1690 Richard Morton of Hatfield, m. (2) William Worthington and moved to Colchester where she d. 1742.

CHURCH

MARSH

HUNGERFORD

Descendants of Captain Samuel Church of Churchville by Etta A. Emens. Judd's History of Hadley.

*Richard¹ Church, son of Richard and Alice Church of London, Eng., m. May 18, 1627 Ann Marsh, dau. of Edward Marsh of Braintree, Eng. They came to Hartford 1636. Children:

- 1 Edward² Church b. Feb. 26, 1628, d. Sept. 10, 1704 Hatfield, Mass., m. Mary . . . b. 1637, d. Sept. 3, 1690.
- 2 Samuel b. 1629 d. y.

3 Mary² Church (Judd) Hannah² (Warner Gen.) b. 1632, d. June 9, 1695 m. Isaac Graves b. in Eng. 1620 (or before). See GRAVES, p. 260.

4 John b. 1636, d. 1691. 5 Twin to John—Samuel, d. 1684.

Children of Edward² Church and Mary, his wife:

1 Rebecca b. 1654. 2 Mary b. 1656. 3 John b. 1658.

4 Samuel³ Church b. Aug. 4, 1663, d. June 24, 1718 Lyme, Conn., m. Susanna Hungerford of East Haddam (?), dau. of Thomas Hungerford.

5 Naomi b. 1666. 6 Sarah b. 1670. 7 Hannah b. 1672.

8 Richard³ Church b. 1675, d. Apr. 4, 1763, m. Mary . . . d. Dec. 22, 1776, in her 85th year. Their dau. Hannah⁴ Church m. Richard⁴, son of Samuel³ Church.

9 Hepzibah.

Children of Samuel³ Church (Edward² Richard¹) and Susanna Hungerford:

1 John b. 1699. 2 Mary b. 1701. 3 Edward b. 1703.

4 Samuel b. 1706. 5 Simeon b. 1708. 6 Hannah b. 1712.

7 Richard⁴ Church b. 1714 m. Hannah⁴ Church, dau. of Richard³ (above).

Children of Richard⁴ Church (Samuel³ Edward² Richard¹) and Hannah⁴ Church (Richard³, Edward², Richard¹ Church):

1 Richard⁵ Church b. Jan. 23, 1741 Harwick, Mass., d. Nov. 12, 1807, buried at Riga, N. Y., m. Feb. 4, 1767 at Springfield, Mass., Rebecca Warner b. Sept. 16, 1745, d. Aug. 26, 1819 (Apollas Baker Family Rec.) buried at Riga, N. Y. (Gravestone broken, and date gone). See WARNER, p. 257.

2 Samuel b. 1743. 3 Simeon b. 1745. 4 Mary b. 1747.

5 Susanna bapt. 1749. 6 Edward bapt. 1752. 7 John bapt. 1756 in Granby.

Children of Richard³ Church (Edward² Richard¹) and Mary, his wife:

1 Mary Church b. Feb. 7, 1713, m. . . . Smith.

2 Hannah⁴ b. May 1716, m. Richard⁴ Church, son of Samuel³ See above.

3 John b. Mar. 27, 1719, d. y. 4 Samuel b. July 16, 1721, d. Oct. 21, 1725 .

5 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Train. 6 Edward b. Dec. 5, 1726, d. at Cape Breton.

7 John b. July 26, 1729, d. unm. Apr. 25, 1779 ae 49.

8 Samuel b. Aug. 11, 1731, d. May 9, 1786, m. Lydia Billings.

*Richard¹ Church moved to Hadley 1659 and died Dec. 16, 1667. His wife Ann died Mar. 10, 1684 at Hadley in her 84th year.

CHURCH

Children of Richard⁵ Church (Richard⁴ Samuel³ and Hannah⁴ Richard³ both from Edward² Richard¹) and Rebecca Warner, recorded at Hatfield:

1 Samuel Church b. Dec. 10, 1767, d. Sept. 20, 1850 in Chenango Co., N. Y. m. Sept. 10, 1792 Abigail Munson b. Mar. 10, 1771, d. May 5,

- 1845, dau. of Moses and Abigail Munson.
- 2 Miriam b. May 5, 1769, d. Oct. 22, 1832, m. Mar. 4, 1795 Aaron Baker b. Mar. 19, 1763 Northampton, Berkshire Co., Mass., d. Oct. 8, 1814 Pittsfield, Mass. See p. 251.
 - 3 Lemuel b. Aug. 11, 1770, d. ae 11.
Richard Church probably lived in that part of Hatfield that was set off in 1771 as Williamsburg, as the following are recorded there:
 - 4 Lucy^o Church b. Apr. 17, 1772, d. Feb. 21, 1848 Murray, N. Y. (They took her back to Hopewell for burial at Orleans), m. May 31, 1792 Apollas Baker, b. Mar. 17, 1765 Pittsfield, Mass., d. Apr. 9, 1823 (G. S. R. at Orleans). Lucy^o Church m. (2) Dec. 1826 Rev. Anson Sha who d. May 19, 1840 at Northville, Mich. "Hannah, Wife of Rev. Anson Sha" is buried between Canandaigua and Shortsville. See BAKER, p. 251.
 - 5 Elihu b. Mar. 16, 1774, d. July 23, 1854 Riga, N. Y. m. (1) Oct. 1799 Lucina Belden Belding b. Feb. 5, 1774 Conway, Mass., d. Dec. 22, 1822 Riga, N. Y., m. (2) May 27, 1823 at Riga, Charlotte Phelps b. June 4, 1778, d. Dec. 1, 1854 Riga, N. Y. She was the widow of Matthew Fitch. See p. 263.
 - 6 Richard b. Dec. 2, 1775, d. Sept. 27, 1847 at Crown Pt., Lake Co., Indiana.
 - 7 John b. June 22, 1777, d. June 22, 1856 at Madison, Lake Co., Indiana. Recorded at Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass.
 - 8 Hannah Church b. Apr. 6, 1780, d. Sept. 1, 1855 Albion, Calhoun Co., Mich., m. Alden Darling b. May 5, 1775.
 - 9 Jesse b. Feb. 1783, d. Feb. 2, 1827 Churchville, N. Y., m. 1803 Margery Munson, dau. of Moses and Abigail Munson of Conway, Mass.
 - 10 Horace b. Oct. 3, 1785, d. 1861 Hopewell, N. Y., m. (1) Barbara Russel, m. (2) . . .
 - 11 Clarissa b. Feb. 22, 1788, d. Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 7, 1807 Joseph Sibley b. Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1786, d. Jan. 29, 1862 at Rush. History of Monroe Co., N. Y., by Everts, p. 185 and 6:1st marriage: Clarissa, dau. of Richard Church, to Joseph Sibley; 1st death that of Richard Church.

William Steward Church, a grandson of Elihu Church, died Nov. 28, 1928. He lived east of Riga Center. He was survived by his widow, Helen Shields, and several nephews and nieces. He had a genealogy of the descendants and ancestors of Elihu Church in script, mostly written by his brother about 1881. Some information about the descendants of the other children of Richard Church was also given in the genealogy.

Pioneer History of Phelps' and Gorham's Purchase by Turner p. 501, gives an account of the Church family at Churchville, N. Y.

1850 Census Riga, N. Y. Elihu Church ae 76, farmer b. Mass. Charlotte Church ae 72 b. N. Y.

G. S. R. Riga, N. Y. Jane Ann, wife of Dennis Church, died May 27, 1837 ae 24 years.

Dennis Church ae 39 b. N. Y. \$25,000. Mary Church ae 30. Elihu ae 6. Henry S. ae 7. Mary J. ae 3. Timothy ae 1. Dennis ae 5/12. Harriet Church ae 35.

CHURCH

CIVIL OFFICER DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR:

RICHARD CHURCH

Town Records of Williamsburg, Mass.

May 6, 1771 Richard Church was chosen Tithing Man.

May 9, 1772 Richard Church was chosen Surveyor of Highways.

May 9, 1772 Richard Church was chosen to serve in the office of Constable.

March 9, 1773 Richard Church was chosen Field Driver.

Nov. 8, 1773 Land granted to Richard Church.

Mar. 4, 1775 Richard Church was chosen Constable.

Mar. 18, 1775 Richard Church with 4 others was chosen on Committee of Safety and Inspection.

Mar. 30, 1779 it was voted to pay Richard Church for land taken from him for road work 7L 10s.

Mar. 13, 1780 Richard Church was chosen Tithing Man.

Local History of Riga, N. Y. Phelps and Gorham Purchase, Turner 1851. Page 501.

"The settlement of . . . Riga commenced in 1805. The first settlers were: Elihu Church . . . Samuel Church. Elihu Church in his 77th year still survives. Dennis Church, late supervisor of Riga, is his son; daughters became the wives of Erastus Sprague of Lima, Dan Howes of Caryville, Oliver W. Warner of Lake Co., Ohio, Enoch Fitch of Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., and an unmarried daughter resides at the homestead. His first wife died in 1823; a present one is the widow of Matthew Fitch . . . Samuel Church, a brother of Elihu, was the founder of the settlement of Churchville, where he built the first saw mill in town in 1808, and a grist mill in 1811. He was a captain in the first military company organized in Riga, was upon the frontier in the war of 1812, and participated in the sortie of Fort Erie. He died 1850 at 82 in Chenango Co. His surviving sons are: Rev. Samuel Church of Medina; Rev. Jared Church of Tennessee; a dau. became the wife of Rev. Charles Robinson . . . Other daughters are: Mrs. Casey of N. Y.; Mrs. Clark of Byron; and the wife of Rev. Titus Coan. Jesse Church, another brother, settled in Riga as early as 1807. Stoddard Church of Ogden is his son. Other sons reside in the West. The first death in town was that of Richard Church in 1807 (Nov. 12). (Richard Church was first buried on his farm and later was taken up and re-interred at Riga.)

SMITH HUIT DICKINSON

Warner Genealogy.

Joseph¹ Smith, first recorded in Hartford, freeman 1657, died Jan. 1690. He had brothers: Christopher, Simon, and William who settled in the Ct. valley before 1640. His wife was Lydia Hewit, dau. of Ephriam Huit, pastor of Wraxall, Eng., and his wife Elizabeth. Persecuted, Ephriam Huit* moved to America where he became a teacher at the Church of Windsor. He published a religious book in 1664. They had 15 ch., the eldest of whom was:

Joseph² Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1657 at Hartford, d. Oct. 11, 1733, moved to Hadley 1680, cooper and inn keeper in 1696, selectman 1707-1710, sergeant of the militia. He m. Feb. 11, 1681 Rebecca Dickinson b. about 1658, d. Feb. 16, 1731. See DICKINSON, p. 264. Their son:

John³ Smith b. 1687, d. 1777 at Belchertown, Mass. (Hist. of Had-

ley by Judd) lived at Hartford, m. Elizabeth Hovey 1686-1758. See HOVEY, p. 224.

Children of John³ Smith (Joseph^{2,1}) and Elizabeth Hovey:

- 1 John Smith b. 1710, m. Mary . . .
- 2 Abner b. 1712, m. (1) Martha Warner, m. (2) Mary Pamery.
- 3 Elizabeth b. 1714, m. Walter Fairchild.
- 4 Daniel b. about 1716, m. Abigail Sacket.
- 5 Miriam⁴ b. Oct. 3, 1718, m. Oct. 30, 1739 Jesse Warner b. May 6, 1718 at Hatfield, d. May 10, 1793, bur. in that part of Dalton which is now in Hinsdale, Mass. See WARNER, p. 257.
- 6 Samuel b. 1721.
- 7 Joseph, d. 1803, m. Eunice Bascom.
- 8 Elijah b. 1723, m. Sibyl Worthington.
- 9 Rachel b. 1727, m. (1) Aaron Hannum, m. (2) Abner Dickinson.
- 10 Rebecca b. 1732, m. Olive Graves.

DICKINSON

Nathaniel¹ Dickinson b. 1600, son of William Dickinson and Sarah Stacy of Cambridge, Eng., m. 1630 Anna, widow of William Gull, and came to America 1634. They settled at Watertown and moved to Wethersfield 1636. (The ancestry of Nathaniel Dickinson is carried back 14 generations). Their son:

John² Dickinson, killed by Indians at Turner Falls in the French and Indian War, m. Frances Foot, b. 1629. See FOOT, below. Their dau.:

Rebecca³ Dickinson, d. Feb. 16, 1731, m. Feb. 11, 1681 Sergeant Joseph Smith b. 1657, d. 1733. See above.

Transcript June 2, 1936:

*Palisada Cemetery, behind First Church, Windsor. "Here lyeth Ephriam Huit sometimes teacher to ye church of Windsor, who dyed September 4, 1644, who when hee lived we drew our vital breath; who when hee dyed his dying was our death; who was ye stay of state ye churches staff, alas the times forbid an epitaph."

FOOT DEMING

Foot Family by Goodwin. 1849.

Nathaniel¹ Foot, made freeman 1633 in the colony of Mass., mentioned in the first records of Watertown, later in Hartford and Windsor, and still later was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield. He was appointed delegate to the general court 1641-2-4. He d. 1644 ae 51. He m. about 1615 in Eng. Elizabeth Deming who d. July 28, 1683 ae 88. She m. (2) about 1646 Thomas Wells, magistrate, and later governor of Connecticut. Ch.:

- 1 Elizabeth Foot b. 1616.
- 2 Nathaniel b. 1620, d. 1655 ae 34, m. Elizabeth Smith. See below.
- 3 Mary b. 1623.
- 4 Robert b. 1627.
- 5 Frances b. 1629 died . . . m. John Dickinson . . . See DICKINSON, above.
- 6 Sarah b. 1632.
- 7 Rebecca b. 1634.

Nine generations of the Foot families are said to be buried behind the meeting house at Wethersfield. We found in 1930 no Foots of the name Foot buried in the mentioned grave yard, but we did find a monument in front of where Nathaniel Foot's dwelling once stood in Wethersfield, erected to his memory.

Foot Descendants in Orleans Co., N. Y. Descent.

Nathaniel² m. Elizabeth Smith . . . see above.

Nathaniel³ b. Jan. 10, 1647, m. Margaret Bliss, d. Jan. 12, 1703 at Wethersfield.

Nathaniel⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1682, m. (2) Hannah Coleman, widow of Noah Coleman.

Jared⁵ of Colchester and later of Pittsfield, Mass., and still later of Cornwall, Vt., a Revolutionary Soldier, m. (1) Hannah Buell.

Lucy Foot⁶ b. 1767 m. (1) Reuben Gunn, son of Gideon Gunn, a Rev. Soldier.

Reuben L. Gunn⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1793, m. Fannie McAlister.

Harriet N. Gunn⁸ m. Winslow Pratt, Apr. 3, 1833.

Fannie S. Pratt⁹ m. Mar. 21, 1855 George Stevens.

Clara Stevens¹⁰ m. Fred Warner, turnkey of the jail, Orleans Co. See p. 258, WARNER DESCENDANTS.

Mary Stevens¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1868 m. Arthur Rhodes b. Jan. 28, 1867. She is a member of the Orleans Chapter, D. A. R., and he of the Lemuel Cook Chapter, S. A. R. He was supervisor of the town of Murray two terms. Also see Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., p. 202, part III.

HOVEY

Hovey Book 1913.

Daniel¹ Hovey, b. Aug. 9, 1618 at Waltham Abby, Eng., d. 1692 at Ipswich, Mass., came to America when quite young. He settled at Ipswich, then moved to Hadley where he suffered much from the Indians. He returned to Ipswich. He was a surveyor and town officer. He m. 1641 Abigail Andrews who d. June 24, 1665. Their children were:

1 Daniel Hovey b. 1642.

2 John b. 1644.

3 Thomas² Hovey b. at Ipswich 1648, d. Mar. 4, 1739 at Hadley, m. Nov. 1677 Sarah Cook b. Jan. 13, 1662 at Hadley. See COOK, p. 266.

4 James b. 1650.

5 Abigail b. . . . m. before 1692 John Ayers.

6 Joseph b. 1653.

7 Nathaniel b. Mar. 20, 1657.

Children of Thomas² Hovey (Daniel¹) and Sarah Cook:

1 Thomas Hovey b. 1678.

2 Sarah b. 1680 m. (1) Ichabod Smith, m. (2) Jonathan Winchell.

3 Abigail b. 1682 Jan. 8, m. Nathaniel Austin.

4 Joanna b. about 1684, m. Joseph Wadsworth.

5 Elizabeth Hovey b. about 1686, d. 1758 ae 70, m. 1709 Deacon John Smith d. 1777 at Belchertown. See SMITH, p. 263.

- 6 Miriam b. Aug. 27, 1689 m. Jan. 13, 1709 Samuel Church.
- 7 Hannah 1691-1794.
- 8, 9, 10 Triplets b. Nov. 12, 1693, d. Nov. 19, 1693.
- 11 Daniel 1694-1716.
- 12 Dorcas 1697-1795.
- 13 Rachel 1699-1703.

Thomas² Hovey lived in Hadley 1672. He served as a representative to the general court 1699-1703. He was lieutenant in the militia. He is buried in Hadley and on his gravestone is: Thomas Hovey Dyed on March ye 4, 1739.

ANDREWS

COOK

WESTWOOD

History of the Andrews Family.

Hovey Book.

Capt. Robert¹ Andrews came from Norwich, Norfolk, Eng., early in 1635 as owner and master of the ship Angel Gabriel. He was made freeman May 6, 1635. He made his will Mar. 1, 1643 which was proved in Ipswich Court 1st mo. 26, 1644. He had a sister Mary, wife of Robert Burnham, and her sons John, Thomas, and Robert Burnham were put in charge of their uncle Robert Andrews. The ship Angel Gabriel was lost in a terrible storm Aug. 15, 1635 after which Robert Andrews settled in Chebbaco, and his 3 nephews lived with him. Sept. 3, 1635 he was granted a license to keep inn, name spelled Andros. In Ipswich he lived near the church. His widow was Elizabeth and his children were:

- 1 Alice Andrews m. William Franklyn.
- 2 Abigail² Andrews, d. June 24, 1665, m. Daniel Hovey b. Aug. 9, 1618 in Eng., d. 1692 in Ipswich, Mass.
- 3 John, mentioned as a minor in his father's will 1643, was a baker and was sometimes called Corporal. He m. Sarah . . . d. 1662.

COOK

Major Aaron¹ Cook was one of the original proprietors of Windsor, Ct., Northampton, Mass., and Westfield, Mass. in 1661, and Wethersfield in 1667-8. We have not discovered the name of his first wife but her ch., bapt at Windsor were:

- 1 Joanna Cook bapt. Aug. 5, 1838.
- 2 Aaron Jr. Cook² bapt. Feb. 21, 1641 m. Sarah Westwood, dau. of William Westwood who was one of the 6 members of the commission appointed to govern affairs at Hartford, and who was one of the founders and later one of the committee to lay out the settlement of Hadley. John Lee was (p. 167) in the care of William Westwood when they came from Eng. Capt. Aaron Cook lived in Hadley, was Capt. 35 years and Justice 30 yrs.
- 3 Miriam bapt. Mar. 12, 1643. 4 Moses bapt. Nov. 16, 1645.
- Aaron Cook m. (2) Joan, dau. of Nicholas Denslow and had:
- 5 Noah Cook bapt. Nov. 21, 1650. 6 Elizabeth. 7 Samuel.

Children of Aaron² Cook (Aaron) and Sarah Westwood (Hist. of Hadley):

- 1 Sarah Cook b. Jan. 13, 1662, m. Nov. 1677 Thomas Hovey. See HOVEY, p. 265.

- 2 Aaron lived at Hartford.
- 3 Joanna b. July 10, 1665, m. 1683 Samuel Porter. She d. Nov. 1713
ae 49.
- 4 Westwood b. Mar. 29, 1670/1. 5 Samuel b. Nov. 16, 1672.
- 6 Moses b. May 5, 1675.
- 7 Elizabeth b. Jan. 9, 1677 m. Ichabod Smith
- 8 Bridget b. Mar. 31, 1683 m. June 13, 1701 John Barnard, m. (2)
Samuel Dickinson.

Styles gives a 4th wife for Aaron¹ Cook, viz.: Rebecca (Foot) Smith. Aaron¹ Cook m. (3) Dec. 2, 1676 Elizabeth Nash. Some of above records were taken from Transcript of Nov. 18, 1932, as is also the following. In a document 1661, Aaron Cook speaks of his father "Ford", but "son-in-law" in those days meant generally "step-son". In 1670 in a mutual land deal two deeds passed in which the designations "son-in-law" and "father-in-law" were made.

My Ancestors, by Lynn M. Paine, p. 169, makes a dau. (name unknown) of Thomas Ford m. Major Aaron Cook for his 2nd wife.

George W. Balcom m. 1856 . . Hannah Maria Abigail Esther Moody Bush.

(VAN VRANKEN)

BUSH RYCE DIRK (DIRCX)

Hendrick¹ Albertus Bosch b. in Leyden, Holland, came to Amsterdam in the ship Faith in 1661. He m. (1) Anna Marie Rembach in Holland, m. (2) Marie Eshlysen in Holland, m. (3) about 1666 Ebber-tye Dirk, d. Sept. 9, 1728, widow of Hugh Bruynsen.—Abridged Compendium of Genealogy Vol. I, 9.927. F. A. Virkus & Co. Two of his ch. were:

- 1 Albert Bush b. Leyden, m. May 1668 in New Amsterdam, Eljse Blanck.
- 2 Hendrick² Bosch (Bush), m. 1698 Marie Van der Beck. See VAN-
DERBECK, p. 234a.

Children of Hendrick² Bosch (Hendrick¹) and Marie Van der Beck, (N. Y. Gen. Reg. Oct. 1933, p. 226):

- 1 Hendricks Bos, bap. June 25, 1699. Wit. Conradus Van der Beck. Cornelia Bosch h. v. Van Pieter Cavelier. (No more record.)
- 2 (No. 56) Coenradus³ Bosch, bap. May 17, 1701. Wit. Powelus Van der Beck and Elsie Van der Beck. (B. C. D. 274)
- 3 Elsie Bosch, bap. Feb. 28, 1703.
- 4 Eighbertje Bosch, bap. Mar. 25, 1705.

Conradus³ Bush (Hendrick^{2,1}) m. Nov. 24, 1731 Martygen Van Blarcom b. Apr. 17, 1715 in Bergen, N. J. (Vol. I Virkus). See VAN BLARCOM, p. 282. They lived in Hackensack, N. J., where he joined the church Sept. 16, 1729. Ch.:

- 1 Hendrick Bush b. Jan. 3, 1733 m. Catherine Ryche.
- 2 Gysbert⁴ Bush (Guilbard, Gilbert), b. Aug. 18, 1734, d. after 1808, m. about 1757 Hester Rykeman (Ryce). (Ryke Van Franken's daughter—Pearson in First Families of Albany), alive in 1786;

m. (2) Titia . . . (she signed a deed Aug. 18, 1805 in Ontario Co., N. Y.)

3 Lena Bush, bap. Apr. 16, 1738.

4 *Maria m. Pieter Michael.

Children of Guilbard⁴ (Conradus³ Hendrick^{2,1}) Bush and Esther Ryce:

1 Counradt⁵ Bush, d. Aug. 15, 1832 ae 72 yr. 9 mo. 2 da. (G. S. R. Parma, N. Y.), m. Aug. 12, 1782 (Trouw Register, Schaghticoke Church: Koenraad Boss en Cattrina Fisher Aug. 12, 1782). Catherine Fisher, d. Jan. 21, 1851 ae 87 (d. 10:45 p. m.—Gilbert Bush's B. R.). See FISHER, p. 282.

2 Rachel b. Mar. 12, 1762, bap. May 23 (Albany Dutch Church) m. Christian Fisher Jr. See FISHER, p. 282.

3 Johannes, bap. June 4, 1763.

(Brunswick Church Record: Johannes Bush and wife Johannetya, son Johannes)

31 Johannes (b. Oct. 18, 1788, bap. Mar. 1, 1789. Sponsors: Joseph Freehout and Esther Bush.)

32 Gilbert (bap. Mar. 9, 1793: Schaghticoke C. R.: John Buys and Jenne. Gilbert. Wit. John Fosborg and wife Huldar.)

4 Maryte, bap. Jan. 26, 1766 m. Jonathan Oakley.

41 Hester Oakley b. Aug. 4, 1786 (Schaghticoke C. R.)

42 Sarah b. Jan. 28, 1789, bap. Mar. 1. Sponsors, Christian Fisher Jr. and wife Rachel.

5 Rebecca, bap. Sept. 3, 1768, m. Sept. 10, 1783 (Brunswick C. R.) Adam Fisher, 1749-1848. See FISHER, p. 235a.

6 Hester b. July 16, 1771 at Balston Spa. (Ireland Girls' Record)

7 Hendrick, bap. Feb. 25, 1774. (Hendrick Bush Jr. was deeded land in Parma, N. Y., deed recorded at Batavia.)

8 Peter, b. Aug. 13, 1777, bap. Aug. 24. (Albany Dutch Church.)

*4 Maria bap. Jan. 27, 1767. Parents, Pieter Michelt and Martyje Bosch. Wit. Gysbert and Hester Bosch.

BUSH

SOLDIER OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:

GUILBARD BUSH

N. Y. State Certificate of Treasurer Vol. 6 (Manuscript). Guilbard Bush Cer. No. 27498 issued June 2, 1780 for (amount burned) to Guilbard Bush for services as private in Capt. Hendrick Vanderhoof's company of Lieutenant Colonel John Rensselaer's (14th) regiment of Albany county Militia. (Hoosack and Schaghticoke districts). The record of his services in the Revolutionary War has been accepted by the D. A. R.

Guilbard⁴ Bush (Conradus³ Hendrick^{2,1}), b. in Hackensack, N. J., lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y., and Ontario Co., N. Y. No record of his death has been found, nor has a record of the birth of his son Counradt been located. Town Record of Farmington, Ontario Co.: Apr. 4, 1797, town meeting held at the house of Nathan Aldrich. Gilbert Bush was

elected one of the six pathmasters, also to serve as fence viewer. He owned 50 acres of land in the west part of lot 64 and 5 acres of the N. E. corner of lot 63 in Manchester. An unrecorded deed of this land to his son Counradt Bush is in the possession of the Misses Ireland of Parma, N. Y. Counradt sold the same in 1810, deed recorded in Ontario Co. B. 14, p. 379, signed by Counradt and Caty, X mark, Bush, witness, Jonathan Oakley and Silas Leonard.

Children of Counradt⁵ Bush (Guilbard³ Conradus⁴ Hendrick^{2,1}) and Catherine Fisher :

- 1 Catharina Bush b. Jan. 9, 1784, bap. Feb. 15, Wit. Christian Fisher Sr. and his wife Catharina. (Brunswick C. R.)
- 2 Hester b. Dec. 12, 1784. (Schaghticoke C. R.). Wit. Edward Robbeson and Gertje.
- 3 Rachel b. May 4, 1786 (bap. June 18, 1786; sponsors, Christian Fisher Jr. and ux ej Rachel—Schaghticoke C. R.) m. Silas Leonard b. Nov. 11, 1778. (B. R. taken from Silas Leonard's Record in possession of Charles Leonard of Hilton, N. Y.) See BUSH DESCENDANTS, p. 275.
- 4 Christian b. Jan. 10, 1789, bap. Mar. 1. Wit. Christian Fisher Sr. and wife Catharine.
- 5 Christopher, d. Nov. 1, 1870. He left a will. Monroe Co. Book 4, p. 194. He mentions wife Mary, son James F. Bush and dau. Catherine Knowland. 1850 Census Parma: Christopher Bush ae 60; Catherine (wife) ae 57; Franklyn ae 22. Frank had a son Frank and a grandson Winfred Bush who was living in Brims- maid, N. D. when last heard from. (Misses Ireland).
- 6 Henry b. Feb. 28, 1793 Seneca, Ontario Co., d. Feb. 11, 1877, m. 1811 Rachel DeWitt b. Aug. 16, 1795 (B. R. of Henry Bush in possession of Adelbert Tinker of Pittsford, N. Y.), d. 1867. See BUSH DESCENDANTS, p. 275.
- 7 Rebecca Bush ae 53 in 1850, m. William Lewis, d. June 13, 1849 ae 55 yrs., son of Isaac Lewis and his wife Elizabeth who d. Sept. 10, 1840 ae 80. He left a will. See BUSH DESCENDANTS, p. 277.
- 8 Mary (Polly) b. July 19, 1799, d. 1891 (G. S. R. Parma, N. Y.) m. William McKinney b. 1789 in Pa. (Census), d. 1882. Soldier of 1812. See BUSH DESCENDANTS, p. 275.
- 9 Peter⁶ Bush b. Dec. 20, 1801 (B. R. of Conradt Bush), d. Feb. 17, 1840 (G. S. R. Hulberton, N. Y.), m. Abigail Moody b. 1808 in Me. (1855 Census), d. Mar. 23, 1860 (G. S. R. Murray Cemetery). She m. (2) David Young. Ch. on p. 228. See Appendix, p. VII. See MOODY, p. 287.
- 10 Gilbert b. May 19, 1805 (B. R. of Gilbert Bush), d. May 21, 1895 (G. S. R. Parma, N. Y.), m. June 16, 1833 Mary W. Holmes b. Jan. 16, 1817, d. May 20, 1846 at 5:30 p. m., m. (2) Apr. 12, 1873 Charlotte Brewer b. Dec. 30, 1826, d. Apr. 12, 1887 at 8:40 p. m. See BUSH DESCENDANTS, p. 278.

BUSH
SOLDIER OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:
COUNRADT BUSH

N. Y. State Certificate of Treasurer Vol. 6.

Certificate No. 27422 issued Aug. 14, 1779 to Conradus Bush for (amount burned) for his services as private in Capt. Hendrick Vanderhoof's company of Lieutenant John Van Rensselaer's (14th) regiment of Albany county Militia. (Hoosack and Schaghticoke Districts).

Certificate No. 27465, issued (date burned) for 19s 1d. to Conradus Bush for his services as Corporal in the above mentioned company and regiment. The record of his services in the Revolutionary War has been accepted by the D. A. R.

Counrodt Bush (as he spelled his name when signing legal documents), name spelled Counradt, Conrad, Conrodt, Conradus, was born probably in Albany Co., N. Y. In 1776 he was in Schaghticoke; in 1789, in Schenectady (he paid 3L on a note—from records in possession of the Misses Ireland); in 1790 his father was in Cannadasago (Seneca) (Wm. Elliot, Dr. to Gilbert Bush for flour etc. . . .); was in Geneva Feb. 28, 1792 (Receipt given by John Fairbanks to Conrad Bush—Ireland Girls' Records). In 1795 Gilbert Bush gave Andrew Van Patten power of attorney to prosecute Peter Ryckman. He also bought 150 acres of land at 8s an acre. At the same time Conrodt Bush gave power of attorney to prosecute Peter Ryckman. He also bought 150 acres of land at 8s an acre. Apparently the same land was bought in 1794 from Charles Williamson, deed recorded at Lyons, No. of lot not given, but described as in the Gore. For \$3848.90 in 1830 Counrodt Bush sold, lot No. 8, in the Gore, signed Counrodt Bush, Catherine X her mark, Bush. Conradt Bush and his son Christian (whose descendants have not been located) began buying land in Parma in 1818 but Conradt did not move to Parma until 1832. He did not leave a will.

Settlement of the Estate of Coundart Bush of Monroe Co., N. Y. Book of Deeds 25, p. 479 Malon H. Ross. Recorded Dec. 11, 1832.

All the heirs signed the deed.

Christopher, X mark, Bush. Polly, X mark, Bush. Silas Leonard. Rachel, X mark, Leonard. Peter Bush. Abby Bush. Gilbert Bush. Henry Bush. Rachel, X mark, Bush. William Lewis. Rebecca Lewis. William McKenna. Polly, X mark, McKenna. Catherine, X mark, Bush (Widow). Refer to page 269.

Children of Peter⁶ Bush (Coundart⁵ . . . Hendrick¹) and Abigail Moody:

- 1 Susanna Bush b. Nov. 12, 1824 (Bush Record), d. Nov. 4, 1842 in the 18th year of her age. (G. S. R. Hulberton, N. Y.)
- 2 John Moody Bush b. Dec. 20, 1827. He fell from a load of grain and was instantly killed before they moved from Kendall to Murray. The wheel of the wagon ran over his head and crushed out his brains. We have not found out where he was buried, nor his age when killed. Ae about 12.
- 3 Hannah Maria Abigail Esther Moody⁷ Bush b. June 1, 1837,

d. Dec. 23, 1910 at Eaton Rapids, Mich., buried about 5 miles from Eaton Rapids toward Lansing, the Munger Cemetery, m. (1) Feb. 13, 1856 George Washington Balcom b. Feb. 8, 1826 Murray, N. Y., d. July 28, 1858 Murray, N. Y., m. (2) Sept. 22, 1860 Hiram H. Gunn b. Oct. 28, 1837, d. Mar. 5, 1888. See below and see BALCOM, p. 222 and p. 225.

BUSH

Peter⁶ Bush was a mill wright, owned and operated a mill in Parma, N. Y., and later, at the time of his death, owned the mill at Balcom's Mills, Murray, N. Y. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., p. 664: Peter Bush was deeded 52 acres of lot 110, Kendall, Apr. 10, 1835; p. 408, Peter Bush purchased the mill at Balcom's Mills (Brockville).

Children of Hannah Maria Abigail Esther Moody⁷ Bush (Peter, Coundart, Guilbard, Conradus, Hendrick, Hendrick) and George Balcom:

- 1 Florence May⁸ Balcom b. Mar. 9, 1857, Murray, N. Y., d. Oct. 10, 1900 where she was born, m. Dec. 23, 1878 Hamilton O. Hakes, b. Pitcher, N. Y. Apr. 11, 1855, d. Nov. 22, 1914 Murray, N. Y. See HAKES, p. 120.
- Ch. by 2nd husband, Hiram Hubbard Gunn, all b. in Murray, N. Y.:
- 2 Abigail Maria Gunn b. Jan. 1, 1861, d. Apr. 1915, m. (1) Feb. 15, 1880, Peter C. Foot, d. May 24, 1886, son of Isaac Foot, m. (2) Jan. 24, 1888 Charles S. Blanchard.
 - 21 Floyd H. Foot b. June 4, 1881.
 - 22 Edgar H. Foot b. June 4, 1884.
 - 23 Ormie (a boy) Foot b. Sept. 3, 1886.
 - 24 George Blanchard b. Dec. 7, 1889, d. ae about 1 yr.
 - 25 Winfred Blanchard b. Jan. 23, 1893.
 - 26 Charles Blanchard.
 - 27 Roy Blanchard. Roy Blanchard and Edgar Foot were living near Lansing, Mich., in 1933.
- 3 Effie Luella Gunn b. Feb. 21, 1863, m. June 18, 1887 John Jerome Buck b. May 11, 1854, d. Feb. 27, 1823, son of John Buck and Marie Fisher whose parents were John Fisher and . . . Van Auker of Mason, Mich., and were from N. Y. Marie Fisher had a brother Henry who lived at Blanchard.
- 4 Elmer Frank Gunn b. Mar. 6, 1865, m. (1) Aug. 25, 1888 Lillie Gibson, and had dau. Jennie M., b. July 5, 1891, d. Apr. 9, 1892, and a son Nellis George Gunn, d. Sept. 9, 1901, ae 2 yr. 7 mo. 2 da.; m. (2) Ida Norton and had dau. Nola Gunn who m. . . . They live at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- 5 Alfred Eugene Gunn (known as Gene), b. Mar. 4, 1869, m. Agnes Wilson b. Mar. 25, 1872 (sister of Lizzie who m. Rowland Sheffield, p. 129), d. . . . See BUSH DESCENDANTS, p. 274.
- 6 Elma Jennie Gunn b. Aug. 17, 1872, m. Oct. 15, 1888 James Lockwood b. Jan. 15, 1861, d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Dec. 17, 1933, son of Joseph and Mary Lockwood, both b. in England. She lives

at 119 Frost St., Eaton Rapids, Mich. He worked for the railroad company.

Gunn. Hiram Hubbard Gunn's parents were Hiram Gunn Sr. and a daughter of Isaac and Betsey Gould of Lockport, N. Y. His mother had a sister, Rowena, who married John Pool of Warsaw and Barre, N. Y. See BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 15. Hiram H. Gunn was a farmer and harness maker. After his marriage they lived on lot 197 in Murray, with the exception of a year or two, when they lived in Lockport, until they moved to Michigan, about 1878. Hiram H. Gunn was drafted for the Civil War, but was rejected for physical disability. (Orleans American, Oct. 1, 1863)

1865 Census, Murray, N. Y.: Jerome Gunn (brother to Hiram H.) 30 b. Wyoming Co. Philena 28; William 6; Frances 4. 1860 Census, Albion, N. Y. records Maria Bush ae 16, as a student at the Albion Seminary. She is said to have been an accomplished musician. Hannah Maria and her husband Hiram H. Gunn are buried in the Munger Cemetery about 5 miles from Eaton Rapids, Mich., toward Lansing.

BUSH DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 272

Children of Effie⁸ (Hannah M.⁷ Peter⁶ . . . Hendrick¹) and John Buck, all b. in Holt, Mich.:

- 1 George Jerome Buck b. Mar. 18, 1888, m. June 28, 1916 Laura Annie Beutler.
 - 11 Alice Marie Buck b. Oct. 20, 1918.
 - 12 Richard b. Sept. 29, 1922.
 - 13 Helen Mary b. Apr. 3, 1924.
 - 14 Richard LeRoy b. Sept. 26, 1928.
- 2 Susan Marie Buck b. Dec. 25, 1889 m. Mar. 18, 1919 Peter Harrison Bennett b. Sept. 20, 1888, son of John and Anna (Goldie) Bennett. They live on their farm near Lansing, Mich.
 - 21 Earl Arthur Bennett b. Jan. 16, 1920.
 - 22 George Francis b. May 30, 1922.
 - 23 Dear Harrison b. Mar. 26, 1924.
 - 24 Effie Goldie b. Mar. 23, 1926.
- 3 John Hiram Buck b. Oct. 3, 1891, d. Sept. 1, 1918—killed in the World War. He belonged to the standing army, served in France, and had previously served in Mexico.
- 4 Homer Amus b. Aug. 29, 1895, m. Dec. 23, 1919 Olive Stewart, b. June 30, 1900 dau. of Fred Stewart and Ella Reasener.
 - 41 Phillis E. Buck b. Nov. 30, 1924.
 - 42 Edith May b. May 19, 1926.
 - 43 John Henry b. July 8, 1928.
 - 44 Janette Joice b. Mar. 19, 1930, d. Sept. 1930 ae 6 mo. 6 da.
 - 45 Robert Lee.
- 5 Arthur Eugene Gunn b. Mar. 21, 1893 m. Feb. 19, 1918 Flora Etta Bennett b. Sept. 30, 1901, dau. of John and Anna (Goldie) Bennett.
 - 51 Walter Jerry Buck b. Feb. 7, 1921.
 - 52 Arlene Myria b. June 5, 1923.
 - 53 Peggy Mardelle b. July 15, 1926.
 - 54 Arthur Eugene b. Nov. 7, 1927.
- 6 Theta Mary Buck b. Apr. 22, 1898 m. Dec. 23, 1919 Glenn William Vincent, b. June 17, 1895, son of Robert G.* and Effie Mae (Jackson) Vincent.

- 61 Lenwood Robert Vincent b. May 5, 1921.
- 62 Theta Roberta b. Dec. 21, 1922.
- 63 Charlotte Mary b. Sept. 25, 1924.
- 64 Iva Rose b. May 22, 1927.
- 65 Rowland Lenn b. Oct. 6, 1937.
- 7 Daniel Leslie b. July 15, 1904, m. Apr. 4, 1928 Anna Mary White, dau. of Bruno White and Helen Grigalunas.
- 71 Mary Ann Buck b. Jan. 10, 1930.
- 8 Bennie B. Buck b. Mar. 4, 1907 m. June 20, 1931 Elizabeth C. Rahi. Ch.: Katherine Elaine.

*Robert G. Vincent b. 1852, son of Dr. Eleazer Vincent and Esther Colton. Eleazer was the son of Levi Vincent who was b. in N. Y. State and d. in Loraine Co., Ohio, ae 92. Eleazer was a graduate M. D. from Cleveland, O. Levi had a brother, John—From Robert G. Vincent, Aug. 1933.

BUSH DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 272

Children of Eugene⁷ Gunn (Maria⁶ Peter⁵ . . . Hendrick¹ Bush) and Agnes Wilson:

- 1 An infant son, d. y.
- 2 William E. Gunn b. May 30, 1895.
- 3 Elmer Frank b. Dec. 1, 1897 m. Kenneth Tubbs b. Nov. 30, 1902.
- 31 Eugene Clayton b. June 9, 1924.
- 32 Daniel Kenneth b. Feb. 10, 1928, d. July 20, 1928.
- 4 Dorothy b. Dec. 25, 1899 m. George S. Smith of Sherkston, Ontario, Canada.
- 5 Bessie b. Nov. 5, 1901, m. Fred Fessler. Live at 44 Brown St., Buffalo. 1929.
- 6 Marjorie b. Nov. 29, 1903, m. William Hamilton. Live at 192 Rodney St., Buffalo, N. Y.
- 7 Richard b. Apr. 16, 1905.

Children of Elma⁷ Gunn (Maria⁶ Peter⁵ . . . Hendrick¹ Bush) and James Lockwood:

- 1 Bessie Lockwood b. Apr. 1, 1890, m. June 21, 1911 Ray Williams b. Mar. 24, 1886, son of Clark Edgar Williams b. Hortonville, Mich., son of Benjamin Williams) and Annette Hinkley (dau. of Hiram Hinkley) (C. E. Williams and Annette Hinkley were m. Oct. 25, 1880) (Annette Hinkley b. 1861 at East Barnard, Mich., d. Nov. 7, 1925.)
- 11 Dennis Ray Williams b. Oct. 13, 1912 in Lansing Township.
- 12 Nelson James Williams b. Jan. 8, 1915, d. Jan. 18, 1915.
- 13 Harold Spencer b. Nov. 15, 1916 Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- 14 Genevieve Louise b. Aug. 1, 1918.
- 15 Elton Clark b. June 25, . . .
- 16 Ellis David b. May 5, 1928.
- 2 Flossie Luella Lockwood b. Oct. 5, 1891, m. Aug. 6, 1919 Ansel Battley. They live at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- 3 James Clare Lockwood b. July 13, 1893, m. Aug. 5, 1920.
- 31 Donald Lockwood b. June 26, 1927.
- 4 Jay Carl b. Apr. 26, 1897, d. Oct. 10, 1898.

- 5 Marcel F. b. June 23, 1900, d. July 10, 1900.
- 6 Child b. Apr. 26, 1902, d. May 5, 1902.
- 7 Jennie Elma b. Nov. 3, 1903, m. June 26, 1927 Charles Williams (Bro. to Ray).
- 8 Lenora Blanche Lockwood b. June 4, 1907, m. Oct. 20, 1928 Edwin G. Boettcher, b. Mar. 15, 1902. 3 ch. Girl b. Dec. 13, 1936.

July 10, 1928 Elma Gunn Lockwood, her dau. Lenora Blanche and her fiancée Edward G. Boettcher arrived at the home of Mrs. M. Theta Hakes Brown, the birthplace of Elma Gunn. She had left the place 50 years before without returning. What changes! They went to the graves of their ancestors, Peter Bush and Abigail Moody Bush Young and Conradt Bush and Catherine Fisher Bush. Two childhood playmates were called on—Arthur Rhodes and James Balcom.

BUSH DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 269

Children of Rachel⁶ Bush (Coundart, Gysbert, Conradus, Hendrick, Hendrick) and Silas Leonard: Leonard:

- 1 Mary b. June 27, 1810. 2 Lucinda b. Jan. 20, 1811.
- 3 Asa b. Mar. 27, 1812. 4 Catherine b. Feb. 3, 1814.
- 5 Lester b. Dec. 8, 1815. 6 Lucy b. Mar. 15, 1820.
- 7 Gilbert b. May 19, 1822, m. Sept. 10, 1845 Lucy Ann Holmes b. Mar. 6, 1827, m. (2) Sept. 7, 1853 Rachel McKinney (his 1st cousin).
- 71 Madison Leonard b. Feb. 12, 1847.
- 72 Wallace Leonard b. Aug. 5, 1849.
- 73 Charles Leonard b. Nov. 9, 1851, d. 1932, m. Dec. 9, 1875 Emily A. Jordan of Hilton, N. Y., b. Oct. 31, 185___. They lived at Hilton, N. Y. Ch.: Elbie b. 1876 d. y.; Edith b. 1880 d. y.

History of Monroe Co., N. Y. Parma. The first marriage was that of Timothy Madden and a daughter of Silas Leonard. (She was a sister of the Silas Leonard, above).

Children of Henry⁶ Bush (Coundart⁵ . . . Hendrick¹) and Rachel DeWitt: Bush:

- 1 Catherine b. Aug. 14, 1812, d. 1907, m. Peter Rall.
 - 2 Mary b. Feb. 10, 1814, d. Jan. 12, 1904, m. James Moody.
 - 3 Elias b. Feb. 12, 1816, d. Feb. 12, 1915, m. Mary J. Fife Feb. 28, 1839. Ch.:
 - 31 James H. Bush, 1841-1897, m. Ellen Kelly. Ch.: Mabel Bush Lindsey, and Florence G. Bush.
 - 32 George, m. . . . and had ch.: George E. Bush and Mabel Bush Cooper.
 - 33 Oliver m. Mary Herrick. Ch.: Mary Bush Hill.
 - 4 Peter DeWitt, b. Aug. 10, 1818, in Parma, N. Y., d. Jan. 4, 1913, m. (1) 1841 Phebe Lovia Sherman and had 6 ch., m. (2) Mary Fairbanks. Two ch.:
 - 41 DeWitt C. Bush of Caro, Mich., had a son: Ervin E. Bush.
 - 42 Mrs. Harriet Dickensheets of Beaumont, Texas, had ch.: Charles Dickensheets and Alta Dickensheets.
- Peter DeWitt Bush moved to Michigan in 1837 and settled in Tuscolaa county, and founded Caro.

- 5 Jacob DeWitt b. Feb. 17, 1823, d. 1840.
- 6 James Benson b. Oct. 12, 1825, d. 1826.
- 7 Sarah Marilla, b. Jan. 4, 1827, d. June 3, 1919 Shiwassee Co., Mich., m. Jan. 25, 1846 Ethan Clark Haff b. Feb. 11, 1825 in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 24, 1865 Oakland Co., Mich. (Jacob, Joshua, Ellis, Laurens, Jacob, Laurens, Jurianse Haff). See below.
- 8 Joseph Henry b. Nov. 12, 1829, d. 1929, m. Sarah Ann Parkinson 1834-1922.
- 9 Elinor Jane b. Sept. 29, 1832, d. 1839.
- 10 Abigail b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. 1864, m. Stephen McCollum.
- 11 Rachel b. Mar. 1837, m. . . .

Children of Mary⁶ Bush (Coundart⁵ . . . Hendrick¹) and William McKinney. (1850 Census, Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y. William McKinney ae 63, b. in Pa., wife Polly ae 53 b. N. Y. \$5,000).

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 William. (1850 Census, Parma, ae 31, wife Rachel ae 28, "Shop Joiner"). | 6 Alfred ae 16 in 1850. |
| 2 Henry (ae 29 in 1850). | 7 Hibbon (?) ae 14 in 1850. |
| 3 Mary ae 24 in 1850. | 8 Orrin ae 8 in 1850. |
| 4 Rachel ae 23 in 1850. | 9 Rebecca ae 8 in 1850. |
| 5 John ae 18 in 1850. | 10 Andrew ae 5 in 1850. |

B. 182, p. 343, Monroe Co., N. Y. Land Records: George and Rebecca Bush and Orrin McKinney sell to William Tabor in 1864, land in Lot 5, Parma, N. Y.

BUSH DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 275

Children of Sarah Marilla⁷ Bush (Henry, Coundart, Gysbert, Conradus, Hendrick, Hendrick) & Ethan Clark Haff:

- 1 Henry Pliny b. July 8, 1847, d. May 8, 1914, m. Parthenia Murphy. Ch.: Ethan Haff b. Jan. 21, 1885.
- 2 Myron Jacob b. Sept. 6, 1851, d. Oct. 22, 1887 at Salt Lake City, m. Apr. 1877 Eva Taft. No ch.
- 3 Delbert James b. Feb. 19, 1859 in Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., m. Jan. 28, 1891 Grace Isabel Barse b. Jan. 4, 1863 at Detroit, Mich., dau. of Major George R. Barse (William H., George R., George).
- 4 Alta Jane b. Oakland Co., Mich., May 5, 1861, m. Dec. 31, 1879 Jacob Augustine of New Haven, Mich. Ch.:
 - 41 Jesse Augustine b. Feb. 11, 1881, m. Sept. 27, 1910 Dr. Herbert T. White.
 - 42 Myron b. Oct. 6, 1889, d. May 3, 1934, m. Apr. 6, 1920 Marie Forester. He was a World War Veteran, Sergeant Quartermaster. Ch.: Kenneth James Augustine b. 1927; Carroll F., b. 1925; Betty Lee, b. 1921.

Children of Delbert James⁸ Haff (Sarah Marilla⁷ . . . Hendrick¹) & Grace Isabell Barse: Haff:

- 1 Carroll Barse b. Kansas City, Missouri, Feb. 19, 1892, m. Apr. 26, 1916 Gertrude Patterson, dau. of George W. Patterson (Professor of Engineering of University of Michigan) and Merib Rowley. He graduated from the University of Michigan 1915, Juris Doctor. They live at 157 Townsend Ave., Pelham Manor, New York. Their summer home is at Black Point, Crescent Beach, Conn. Ch.:

- 11 Patricia Haff b. Jan. 18, 1917, at Kansas City, Missouri.
- 12 Carroll Barse Haff b. Dec. 18, 1918 at Englewood, N. J. He is a World War Veteran. Major of Field Artillery.
- 13 Susan Haff b. Apr. 11, 1924, at Mount Vernon, N. Y., d. Nov. 8, 1925.
- 14 Ann Patterson Haff b. Aug. 19, 1927, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
- 15 Gertrude Rowley Haff b. Dec. 16, 1929 at Pelham Manor, N. Y.
- 2 Madeline Barse, b. Jan. 7, 1894 Kansas City, m. Mar. 30, 1921 Richard Harrison Field b. Sept. 1, 1889. She graduated from Vassar College A. B. in 1915. They live at 416 East 36th St., Kansas City.
- 21 Delbert Haff Field b. May 22, 1922 at Kansas City.
- 22 Phyllis Field b. Aug. 21, 1924 at Kansas City.
- 3 Gertrude Barse, b. May 8, 1896 Kansas City, m. Dec. 28, 1922 Matthew Richard Liddon BloodSmyth, m. Mar. 29, 1891 at Kilkee, County Clare, Ireland. They live at 345 Gilpin St., Denver, Colorado. She graduated from Vassar, 1917, A. B. Ch.: BloodSmyth:
- 31 Grace b. July 26, 1924 at Denver, Colorado.
- 32 Liddon b. June 1, 1928 at Denver.

Delbert James Haff is a retired lawyer of Kansas City, Missouri. He has published a "Haff, Barse, Genealogy" 1936. 125 copies were printed. One copy was presented to the D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C. Letters reach Mr. Haff when directed to 906 Commerce Building, Kansas City, Missouri.

BUSH DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 269

Children of Rebecca⁶ Bush (Coundart⁵ Gysbert⁴ Conradt³ Hendrick^{2,1}) and William Lewis:

- 1 Conradt Bush Lewis b. Feb. 11, 1816 at Geneva, m. (1) Margaret Smith and had:
 - 11 Henry Lewis ae 11 in 1850 d. unm.
 - 12 Jerry ae 9 in 1850 went to Montana.
 - 13 William ae 3 in 1850, m. Nancy Baxter; dau. Maggie Lewis. C. Bush Lewis m. (2) and had Nora and Bertha. William lived northeast of Walker, dau. Maggie m. Frank Root, live on the Ridge Road, keep a stand $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west of Garland.
 - m. (2) Caroline Curtice Nov. 22, 1863.
 - 14 Nettie Lewis, a trained nurse, b. Apr. 27, 1872, lives at Walker, N. Y.
 - 15 Ella Lewis m. . . . Wright. Ella J. b. Nov. 12, 1865. 34 Grove St., Rochester.
- 2 Isaac Martin Lewis b. Mar. 12, 1822, d. Apr. 5, 1897, m. May 26, 1847 Caroline Service, d. Jan. 3, 1902. (B. R. of Martin Lewis in possession of Joseph Lewis of Hilton).
- 21 Johnson Lewis b. Aug. 14, 1848, d. July 4, 1901 in Chicago, m. July 4, 1870 Mary Malone of Pittsford.
- 211 Alberta Lewis m. Clarence Smith of East Rochester.
- 212 Edwin Lewis lives at 21 Ocean Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 22 Webster Martin Lewis b. Jan. 20, 1854, d. Apr. 26, 1918, m. Nov. 28, 1889 Lottie V. Griffis of Lockport, N. Y. No ch.

- 23 James Austin Lewis b. Aug. 6, 1856, d. July 5, 1914, m. June 6, 1892 Julia Pepper. They lived at Clarkson, N. Y.
 231 Bessie Lewis m. . . . Ladue. 232 Tilley Lewis.
 233 Irene. 234 William.
- 24 William Elisha Lewis b. Aug. 23, 1859, d. Aug. 22, 1907, m. Dec. 30, 1884 Millie Chase, dau. of Harper Chase.
 241 Mattie Lewis m. Floyd Lowden. They live south of Hilton, N. Y. Ch.: Roger d.; Homer, John, Allen. Homer m., has ch. Lisle Rd.
- 25 Eunice Louise Lewis b. Aug. 10, 1862, d. 1933, m. Nov. 24, 1881 Manley Wright.
 251 Samuel Wright, d. 1929.
 252 Charles Wright . . . m. . . . Kling; live in Irondequoit, N. Y.
 253 Jay Wright has 3 ch. High School principal.
 254 Leola Wright m. Carol Gehrig; have twins b. 1930, Canandaigua.
- 26 Frank Augustus Lewis b. Mar. 24, 1864, d. Feb. 20, 1913, m. Mary Church. No ch.:
- 27 George b. Dec. 8, 1867, d. unm. Mar. 15, 1921.
- 28 Joseph Lewis b. May 5, 1869 m. Mrs. Mary Servus Faulkner, d. Dec. 14, 1927 ae 72. He has no ch. He lives two miles west of Hilton, N. Y. (1930). He works the farm of his cousin, Mrs. Randall. They sell berries on the Rochester market. He has a coverlet woven by his grandmother, Rebecca (Bush) Lewis in 1847. He also has a photograph of her.
- 3 Elizabeth Lewis m. Samuel Webster; had a dau. who died from diphtheria.
- 4 Jane Lewis b. 1833 (Census 1860), d. May 4, 1883 (B. R. of dau. Clara) buried in the Murray Cemetery on the Ridge, m. May 5, 1852 (B. R.) Nelson Young b. 1823 (Census). See Appendix p. VII.
- 41 Clara Young b. July 30, 1854, m. Dec. 10, 1873 William Burnette Hakes; m. (2) Charles Wade, d. Feb. 8, 1908. See HAKES, p. 125.
- Jane Lewis and Nelson Young parted and he went to Washington state.
- 5 Fanny Lewis d. June 11, 1855 ae 21 yr. 8 mo. (G. S. R. Parma, N. Y.)
- 6 Florida d. Mar. 7, 1839 ae 2 yr. 2 mo. 5 da. (G. S. R.)
- 7 William ae 7 in 1850.
- 8 Abigail d. 1838 ae 5 mo.
- 9 Mary Ann d. June 29, 1848 ae 18 yr.

BUSH DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 269

Children of Gilbert⁶ Bush (Coundart⁵ . . . Hendrick¹) and Mary Holmes:

- 1 Rebecca Ann Bush b. Mar. 24, 1834, d. Feb. 9, 1913 at 6 p. m., m. Mar. 3, 1853 Lewis Ireland b. in South Molton Parish, County of Devonshire, Eng., Dec. 17, 1826, d. Oct. 22, 1904 Sat. a. m.

- 11 Mary Ireland b. May 23, 1858 unm. She and her sister Daisy live on the old homestead on the Ireland Road in Parma. They have in their possession records of the Bush family dating very early (see p. 267).
- 12 Gilbert Lincoln Ireland b. Nov. 6, 1860, telegraph operator in Iowa.
- 13 Ella Ireland b. June 26, 1867, d. Jan. 28, 1928, unm. She taught school.
- 14 Emma Fidelia b. Nov. 25, 1869 m. Feb. 11, 1904 Edward Carney b. Apr. 29, 1879. Ch.: William Edward Carney b. Mar. 13, 1905; Evelyn Rebecca, twin to William; Althea Fidelia b. Oct. 5, 1906; Laura Emily b. July 28, 1910. They live near the Ireland girls in Parma.
- 15 William Lewis Ireland b. Aug. 19, 1873 m. Jennie Wolf. He is a telegraph operator and lives at Rubio, Iowa.
- 16 Daisy, twin to William. See above 11.
- 17 George Woolaway Ireland b. Dec. 7, 1877 m. Catherine Burdiker, telegraph operator at Langworthy, Iowa.
- 2 Hannah Bush b. Feb. 19, 1836, d. Nov. 19, 1909 at 4:30 p. m., m. Jan. 1, 1855 Willard S. Peck, d. Mar. 4, 1912 at 9 a. m. Ch.: Adella d. The family left no descendants.
- 3 Cynthia b. Sept. 9, 1838, d. Oct. 1, 1837.
- 4 Mary Catherine b. Sept. 12, 1844, m. Mar. 2, 1864 George D. Kenyon. Dau. Ariana Kenyon lives at 318 West Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Lewis Ireland b. 1826 in South Molton Parish, Devonshire, Eng., was the son of William and Frances (Woolaway) Ireland.

VANDERBECK BRACKHOEING BADIE SCHAERS

N. Y. Gen. & B. R. July 1933, p. 229.

Paulus Van der Beck was a surgeon in the service of the Dutch West India Company. He was from Bremen, Germany, as was stated in his marriage record which was the first record we have of him. He married Oct. 9, 1644 and he d. 1680. He is recorded as sponsor many times in the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, and for the last time Feb. 10, 1678. His widow, Marie Badie, was a sponsor Apr. 20, 1690. His last child was baptized in the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam in 1656. At one time he lived in the Bennet house in Brooklyn. He was a farmer of the revenue 1656-1661, and was a great Burgermaster in 1657. He was a ferry master between Manhattan and Brooklyn. He was a member of the Flatbush Church. He was the third husband of Mary, daughter of Aeltje Brackhoengie and her first husband Thomas Badie.

BADIE

Marie² (dau. of Thomas¹ Badie); m. (1) Jacob Verdon, ch.: Jacob, Magdelina who m. Adam Brower; m. (2) William Adraen Bennet Breckhoven, de cuper. William Adriaense Bennet was an Englishman who lived in Gowanus and m. as her 2nd husband, Mary Thomas; m. (3) Paulus Van der Beck.

BRACKHOEING

Antje¹ Brackhoeing; m. (1) Thomas Badie, ch: Mary; m. (2) Cornelis Lambertse Cool who d, after Nov. 1643, ch.: Antje Cool, Pietertje Cool, Lambert Cool; m. (3) William Brendenbent Sept. 14, 1644, no ch.

Antje Brackhoengie and William Brendenbent made will and left their property to Mary Thomas Baddie (his) wife's only daughter. (Flatbush Town Records). Her (Mary's) wealth was such that she gave the Reformed Baptist Church of Brooklyn a silver communion service.

Children of Paulus¹ Van der Beck and Mary Badie: (p. 235 N. Y. Reg.):

- 1 Catherine Van der Beck, Sept. 10, 1645; m. (1) Daniel Ruychon; m. (2) Pieter Corsen Vroom.
- 2 (No. 2 Coenrad² Van der Beck bap. Sept. 1, 1647; m. (1) before 1678 Elsie Jane Schaers; m. (2) Oct. 21, 1702 Catherine Cook (or Davids).
- 3 (No. 3, p. 236, N. Y. Reg.) Aeltje b. 1649 m. Dirckyansz Ammerman. (Ref. Bergen's Early King's Co. Settlers, p. 11, also Hartford Times, Nov. 7, 1936).
- 4 Paulus 1650, m. 1677 Sarah Schouten who m. (2) Jan Abrahamszen.
- 5 Hester b. 1652, m. 1673 Jurien Blanck Jr.
- 6 Isaac b. 1656.

Counradt Van der Beck made his will and mentioned among others, his daughter, Mary Bush.

Children of Coenrad² (Paulus¹) Van der Beck and Elsie Jans Schaers:

- 1 Paulus (mentioned as eldest son in will, no birth record) m. Jan-
netje Johannes (Springsteen) Clove, widow of Jacob Clove.
- 2 Jan (no birth record) m. Lysbert Woeder.
- 3 Marie³ bap. May 10, 1679, wit. Pieter Janzen, Garietje ver
Maulerr, m. Sept. 30, 1698 Hendrick Bosch Jr. j. m. Van N. York,
son of Hendrick Bosch and Ebbertje Dirx and was bap. Dec. 2,
1674, wit. Reynier Willenizen and Susanna Arents (Oct. 1933 N.
Y. Reg., p. 370). See BUSH, p. 267.
- 4 Abraham Apr. 1, 1682, m. Metje Woedert.
- 5 Isaac June 3, 1685 (mentioned in his father's will).
- 6 Jacob Van der Beck bap. Mar. 2, 1688. Not mentioned in his
father's will.
- 7 Anne Margariet bap. Sept. 18, 1690.
- 8 Conradus bap. Nov. 5, 1693.
- Ch. by 2nd wife, Catherine:
- 9 Burger, Aug. 4, 1703; probably d. Dec. 14, 1771.
- 10 Jacobus, bap. Dec. 9, 1703. (Berger says he m. Antje Kueenland).

BRADT

St. Johnsville, N. Y. Enterprise. By Annie Scott Baxter, 251 West 3rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Arent and Albert Bradt, brothers, came to America, 1636, accord-

ing to one authority, having left Holland Sept. 25, 1636 and by another Oct. 8, 1636, and landed at New Amsterdam Mar. 4, 1637, and arrived at Rensselaerwyck Apr. 7, (or 17), 1637.

They came from Frederickstad in the southeast of Norway. They had made a contract with the patroon Aug. 26, 1636, Albert age 29. Albert erected a mill and May 1, 1658, Arent leased a farm opposite to Beverwyck. Arent later moved to Schenectady. They settled on a stream south of Albany which in consequence became known as Norman's Kill. Albert was known as de Norman and de Sweede. Albert's son born at sea was known as Storm vandersee.

Arent Andriese Bradt. Most authorities claim that he was the first settler by the name of Bradt in this country; but there is no positive proof, although there is that Albert and Arent were brothers. Arent Andriese was one of the first proprietors of Schenectady. About 1662 he died leaving a widow and 6 children. His wife was Cathaleynthe, dau. of Andries De Vos de puty, director of Rensselaerwyck. After the death of her husband, grants allotted to him were confirmed to her. Arent A. Bradt built the ancient house which stood on the north side of State St., near Washington St. Mar. 20, 1655 Arent Bradt was nominated to serve as one of the 6 commissioners. Cathaleynthe m. (2) Nov. 12, 1665 Barent Janse Pitmars who was killed in the Indian Massacre of Schenectady 1690. She m. (3) 1691 Class Janse Van Brockhoven. She died 1712 but had outlived her 3rd husband. When she made her second marriage she set aside property for her ch. by Arent Bradt. Ch.: Bradt:

- 1 Aeffie b. about 1649. 2 Arantje b. 1651.
- 3 Andries Arentse 1653. 4 Cornelia 1655.
- 5 Samuel 1659. 6 Dirk Arantse 1661, m. Marietje Van Eps.

Children of Dirk Arantse² Bradt (Arent) and Marrietje Van Eps: (Bradt) Bratt:

- 1 Lysbeth b. Feb. 3, 1686. 2 Johannes d. y.
- 3 Catalyntie bap. Oct. 9, 1695, m. William Barret of Schenectady.
- 4 Anna bap. Aug. 11, 1696.
- 5 Marit bap. Oct. 19, 1698. Sponsors: Gerrit Symonse (Veeder); Elizabeth Van Eps.
- 6 Maritie bap. Sept. 7, 1701, m. Feb. 8, 1723 Schenectady, Rychert Van Vranken (son of Gerritt Ryskse). He was buried May 1, 1746.

Children of Maritie³ Bratt (Dirk Arantse, Arent) and Rychert Van Vranken:

- 1 Alida Van Vranken, bap. Dec. 18, 1723.
- 2 Barber Van Vranken, bap. Sept. 24, 1727.
- 3 Anna Van Vranken, bap. Oct. 7, 1739, m. Nov. 18, 1757 Jacob Van Anheim; 7 ch.
- 4 Abraham Van Vranken.
- 5 Gerrit Van Vranken.

In the list of Van Vranken children there is a gap between Alida 1723 and Barber 1727 of 4 years, and between Barber 1727 and Anna 1739, of 12 years. There were other children. Probably Hester Ryckse Van Vranken was one of the missing children, as the names of her children indicate. See BUSH, p. 267.

VANBLARCUM (VANBLARCOM) LACOMBA FISHER
American Ancestry Vol. 4, p. 7.

Joannes¹ VanBlarcum emigrated from Holland and settled in Hoboken, N. J. about 1625. Blarcom is the name of a community near Rotterdam.

Joannes¹, Gilbert², Anthony³ Guysbert⁴ is the line of descent.

Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church Record: Guysbert Jans VanBlarcum and Elenda Lacomba joined the church Oct. 6, 1715. Ch.:

1 Jan VanBlarcum b. Feb. 25, 1710.

2 Marytie⁵ VanBlarkum b. Apr. 17, 1715 m. Nov. 24, 1731 Conradus Bos. See BUSH, p. 267.

3 Antoni b. Apr. 12, 1719 m. Rachel Ryerson; m. (2) Antije Chrys-tyn who joined the church July 13, 1727.

4 William b. Aug. 27, 1721 (?).

5 Hendrikus b. Jan. 20, 1722.

6 Elena b. July 19, 1724.

7 Jacobus b. Dec. 17, 1727.

FISHER

Refer to Page 267

Catherine Fisher, wife of Counradt Bush, (m. 1782) probably was descended from the Palatines. Documentary History of New York, p. 554: Joannes Fisher and Maria Barbera Weygant were naturalized Aug. 25, 1708. Because of land troubles Fisher families of Schoharie County moved to N. J. but later returned. We show that Catherine Fisher had a brother Christian Jr., and four other brothers, Adam, Nicholas, Jacob, Christopher, and a sister Martije.

Brunswick C. R. at the Albany State Library: Christian Fisher Jr. and Rachel Bush had: Cathrina b. Sept. 26, 1787; Witness: Adam Fisher and Cathrina, Fr. & Sr. (brother & sister). Genealogies of Albany Co.: Lansing, Herpert and Martije Vischer; Ch.: Abraham b. Oct. 14, 1763; Gerrit b. Mar. 4, 1765; Joannes b. . . . Schagticoke C. R. N. Y. Gen. & Bi. Rec., Col. 60, p. 16: Trow Register: Adam Fisher en (m.) Rebecca Bush Nov. 10, 1783; Ch.: Christian b. Oct. 12, 1784; Gas-pair b. June 3, 1786 (both bapt. at Brunswick). Nicholas Vischer and Hannah Jones had: John b. Aug. 26, 1776, George who m. Mary Red-den May 1, 1774 and had Anna b. Oct. 8, 1776. Koenradt Bos and Ca-trina Fisher en (m.) Aug. 12, 1782.

Deed in possession of Misses Ireland of Hamlin, N. Y. (p. 234). Christopher Fisher of the town of Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., signed a quit claim deed in 1801 to Adam, George, and Christian Fisher and Conradt Bush of Ontario Co., N. Y. and to Herbert Lansing, Jacob and Nicholas Fisher of Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

The children of Christian Fisher Sr. were:

1 Anna Maria (Martije) Fisher b. 1743 m. Herbert Lansing b. 1740; living in Rensselaer Co., N. Y. in 1801.

11 Abraham Lansing b. Oct. 14, 1763.

12 Gerrit Lansing b. Mar. 4, 1765.

13 Joannes Lansing b. Apr. 20, 17—.

D. A. R. Albany Record: White Church Cemetery, Brunswick,

Rens. Co., N. Y.: Mary, wife of Herbert Lansing, d. May 19, 1826 ae 83.
Herbert Lansing d. June 10, 1823 ae 83.

2 Adam Fisher 1749-May 21, 1848, m. Nov. 10, 1783 Rebecca Bush
bapt. Sept. 3, 1768. He was a private in the New York Militia.
He d. near Geneva, N. Y. She d. 1826 (Family Record). See
BUSH, p. 267.

21 Christian b. Oct. 1784, d. Mar. 2, 1882 (Family Record) (b. Oct.
12, 1784, bapt. Dec. 5, 1784; Sponsors: Christian Fisher Sr. and
wife, Catherine. Bruns. C. R.)

211 William Christian Fisher m. (1) . . . m. (2) Mary Wash-
burn, mother of his ch. . . . m. (3) Effie Jackson.

2111 Marshall Washburn Fisher b. Sept. 24, 1863, m.
Jennie Thomas. They live at Rushville, N. Y.
Farmer.

21111 Effa Fisher b. Nov. 4, 1888 m. Rev. David
Moore. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y.,
p. 69 (part III).

21112 Fay (dau.) m. Vernon Squire (b. Sept. 2, 1890,
Fay).

21113 Mildred m. Clarence Schofield (b. Feb. 3, 1893,
Mildred).

21114 Irving d. y.

21115 Guy b. June 14, 1903.

21116 Mary b. June 19, 1908.

2112 Laura Fisher b. May 1, 1866, d. Apr. 1932, m. William
Reynolds.

2113 Norman Byron Fisher b. May 24, 1868; Ch.: William
b. about 1895; Edwin b. about 1902. His wife is
Amelia Reynolds.

2114 Alida.

2115 Caroly Fisher b. Mar. 22, 1875 (or 1876) m. Wil-
liam Watson Apr. 27, 1918.

22 Gaspar b. June 3, 1786. (Gilbert d. May 1833, F. R.)

23 George b. Mar. 4, 1789, bapt., wit.: George and Maria Eliza-
beth Fisher Sr.

24 Christopher b. Sept. 25, 1790, bapt. Oct. 17, 1790; Wit.: Chris-
topher Fisher and wife Susanna; d. Jan. 13, 1863.

25 Peter b. Aug. 1792 (F. R.), d. Aug. 1883.

26 *Rachel b. Mar. 1794, m. John Norris of Frankford, Sussex Co.,
N. Y. (Rachel b. Jan. 1, 1794, bapt. Mar. 20, 1794, Sponsors:
George and Rachel Fisher.)

27 Catherine b. Mar. 1796, d. Jan. 25, 1884, m. . . . Loper. Lived
at Canadice, N. Y.

28 Esther b. Sept. 3, 1797, d. June 24, 1868, m. . . . Greene.

29 James b. 1801, d. Apr. 3, 1882, m. Catherine Martin. No ch.

2.10 John b. 1803, drowned.

2.11 Conrad b. 180 (?).

2.12 Martha b. Mar. 29, 1808, d. Jan. 22, 1898.

2.13 Adam b. Apr. 13, 1811, d. Sept. 11, 1893, m. Aug. 20, 1835
Elizabeth Ann Vandercook, b. June 9, 1815, d. Apr. 5, 1885,

dau. of Cornelius VanderCook and Mary Vanderville who were m. in 1776, and granddau. of Michael Cornelius VanderCook and Cornelia VanNess who were m. in 1742. Ch. on page 235aa.

- 3 Nicholas Fisher m. Hannah Jones. Ch.: John Fisher b. Aug. 26, 1776.
- 4 Jacob Fisher m. Margaret . . .
 - 41 Christian Fisher b. Nov. 7, 1779, bapt. Mar. 5, 1780; Sponsors: Christian Fisher Jr. and Gerthrauth Waeger. (Brunswick C. R.)
 - 42 Adam b. Jan. 7, 1782, bapt. Jan. 20, 1782; Sponsors: Adam and Catherine Fisher.
 - 43 Anna Maria b. Jan. 29, 1784, bapt. Mar. 11, 1784. Nocolus b. Apr. 28, 1787, bap. May 27, with Nicholas Fisher and Magdalena Waegner.
 - 44 & 45 Christopher and Joseph b. July 25, 1789, bapt. Aug. 30.
- 5 Christopher Fisher m. Anna Canker (Peason 1st Families).
 - 51 Catherine Fisher b. Oct. 18, 1779, bapt. Nov. 6, 1779; Sponsors: Petrus Sharp and Catharine (Brunswick C. R.).
 - 52 Anna b. 1783; Sponsors: Frederick and Anna Freher.
 - 53 Elizabeth b. Jan. 10, 1789, bapt. Jan. 28, 1789; Sponsors: Nicholas Faess and Elizabeth Freeout.
 - 54 Allida b. Oct. 11, 1791, bapt. Jan. 29, 1792; Wit.: Andrew Wetherwax and wife.

Margaret b. Dec. 25, 1793; Wit.: Jacob and Margaret Fisher.
- 6 Christian Fisher Jr. m. Rachel Bush b. Mar. 12, 1765. He made his will Mar. 2, 1810 which was entered in Ontario Co., N. Y., for probate June 25, 1812. Executors: Wife, Rachel; son, Christian; and Coanradt Bush. Witness: James B. Goodrich; Samuel Goodrich; and David Hotchkiss. The third daughter, Rebecca Sweney, was willed \$2.50; wife had personal property except blacksmith tools; each child excepting Rebecca had 1/7 with what each had already received. See BUSH, p. 267.
 - 61 Christian.
 - 62 John, unm. in 1819 when he signed a deed.
 - 63 Catherine b. Sept. 26, 1781 (probably d. y.) bapt. at Brunswick, as also 65.
 - 64 Esther b. Oct. 15, 1782 m. Calvin Halladay. Town of Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y. B. 46, p. 56: John, son of Christian Fisher transfers land to Calvin Halladay 1819. B. 10 p. 70: Calvin Halladay and wife Esther transfer land to Peter Speaker, June 10, 1804. (Compare p. 235b, note.). Schagticoke C. R. Gen. Mag. N. Y. Apr. 1931, p. 205, No. 1998: Christeean Visscher, Rachel Boss; Hester ge Oct. 15, 1782: Wit.: Gysbert Boss, Hester Ryke.
 - 65 Catherine b. Oct. 30, 1784, bapt. Dec. 5, 1784. Sponsors: Christopher Fisher and wife Susanna, m. Zebulon Goodrich. On-

*Mrs. Theodore Gordon of Geneva, N. Y., cor. Elmwood Ave. and Elmwood Pl., is a gr.dau. of Rachel Fisher Norris.

tario Co., N. Y. B. 46, p. 66-7: Deed signed by Zebulon Goodrich and wife Catherine.

66 Rebecca m. . . . Sweney.

67 Marie b. Oct. 12, 1790, bap. Nov. 7. Sponsors: Peter Michel and his wife, Rosina Michel.

68 Jane m. Thomas Sheldon. Ontario, N. Y. B. 46, p. 63: Thomas Sheldon and wife Jane, stated to be the dau. of Christian Fisher, deeded land to Calvin Halladay.

69 Elizabeth m. Warner Hastings. Ontario B. 46, p. 66: Warner Hastings and wife Elizabeth, dau. of Christian Fisher, deeded land.

7 Catherine² Fisher d. Jan. 21, 1851 at 10:45 p. m., ae 87, m. Aug. 12, 1782, Counradt Bush d. Aug. 15, 1832 ae 72 yr. 9 mo. 2 da. (G. S. R. Parma, N. Y.). See BUSH, p. 267.

*8 George Fisher m. May 1, 1774 Mary Redden. Ch.: Anna b. Oct. 8, 1776. (Perhaps George m. (2) Rachel . . . for Schagticoke C. R.: George Fisher b. May 4, 1793, bap. June 4, 1793, ch. of George and Rachel Fisher). George Fisher and his wife Rachel had Catherina b. July 4, 1789, bap. July 26.

Children of Adam (Adam, Christian) Fisher and Elizabeth Ann VanderCook:

1 Rebecca Eliza Fisher b. Mar. 12, 1837, d. Feb. 10, 1840.

2 Mary Antonette b. Feb. 7, 1839, d. Aug. 25, 1905, m. July 25, 1872 George Spaulding and had 5 ch.

3 William Henry b. Oct. 24, 1840, d. . . . m. Alice VanderCook Nov. 9, 1865, b. Feb. 3, 1842, d. . . . had 8 ch. A son is Alfred J. Fisher L. L. D., of 1416 Market St., Hannibal, Mo.

4 John Gilbert b. Oct. 24, 1842, d. Dec. 31, 1843.

5 Michael Angelo b. Jan. 17, 1845, m. Jan. 17, 1872 Mary Eliza Garret b. May 9, 1851 d. Feb. 19, 1887. He lives with his son at Clyde, N. Y.

51 Cora May b. Sept. 6, 1878, d. Sept. 8, 1878.

52 Maude Evelyn b. Jan. 31, 1880.

53 Minnie Eliza b. Jan. 28, 1883.

54 Frances Elizabeth b. Jan. 13, 1885, d. Jan. 10, 1894.

55 William, twin to Frances, d. Jan. 14, 1885.

56 Charles Richard b. Jan. 22, 1889.

6 Sarah Elizabeth Fisher b. Sept. 16, 1848, m. Apr. 14, 1870 George H. Barton and had one ch.: George F. Barton b. Apr. 29, 1873, Civil Engineer, lives at Montour Falls, N. Y. She was a member of the D. A. R. Adam Fisher was her honor ancestor. See D. A. R. Lineage Vol. 31, p. 42.

7 James Adam Dec. 20, 1854-Nov. 19, 1859.

8 Charles Byron May 12, 1856-Sept. 12, 1859.

Gazetteer of N. Y., p. 405, Footnote: Early settlers of Stanley Corners, N. Y. Peter Ryckman (Compare p. 228); Adam, Christian, Christopher, and George Fisher settled in 1791.

*Ch. of George: Frederick b. Oct. 15, 1779; Edward b. Jan. 1783. (First Families of Albany. Pearson).

FISHER

History of Schoharie Co., N. Y. Simms, pages 257-9.

Refer to Page 235a

The following anecdote is told by Jacob VanAlstyne. He was Adjutant of a company of Rensselaer Co. militia under Colonel Stephen S. Schuyler, Lieutenant K. VanRensselaer, and acted in the two-fold capacity of adjutant and quartermaster. Colonel Schuyler was a brother of Colonel Philip Schuyler.

A German named Tillman acted as German interpreter for General Gates and was requested by the latter to select a spy to enter the British lines and induce the British to attack the Americans and also to talk to the Hessians in German suggesting that they desert the British lines.

Tillman selected CHRISTOPHER FISHER, a native of Schoharie Co., who had moved to Rensselaer Co. just prior to the Revolution. Fisher asked Tillman's advice as to how to proceed. Tillman told him the consequence should he be detected but declined to give any advice as to how to proceed. "Well", said Fisher, "then I must act on my own judgment," and took his leave.

VanAlstyne thought no more about it until FISHER returned with his discharge from the service and a bag of gold. Fisher said that he approached the enemy's camp with a sheep on his back which had been killed for the occasion. When hailed by the guard he explained that the d Yanks had destroyed all his property save one sheep which he had killed and was taking to his friends. They received him kindly. One of the officers asked him what proof he could give that he was not deceiving them. Said Fisher, "The rebels are preparing to give battle, and if you will go with me, I will convince you of its truth." The officer went with him to a place where a wood was visible. Here had been stationed a body of Morgan's rifle men. "There, there," said Fisher, "do you see them devils of Morgan's dodging among the trees?" The Americans wore blue frocks, and, sure enough, when directed, the British officer could see the American riflemen dodging among the trees.

Fisher was allowed to mingle among the men and he left camp during the engagement which followed and Burgoyne capitulated. Many Hessians deserted and either joined the American service or became good settlers of New York state. When asked to join the British service Fisher replied that he did not believe in war and pled the necessity of returning home to protect his family against the rebels.

There was only one Christopher Fisher reported in the 1790 Census and he was Christopher Fisher of Pittstown, N. Y.

Note for page 282—

Probate Records of Ontario Co., N. Y. Wyon Speaker d. Oct. 12, 1850. George Speaker d. Nov. 30, 1837, at Bloomfield. See also Landmarks of Orleans Co. and p. 234 this book. Jane Lewis is known to have been related to Fred Clough of Holley, N. Y. through his mother. B. R. of Rachel (Speaker) Clough: Wesley Clough of Cheshire, N. H. b. Mar. 5, 1798, d. Kendall, N. Y. Mar. 30, 1858, m. Oct. 4, 1818 Rachel Speaker, b. Seneca, Ontario Co., Nov. 14, 1798, d. in Mich., buried in Kendall Jan. 8, 1883. They had: George, Harriet; Obed W. b. May 1, 1824 who had a son Fred Clough; Hester; Peter C.; William, known as "Wyan"; Mary C.; Charles J.; and Byard. (Peter Speaker may have had a daughter Rachel, the Rachel above, who m. Wesley Clough).

MOODY DESCENDANTS

Refer to Page 269

Abigail Moody b. 1808 in Me. (1855 Census. 1850 Census, much less reliable than 1855, says b. in Vt.), d. Mar. 23, 1860, buried in the Murray Cemetery, Murray, N. Y., m. about 1823 Peter Bush. We have not been able to trace her parentage. She had a sister Hannah Maria who m. George Hicks and went to Hillsdale, Mich.

Tradition from Effie Gunn Buck (p. 273): George Hicks had a son John who died and his parents adopted a boy named John. George Hicks had a dau. named Maude who m. Miles Kronk and a dau. named Amanda. A granddaughter of George Hicks named Maria m. . . . White of Duck Lake, Mich.

History of Hillsdale Co., Mich.: George Hicks, son of John and Rebecca (Furgerson) Hicks of Seneca Co., N. Y., b. July 8, 1810, settled in Mich. in 1853 . . . George Hicks m. Oct. 30, 1833 Hannah M. Moody b. May 12, 1812 in Me. She was taken into the home of Joseph and Susan Williams. Children: John, Jeanette A., Amanda M., and George T. Jeanette m. Justice Jennings of Hudson, Mich., and had Francis and Orpha Jennings. Amanda m. Miles H. Kronk of Hillsdale, has dau. Ora and dau. Effie and sons Moody and Eugene Kronk. (V. R. of Hillsdale: Amanda Hicks m. Nov. 27, 1860 Miles H. Kronk). Having lost their sons, they adopted a motherless boy named John F. (A John Hicks d. Apr. 1935 at North Adams, Hillsdale, Mich.)

Abigail Moody m. (2) David Young b. 1806, d. Jan. 30, 1899. See Appendix, p. VII. Children (3 ch. by Peter Bush, page 271):

4 Charles Frank Young, b. about 1847, m. 1868 Mary Jane Eggleston, d. June 1, 1929, Brockport, N. Y. He d. in Buffalo and was buried in the Murray Cemetery, Sept. 3, 1932. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., p. 178. She had a brother Edgar who m. Nettie Baldwin (p. 127). Frank Young, as he was called, was a farmer and lived at Balcom's Mills (Brockville).

41 Carl D. Young, 1876-Oct. 21, 1908, m. Zella Tinsley b. June 26, 1877, dau. of Charles Edward Tinsley and Louise Wilkinson. Ch.:

411 Harry Young b. Sept. 10, 1905, m. May 26, 1927 Ruth Leora Wilson, dau. of Daniel Wilson and Nettie Murray of Brockport, N. Y. Ch.: Charles Van Young b. Feb. 15, 1928.

42 Lissa Belle Young b. Sept. 15, 1879, m. Feb. 20, 1901 Judson Bayer, son of Samuel Benjamin Bayer of Kendall, N. Y. Ch.:

421 Avery Bayer b. Sept. 29, 1905, m. Jan. 13, 1934 Gertrude Leone Griffith, dau. of Llewellyn Abbot Griffith and Allen Rebecca Jeffries, both of Ontario, Canada.

1850 Census, Murray, N. Y. David Young 34, Farmer, Real Estate \$6,000; Abigail 42; Maria A. Bush, 14; Daniel B. Young, 7; Charles F. Young, 3.

Probate Records at Waterloo, N. Y. Will of John Hicks entered Dec. 23, 1851. He died about Dec. 16, 1851. His wife was named Mary (2nd wife). His ch. were: George W. Hicks; Ann Maria Jones; Zelpha, wife of Cyrus W. Pierson; Amelia, wife of Peter D. Henion; Anna Rebecca Yundt who had a daughter Allie Rebecca Hicks Yundt.

APPENDIX

ADAMS TOOLEY GATES

Asahel Adams b. Mar. 4, 1785 (brothers: Benjamin and Alvin), m. Margaret Trude of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Asahel J. Adams b. 1831 (Census), m. Louise Gates b. 1831. See below.
 - 11 William Adams b. 1853.
 - 12 Adelbert Adams 1857-1933.
 - 13 Ida Adams b. 1859, m. Lewis Tooley.
 - 14 Herbert Adams m. Luella Brown. See BROWN, p. 12.
 - 15 Cora Adams, d. June 29, 1895 ae 23-10-14, m. Levay Josey; son William m. Hattie Peck of Alleghany Co., N. Y.
- 2 Sarah B. Adams m. Apr. 27, 1826 Caleb Harris. Asahel Adams and wife Margaret Trude spent their last years in the home of Caleb Harris and are buried in the Short Cemetery about 5 miles from their home in the town of Allen, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Florian Harris, a dealer in drygoods, of Mount Morris, N. Y., is a grandson of Caleb Harris.

Murray, N. Y. Road Records, 1838: Taxed for road work in District No. 31: Samuel Maxon, Elijah Maxon, Elisha Maxon . . . "Old Mr. Tooley" (probably Israel Tooley). Brothers and sisters were:

- 1 Angelina Tooley b. 1813 in Washington Co., N. Y., m. Amasa Gates, d. Apr. 2, 1888, ae 84-6-3, b. in Greenfield, Vt. (D. R. Murray, N. Y.). Ch.:
 - 11 Louise Gates d. Jan. 21, 1896 ae 65-4-12, m. Asahel Adams Jr. See above.
 - 12 Israel b. 1832 Jefferson Co., m. Amanda Webster. (Webster Gen., p. 1166). Ch.: Hattie; Ella; Sherman, d. unkm. May 20, 1896 ae 28-4-9.
 - 13 Stephen d. unkm.
 - 14 Fanny m. (1) Lorenzo Phillips, m. (2) David Carpenter. Ch.: Fanny; Homer; Frank; Silas; Eva b. 1865.
 - 15 Lavina b. 1837.
 - 16 Lewis m. Aug. 14, 1875 Sarah (Stearns) Brown, widow of John Brown. See BROWN, p. 11 and p. 20.
- 2 Dexter Tooley, d. Holley, N. Y. 1901 ae 82, b. in Vt., m. Margaret Adams d. July 22, 1890, ae 62. Ch.:
 - 21 & 22 Asahel and John killed in the Civil War.
 - 23 Egbert (Dimp) b. 1850, m. Jennie . . . Ch.: Mammie, Jay, Edna.
 - 24 Lydia.
 - 25 Alice ae 8 in 1875, m. 1883 George Baldwin. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y., p. 168. Nine ch. of whom Lydia m. Fred Nesbitt (David, James, John). John¹ Nesbitt from the North of Ireland is buried in Beach Ridge, Brockport, N. Y. James² David³, Harry⁴ and Fred⁴ and Grace⁴ (see p. 126); also Adam² Samuel³ of Gaines, Leslie⁴ (p. 13); also Allen² James³ of Hilton.
 - 26 Minnie ae 4 in 1875.
- 3 Samuel Tooley, d. Aug. 19, 1888 ae 74-2-0, b. St. Lawrence Co., m.

- (1) Clarissa Knapp (G. S. R. Carlton, N. Y.: Clarissa Tooley, wife of Samuel Tooley and dau. of John and Almira Knapp, d. July 6, 1851 ae 37-7-13. Ch.:
- 31 Elizabeth Tooley ae 7 in 1850 Census Kendall, N. Y.
- 32 Cyrus Tooley d. Nov. 21, 1878 ae 32, m. Margaret Carpenter (David). Ch.: Clara Tooley m. John Long; dau. m. Austin Clark of Fancher, N. Y.
- 33 Harriet Tooley b. Mar. 14, 1848, m. (1) Horatio Stafford (see Appendix VI) m. (2) Oct. 15, 1873 Ira Theodore Brown. See Brown, p. 11.
- BROWN, p. 11. Samuel Tooley m. (2) Jane Knapp and had a son, Frank, d. unm.
- 4 Submit Tooley b. 1806, m. James Prouty; lived in Murray, N. Y. She left a will and d. childless in 1881. He d. two years later. Settlements of their estates throw much light on the relationships here given.
- 5 Betsey Tooley b. Aug. 20, 1803, d. Aug. 20, 1884 North Granville, N. Y., m. Linus Prouty b. 1808. See Prouty Genealogy.
- 6 Cyrus Tooley of Pultney, Vt., had 8 sons and one daughter.
- 61 Alvin Tooley of Kendall, N. Y. Lot 3 in 1867; later went to Danbury, Conn. 1865 Census Kendall, N. Y.: Alvin Tooley 36, b. Washington Co.; Mary, wife 38; Fred 9; Ella 7; Delos 6.
- 62 Norman Tooley m. Charlotte Gould (p. IV, Appendix). Ch.: Professor Arthur Tooley. He was a teacher in the Brockport Normal School several years.
- Cyrus Tooley's wife was a dau. of Alvin Lumbard and Sarah Culver who was a dau. of Capt. Daniel Culver of the Revolution, first settlers of Wells, Vt. (Letter to Arthur Tooley in 1910).
- 7 Jerusha Tooley m. . . . Carpenter of Jefferson Co.
- 8 Mrs. Washburn who had a daughter Betsey Washburn of Mills Mills, N. Y.
- 9 Polly Tooley, m. . . . Hoag.
- 10 Horace Tooley.
- 11 Israel Tooley of Castile had a son Ellis.

Reference: Landmarks of Monroe Co., N. Y., Part III, p. 95. Norman Tooley, m. Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., Mar. 9, 1827, m. 1855 Charlotte Gould. Sanford, History of Orleans Co., N. Y. 1879, p. 289: Stephen Chapell (b. 1820, buried in Mt. Albion), m. 1843 Anna, dau. of Linus Prouty.

CARPENTER

David Carpenter of Murray, N. Y. (son of Solomon Carpenter of Vt.) and wife Sophia Jory had ch.: Carpenter:

- 1 James m. Claxton King of Bergen, N. Y.; sons David and Charles.
- 2 Lucille m. Eli Williams (Elijah) . . . see p. 112. 1865 Census: Eli Williams 21, Lucille 23, David, Wallace.
- 3 Margaret m. (1) Cyrus Tooley (see above), m. (2) Dan Kimball.
- 4 Mary m. Parley Pierce.
- 5 Alice m. Granger Downey . . . see p. 12.
- 6 Lucy m. (1) John Long, m. (2) . . . Bartlett.
- 7 Millie m. Will Bartlett.

- 35 Cassius b. 1845, farmer in Kuckville, N. Y., m. 1870 Ella Smith and had Wallace b. 1873; Irene b. 1875 m. Henry Wilson of Wolcott; Manley b. Apr. 8, 1883 of Waterport, N. Y.
 - 36 Newton b. Aug. 17, 1848 m. Anna Ludington (sister to Varnum, Landmarks p. 61). In their later years they lived in Albion.
361 Nina.
362 Mabel m. Arthur Waterson; dau. Velma m. . . lives in N. Y. City.
 - 37 Frank 1851-1887.
 - 38 Bradford b. May 5, 1855, m. Sarah Smith (sister of Ella).
381 Jessie m. Edward Webster.
382 Lute Hard lives in Rochester.
 - 39 Orr (Elmer) b. Aug. 26, 1858, d. Feb. 22, 1930 Santa Anna, Cal., m. Matilda Lane, d. 1904. No ch. He left a will dividing a considerable estate among his cousins.
 - 4 Betsey d. unm. Whitehall ae 18 yr.; Samuel b. Dec. 20, 1807.
 - 6 Levi m. Rosabelle Lake. See Sanford, Hist. Orleans Co., p. 297.
 - 7 Rev. William went to Mich.
 - 8 Rev. Amos b. 1813 (Census), m. Elizabeth . . . Son: Rev. Manley Hard b. 1840. Rev. Amos was Methodist preacher at Brockport.
 - 9 Dennis b. 1815 m. Sally Mallory. They went west but were recorded in the 1860 Census: Elizer; Sarah; James; Samuel; Amos; Rachel; William; and Dennis, ch.
- Murray Road Record: Joseph Hard was taxed for 7½ da. work, 1836.

GOULD

Hist. Orleans Co., p. 184. Sanford 1879.

Benjamin Gould b. 1771 in R. I. and Joanna Leonard b. in Vt. were the parents of:

- 1 Oliver Gould b. 1809 in Pa. d. Mar. 1, 1889 ae 80 yr. 1 mo. (D. R.), m. Sarah Burroughs b. 1812. They lived west of Fancher, N. Y.
- 11 Benjamin b. 1836, went west.
- 12 Richard m. Elizabeth Brown b. 1838—BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 21. They were removed from the Maxon lot in the Tanner burying ground and buried in Mt. Albion about 1917. (Arthur Tooley).
- 13 Charlotte m. Norman Tooley b. Mar. 9, 1827. See Appendix I. Charlotte b. 1835.
- 14 Mary m. Clarke Brown.
- 15 Nancy 1842-1899 m. Obi Hoag. No ch.
- 16 Louise m. George Brown, brother to Clarke and Elizabeth, above.
- 2 Olney Gould m. Fannie Parmalee; had a livery in Albion.
- 3 Harry m. Louis Parmalee, sister to Fannie; kept the Platt House in Albion.

STAFFORD

Refer to Page 13

Samuel Stafford d. about Feb. 16, 1848 in Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y. (Probate Record, Canandaigua), m. Emily Bush, d. Dec. 8, 1899

ae 88 yr. 2 mo. 8 da. Barre, N. Y. (D. R. Emily Stanes), dau. of Horatio Bush and Roda Livermore of Sangerfield, N. Y. Apr. 20, 1848 Letters of Admin. filed by widow Emily Stafford. Apr. 21, 1848 Letters of Admin. granted to Emily Stafford of Manchester and Horatio Bush of Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. described as father of Emily Stafford. The ch. were mentioned all as minors. Bond for \$200 by Charles Bump and Seymour Lawrence. Inventory mentions 12 bu. of wheat \$14.25, 40 bu. corn \$16.80, washing machine \$3.00, 6 axe halves 38 cts. Ch.: Stafford:

- 1 Horatio 1833-1872 G. S. R. Barre, N. Y. Civil War Veteran, m. Hattie Jerusha Tooley who m. (2) Ira T. Brown. BROWN, p. 12 and Appendix, p. I.
- 2 Samuel, Civil War Veteran.
- 3 Erastus, Civil War Veteran, 1841-1881 G. S. R. East Barre, flag on his grave.
- 4 Joseph, son Virgil m. Myrtle Cannon; gr.-ch., Ruth and Edward. Son Clayton d. in Oregon.
- 5 Janette, twin to James, d. Oct. 8, 1918, m. Thomas Staines. No ch.
- 6 James LaFayette, b. Mar. 7, 1836, d. Sept. 30, 1900, m. June 29, 1856 Elizabeth Susan Conklin, d. Jan. 1, 1910, dau. of Augustus and Elizabeth Conklin (D. R. Albion, N. Y.), buried at East Barre, b. Sayre, Pa. June 8, 1838. (She had a sister Ida and a number of half sisters at Cedar Springs, Mich.—tradition).
- 61 Eliza Stafford b. June 13, 1857 m. Adolphus Hatch. Ch.: Jay, adopted by Thomas Staines, lives on West Ave., Albion, N. Y.; and Gertrude, m. (2) McCurdy, m. (3) . . . Taylor.
- 62 George, b. July 1, 1861, d. 1937 Medina, N. Y., m. Mrs. Amelia Grim Elson. He had a number of ch.
- 63 Albert b. June 26, 1864. Stationary Engineer; d. unm.
- 64 William C. b. Aug. 16, 1866, m. Cora A. Brown. BROWN, p. 13.
- 65 Levay, b. May 1, 1869, m. Jennie Thorpe. THORPE, p. 107.
- 66 Delbert Fletcher, b. Nov. 26, 1879, unm., lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

Emily Bush Stafford m. (2) Robert Staines, b. 1811 in Eng., father of Thomas mentioned above. They lived in Barre, N. Y. See Landmarks of Orleans Co., N. Y.

Rhoda Livermore was b. Feb. 20, 1781, dau. of Daniel Livermore (who was b. Jan. 26, 1746, Strutbridge, Mass., d. Sangerfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1804, m. Nov. 17, 1768 in Brimfield, Mass., Elizabeth Hitchcock). Daniel Livermore was a Revolutionary Soldier. (Probably this Roda Livermore was the Roda above). See Livermore Genealogy 1902 by Walter Eliot Thwing, p. 53.

Hitchcock Genealogy 1894, p. 228: Elizabeth⁵ Hitchcock b. June 16, 1745, m. Nov. 17, 1768 Daniel Livermore. John⁴ Hitchcock, b. Brimfield, Mass., m. Bertha Bert. Nathaniel³ Hitchcock b. Springfield 1677 was a weaver, first settler of Brimfield, Mass., m. Abigail Lombard. Deacon John² Hitchcock m. Hannah Chapin. Luke¹ Hitchcock of Newhaven and Wethersfield, m. Elizabeth Gibbons, was a shoemaker, and owned large tracts of land.

Abbey Genealogy: Betsey Livermore, dau. of Daniel, m. Isaac

Terry (p. 196) P. 203: Aaron Stafford, b. Lanesboro, Mass. 1787, son of Ichabod Stafford and Humilitary Green, m. in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 26, 1814 Harriet Terry, d. in Waterville, N. Y. 1850 Census, Sangerfield: Aaron Stafford ae b. Humility Green (mother), b. in R. I. ae 90; Welcome ae 65, b. in Mass. (Probably this Aaron Stafford was closely related to Samuel Stafford, above).

YOUNG STEWART

Landmarks of Orleans Co., Part III, p. 113, with Additions

Jacob Young lived in Herkimer Co., N. Y. He had two sons who served in the War of 1812, Daniel and Jacob Jr. Jacob Young may have been descended from the Palatines.

Minuteman S. A. R. July 1931, p. 142. Owen D. Young, son of Jacob Smith Young and Ida Brandow; grandson of Peter I. Young and Magdalena Smith; great grandson of Jacob I. Young and Eva Van Horne; great² grandson of Jacob A. Young, private in N. Y. state troops.

Daniel Young, d. 1875 ae 80, m. Catherine Caswell, b. 1798, came to Orleans Co. in 1830, was a farmer in Murray.

- 1 David Young b. 1806 in Herkimer Co. (1855 Census), d. Jan. 30, 1899, m. (1) Janette Perry. At one time kept a meat market in Albion. He was one of the presidents of Albion. He became blind before he died. Children:

11 Daniel Young (Daniel P.) m. Mary Ann Willet. Ch.: Edith and Mary went to Kansas City, Kansas.

David m. (2) Abigail Moody Bush, widow of Peter Bush. See p. 269 and p. 287.

David m. (3) Julia Ward 1824-1899. Ch.: Kate and Jake. Both died.

- 2 Jacob d. 1824 ae 25, was admitted to the bar.
- 3 Ebenezer had a hotel in Hulberton. Dau. Ida, a school teacher. Ebenezer m. (1) Elizabeth Youngs, the Youngs family, p. 219 Landmarks.
- 4 Nelson m. (1) Jane Lewis. See BUSH DESCENDANTS, p. 277. m. (2) M. Shorten, went to Washington state; had several ch. Murray 1875 Census: Nelson Young ae 50; Jane ae 42; Emma Shorten ae 21, adopted daughter (called M. Shorten).
- 5 Charles m. Phebe Harris, settled in Kendall, then went to Wisconsin.
- 6 Catherine died.
- 7 John m. Elizabeth Ostrander, d. about 1896.
 - 71 Grace m. Fred Ruggles (she was his 2nd wife). No ch.
 - 72 Charles m. (1) Gertrude Dibble, (page 175 Landmarks. She is buried in the Transit Cemetery), m. (2) Ethel Holcomb and had: John Young b. Mar. 26, 1906, m. Mabel, dau. of David Nesbitt; Gertrude b. June 28, 1917; and Elizabeth b. May 21, 1919. 1905 Census: David Nesbitt ae 48; Ada 38; Harry 20; Grace 18; Ada 17; David 13; Charles 12; Fred 9; Ethel L. 3; Mabel 1; Wallace 25 servant; Cliff Dunn, servant 24. Compare p. 12 and p. 236 and Appendix, p. I.

STEWART

Chenango Co., N. Y.

Russel Stewart 1783-1857, June 2, m. Caroline Lord 1784-1872, dau. of Joseph Lord who m. 1781 Caroline Sterling*. Ch.:

- 1 Erastus Stewart m. Eunice Baldwin. See BALDWIN, p. 146.
- 2 William b. Jan. 19, 1821, d. Sept. 20, 1901 Medina, N. Y., m. Betsey Baldwin.
- 3 Betsey d. at Pitcher, N. Y., m. Lester Tinker 1811-1890. Their only ch. Ellen Tinker m. Daniel Baldwin. See BALDWIN, p. 152.
- 4 Amanda H. 1827-1900 m. James Wilmarth. See HAKES, p. 119.
- 5 Harriet Stewart m. James Blanchard; dau. Emma Blanchard.

*Caroline, wife of Russel Stewart, d. Dec. 7, 1872 ae 87—Cemetery at Pitcher Village. Russel Stewart d. June 2, 1857 ae 74 yr. 1 mo. 19 da.

CLARK

Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Stephen Clark is mentioned as a surveyor of roads in Murray, Genesee Co., N. Y. in 1818 (Kendall, Orleans Co. now). Stephen Clark d. Aug. 29, 1834, m. (1) Oct. 24, 1765 Mary . . . d. Mar. 20, 1793, m. (2) Dec. 3, 1796 Anne . . . d. Dec. 23, 1821. Stephen Clark had ch.:
Clark:

- 1 Benjamin b. Feb. 21, 1767, d. Feb. 11, 1855.
- 2 Colonel Caleb, b. Oct. 22, 1768, d. Apr. 8, 1856, m. . . . m. (2) Nancy Crowell in Nov. 1822, b. Dec. 31, 1784, d. Mar. 21, 1846, came to Kendall in 1816. Ch.:
 - 21 Mary Clark 1799-1862, m. Samuel Johnson 1793-1867. Ch.: Abbie Johnson b. 1832 m. Darwin Balcom. See BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 230. Robert Johnson m. Julia Southworth 1823-1910.
 - 22 Lucina Clark b. Verona, N. Y., m. in Clarkson, Dan Balcom. See p. 203.
 - 23 Andrew Clark m. (1) . . . m. (2) Mary Lippenwell and had a son.
 - 24 "A half brother".
- 3 Sarah b. July 7, 1770, d. June 23, 1797.
- 4 Thomas R. Oct. 24, 1771-Apr. 1813.
- 5 Mary b. July 18, 1773, d. Apr. 12, 1794.
- 6 Stephen b. Oct. 7, 1775 was in the road records of Murray.
- 7 Nathaniel b. Sept. 4, 1777, d. in Charlestown Sept. 4, 1804.
- 8 William b. Sept. 20, 1779, d. Jan. 6, 1839, came to Kendall in 1816. He had sons: Robert b. Oct. 25, 1801 in Lisbon, Ct., m. Anna Auger on Feb. 18, 1824; and James.
- 9 James b. June 22, 1781, m. Fanny P. Brown and had ch.:
 - 91 Eliza Clark d. July 22, 1900 ae 70-2-15 (D. R. Murray, N. Y.), m. Chancey Wentworth b. Apr. 1, 1820 in Hamlin, N. Y., son of Andrew Wentworth b. Aug. 8, 1784 Berwick, Me. and Ruth Spooner b. Mar. 25, 1796 Sangerfield, N. Y., and had ch.:
 - 911 Andrew Wentworth m. Hattie Johnson, dau. of Ira Johnson (son of John) and Ruth Atwood. John Johnson m. Lucy Tuttle. Andrew Wentworth lives on the Ridge

north of Holley, N. Y., and has a son Ward Wentworth who m. Gladys Redinger (see BROWN DESCENDANTS, p. 15).

- 92 Lemira Clark m. William Banker, son Clark Banker m. Grace Dunn (see BALDWIN DESCENDANTS, p. 150).
93 Elizabeth Clark m. . . . Kenyon, (compare p. 237).
94 Dan Clark m. . . . Gillet.
10 Phoebe b. Mar. 8, 1778, d. Oct. 3, 1797.
11 Robert b. Feb. 10, 1785. Robert Green Clark d. Sept. 8, 1838 in Monroe, Mich.
12 Henry b. Dec. 12, 1786, d. Aug. 22, 1823 in N. Y.
13 John b. Mar. 23, 1789, d. Apr. 28, 1791. 1855 Census Kendall; Caleb Clark ac 86, b. Ct., was in the family with Dan Balcom, b. Otsego Co., N. Y. Sisters were: Nancy Clark m. Leander Balcom (BALCOM DESCENDANTS, p. 237), and Caroline Clark m. Munson Mansfield who is buried in the Transit Cemetery, Murray, N. Y. (Munson¹, John, Charles, John m. Nellie Gould).
Hist. Orleans Co., N. Y. 1871, p. 279: Hist. Monroe Co. 1877, p. 170: Bible Records of Stephen Clark in possession of Marcus H. Balcom, Fancher, N. Y.; Wentworth Genealogy.

BROWN HEWITT KILBORN

Orleans Co., N. Y. Oneida Co., N. Y. Harlem, Ill. Chatham, Ct.

Kilborn Genealogy 1856 by Hon. Byron Kilborn in Library of Congress. U. S. Census Records. Portrait and Biographical Record of Winnebago and Boon Counties, Ill. 1892, p. 799. Chicago Biog. Pub. Co.

Thomas¹ Kilborn came in the ship Increase 1635, settled in Wethersfield, Ct. John² Kilborn, m. Susan Hills. Sergeant Thomas³ of Hartford. Samuel⁴ m. Jerusha Shalor of Catham, Ct. Lieutenant Samuel⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1750, m. 1771 Elizabeth Stillman, moved from Chatham, Ct. to Ashfield, Mass. 1789 then returned to Chatham where he d. Nov. 14, 1834 and she d. Apr. 19, 1833. 1830 Census Chatham shows Samuel Kilborn, No. 144, age 70-80, wife 70-80 and another female 40-50 in the same family.

Samuel Shalor⁶ b. Mar. 29, 1782, d. Dec. 14, 1814 Buckland, Mass., m. Jan. 1803 Betsey Brown of Chatham, Ct. He was a tanner and shoemaker.

Betsey Brown probably was the daughter of Nathaniel Brown and Polly Ufford of Chatham, Ct. (Chatham V. R. Vol. I, p. 202-3). The children of Nathaniel Brown and Polly Ufford were: Brown:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Betsey b. Jan. 23, 1785. | 3 Jobe b. July 28, 1790. |
| 2 J. Warren b. June 18, 1788. | 4 Caroline b. Sept. 9, 1792. |

Betsey Brown m. (2) Richard Hewitt, d. between 1845 and 1855, probably in Carlton, N. Y. 1850 Census, Carlton, N. Y. No. 451: Betsey Hewitt 69 b. in Ct.; Edwin (son) 21; Maria (dau.) 23 b. in N. Y. After the death of her 2nd husband, Betsey lived with her son Shalor S. Kilborn in Harlem, Ill. 1860 Census, Harlem, Ill., Shalor S. Kilborn, No. 4032: Shalor S. Kilborn 47 b. Mass., \$5,500, real estate; Mary 41 Ct.; Annie 18, school teacher b. N. Y.; Sarah 17; Mary A. 6 b. Ill.; Marshall Leavit 27 N. Y.; Betsey Kilborn 74, Ct.

Betsey Brown's Descendants. Ch.:

- 1 Clark Kilborn b. Mar. 29, 1807, d. Feb. 10, 1884 ae 77 (D. R. Anns-ville, N. Y.), m. Mar. 25, 1827 (Kilborn Gen. says Mar. 1821) Cath-erine Lanphere, d. between 1860 and 1870. Ch.: Kilborn:
 11 Abbia A. 12 William Henry b. about 1841.
 13 DeWitt Eugene b. about 1845. 14 Betsey.
 15 Laurissa b. about 1850.
 1860 Census, Annsville, N. Y. No. 62: Clark Kilborn 50 farmer;
 Catherine 45; Henry 19; Eugene 15; Louisa 10. 1870 Census, No.
 343: Clark Kilborn 63 Constable; Lovica 19 keeping house. (She
 d. soon after 1870 and according to Fillmore Maxon (p 61), her
 death was involved in mystery). Clark Kilborn was at one time
 deputy sheriff of Oneida Co., N. Y. He made numerous visits
 from his home in Oneida Co. with Fillmore Maxon and the latter
 had much respect for his (half) uncle and named one of his sons
 for Clark Kilborn.
- 2 Mary Ann b. Buckland, Mass., May 20, 1810, m. . . . Leavitt. Ch.:
 21 Charles Leavitt of Cal. 22 Summit Leavitt of Wis.
- 3 Shalor Samuel Kilborn b. Buckland, Mass., Sept. 1, 1813, m. Jan.
 20, 1836 *Mary Bartholomew, moved to Harlem, Ill. (1870 Census,
 Harlem, Ill. No. 139: Shalor S. Kilborn 56; Mary 51; Mary 16).
 Ch.: Kilborn:
 31 Charles, d. aged 11 years.
 32 Annie, b. 1842, m. Rodger Miller, a farmer.
 33 Sarah, b. 1843, m. Herbert R. Parker, a retired farmer, Grinell,
 Kansas.
 34 Mary A., b. 1854, m. James Roney, "in the express business at
 Rockford".
- 4 Susan Hewitt b. 1822 Annsville, N. Y., d. Apr. 27, 1904 Claren-
 don, N. Y., m. Aug. 25, 1841 Elijah Maxon. See MAXON, p. 62.
- 5 Maria Hewitt age 23 in 1850; no further record.
- 6 Edwin E. Hewitt b. 1828, d. May 3, 1888 aged 60 yr. 4 mo. 3 da.,
 buried at West Kendall, N. Y., m. Amy Ann Shaw, b. Feb. 21,
 1830, d. Jan. 20, 1910, San Jose, Cal.
 61 Frances Hewitt b. Dec. 31, 1851, d. Feb. 15, 1883, m. Russell
 Stewart. See BALDWIN DESCENDANTS, p. 149.
 62 Anna, m. Dell Brownel (Fannie ae 19 in 1875 Census, Ken-
 dall, N. Y.)
 63 Grace, d. unm. (May 1, 1869-June 16, 1888 G. S. R. West Ken-
 dall, N. Y.)

Richard Hewitt appeared in the road records of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y. in 1837, in the district with Zadoc Brown, Sylvester Brown, . . . Amos Rowley . . . William Austin. Murray Docket 1840: Elijah Wood vs. Richard Hewitt. Richard Hewitt was mentioned in the road records of Kendall 1843-1845. No record of his death has been found. The death record of his son Edwin shows that Betsey Brown was Edwin's mother.

*Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Shandy Bartholomew (b. 1785 Camden, N. Y.) and Sybil Merriman.

Bartholomew Genealogy 1885, p. 284, by Geo. Wells Bartholomew.

Mary Bartholomew (No. 3, p. IX) probably was the dau. of Eben Bartholomew of Wolcott, Ct. Land Records of Oneida Co., N. Y. 1843 Shalor S. Kilborn et al . . . Eben Bartholomew and his brother Eleakin . . . Eleakin Bartholomew moved to Harlem, Ill., and lived near Shalor S. Kilborn. 1860 Census, Harlem, Ill. No. 4026: Eliakin S. Bartholomew 35, N. Y. \$8,000; Lousia 34 Mass.; Mary L., 10, Ill.; Jay 7; Eliza 6; Andrew Ufford 71, N. Y.; Hiram Watts 77, Ill. 1870 Census: No. 141: E. Bartholomew 44, N. Y.; Louisa 44; Jay 17; Jennie 16; Fred 3.

HARLING

Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Sanford Hist. of Orleans Co. 1871. Page 285.

Francis and Dinah Harling of Westmoreland, England had ch.:

I Josias (Hurd), b. May 23, 1818, d. May 21, 1850, was a carpenter, d. unm. from pneumonia. Buried in the Annis Cemetery, Albion, N. Y.

II Francis b. 1827, d. m. Sarah Walber b. d. , dau. of William Walker of Barre.

1 Agnes Dinah b. Mar. 26, 1851, d. m. Bruce Baldwin b. d. Ch.:

a. Henry Baldwin m. Eliza Bliss, son Leon. See p. 94, VAN-AUKER.

b. Luty m. Prussia.

c. William m. Zady Root, dau. of Ezekiel. See Landmarks, p. 206, Pt. II.

2 William J. Harling, b. Sept. 4, 1854, m. (1) Lucy Parmelee, dau. of Wells Parmelee, who d. m. (2) Blanche Tice b. Apr. 25, 1870, dau. of Seth Tice (John) and Mary Hedges (Marvin and Mary). Ch.:

a. Wells Harling b. 1886-1919 m. Myrtle Williams (William of Kendall).

a1 Clyde Harling b. m. Eva Boyce (Elmer).

a2 Lucy. a3 (Dau.)

b. Hazel b. m. Ward Rodwell (James. (Ch. p. 231. BALCOM).

c. Robert b.

d. Hannah b. m. Frank Long (John. Cf. p. 198 Tooley).

e. William b. d. May 14, 1937.

f. Noami b. m. Roscoe Minckley Jr. (page 22, BROWN).

3 Margaret Harling b. Feb. 16, 1857, m. William Caswell (Robert); one dau.

4 Francis b. Apr. 30, 1859, m. Fannie Harling (Thomas, Francis). a. Francis (Tick). b. Maggie b. teaches school.

5 Hurd b. May 16, 1861, d. unm.

6 Sarah b. Nov. 25, 1863, m. Fred Hyde. Dau. Mary teaches school in Rochester.

7 Ellen b. Mar. 9, 1866, m. William Wilson. Son Neil m. Sarah Hinds. See BROWN, p. 23.

- 8 Walker Harling b. Apr. 11, 1869, m. Mammie Tice (aunt to Blanche, above). Ch.: Sarah, Marion, Agnes.
- 9 Sophia b. Mar. 8, 1872 m. Naham Lattin, son Cary m. Avis Wilson. Landmarks, p. 64, Pt. III.
- 10 Anna b. Dec. 5, 1876, d. unm.
- III Thomas Harling b. d. m. Forman, dau. of Richard.
- 1 Maggie b. m. George Russel b.
a. Townley b. m. both d.
b. Emily b. d. m. Harry Hampshire d.
b1 b2
- 2 Fannie b. m. Frank Harling (see above).
- 3 Annie b. m. Kinney, dau. Edith m. Mc. . .
Live on Dugan Pl., Rochester.
- IV Hannah b. m. Battlesbee, son Frank. No descendants.
- V John Harling b. m. ... Steele. Remained in England.
- 1 Lancelot Harling b. d. m. Elizabeth Applegate
dau. of William Applegate and Susan Goose.
- a. Steele Harling b. Sept. 9, 1884, m. (1) and div. Flossie Henderson and had Ethel b. and Marion b. m.
; m. (2) Blanche Tice (see above).
- b. Edith b. m. Louis Snyder. Lives in Hornell.
- c. Howard b. m. Ethel Miller. Ch.:
Leon, Woodrow b. d. Cubert b.
Anna b. Warner b.
Farmer in Albion, N. Y.

WILSON AND OTHER FAMILIES OF ORLEANS CO., N. Y.

(B), (S), (C), (T) indicate children of the same parents

Daniel Wilson of Penfield, b. June 20, 1772, m. Mar. 4, 1797 Esther New- man b. Mar. 16, 1776, d. Apr. 24, 1832.	(S) Leonard Wilson b. Dec. 7, 1797 m. (1) Oct. 1, 1816 Charlotte Bresse	(B) Andrew N. Wilson m. Sept. 28, 1841 Harriet Nichols b. Nov. 17, 1822	A. Bernette Wilson b. Aug. 18, 1849 m. (1) . . .	William A. Neil Wilson Wilson m. m. Sarah Hinds Ellen Harling. Page 23 (Frank)
William Butts m. Rachel Lockwood	David King m. Betsey Butts	William Jefferies m. . . (C) . . . Catherine King	Rose Jefferies	Floyd King m. Grace Johnson Page 15 George; Ada m. (2) Robert Arthur Crocker Rhodes. Marvin; Grace.
William Crippen d. Aug. 1, 1823	(S) Jerry Wilson b. Mar. 16, 1799, m. Mar. 25, 1819 Laura Crippen	William Wilson m. Drusilla Jenks	Willis Wilson m.	Ida A. Smith b. Apr. 2, 1860 d. May 22, 1926
Daniel Wilson	Philo Curtis m. . (S) . . Sally Wilson	Alonzo Smith m. Esther Kidder	Judson Wilson m. Josephine Kimball	Sarah Wilson m. Carl Hakes. Wilson Hakes Page 125
	Alonson Bailey m. Kate Feathers	(B) Jacob Wilson m. 1855 Mary Bailey (T) (T) Barnard Bailey m. Kate Falkner	Elmer Wilson m. Belle Fuller Grace Bailey m. Sydney Treble	

WOOD—ABBAY—BALCH DIAGRAM

Brothers and sisters are represented by the same capital letter.

People of the same generation are in vertical columns.

Descent is read from left to right.

[illegible]

N. Y. CENSUS RECORDS. COUNTIES.

- Albany—Albany 1855, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Allegany—Belmont 1850, 55, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Bronx—Bronx 1915, 25.
- Broome—Binghamton 1820, 25, 30, 35, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25. Town of Lisle has road records and minutes from 1800. Strays. Also Vital Records 1847-1850.
- Cattaraugus—Little Valley Memorial and Historical Building. 1835, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Cayuga—Auburn 1860, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1915, 25.
- Chautauqua—Mayville 1845, 50, 55, 60, 70, 75, 92, 1915, 25.
- Chemung—Elmira 1925.
- Chenango—Norwich 1855, 1905, 1925. Town of German has records from the beginning. Pitcher records were burned about 1886.
- Clinton—Plattsburg—1892, 1925.
- Columbia—Hudson 1850, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 1905, 15, 25.
- Cortland—Cortland 1835, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 92, 1905, 25. Cortland City Records 1882 and on. There is no 1810 U. S. Census of Cortland in Washington.
- Delaware—Delhi 1845, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Dutchess—Poughkeepsie 1855, 65, 70, 72, 75, 80, 1910, 15, 20, 25.
- Erie—Buffalo 1855, 65, 75, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Essex—Elizabethtown 1915, 25.
- Franklin—Malone.
- Fulton—Jamestown.
- Genesee—Batavia 1845, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25. Town of Byron has early records.
- Greene—Catskill 1830, 40, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92.
- Hamilton—Lake Pleasant 1825.
- Herkimer—Herkimer 1820, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Jefferson—Watertown 1835, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 1915, 25.
- Kings—Brooklyn 1850, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Lewis—Lowville 1915, 1925.
- Livingston—Geneseo 1850, 55, 65, 75, 92, 1915, 25.
- Madison—Wampsville 1850, 55, 60, 65, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 25. Town of Brookfield has records from 1795. DeRuyter has no early records.
- Monroe—Rochester 1850, 65, 75, 80, 1925. Town of Chili has no early records; Riga no early records of value.
- Montgomery—Fonda 1855, 65, 75, 92, 1905, 15, 25. The 1800 Census are found in the N. Y. Gen. Rec. 1918-1919, 3664 names.
- Nassau—Mineola 1915, 1925.

- New York—Manhattan, Hall of Records, Office of Commissioner 1855, 70, 1905, 1915, 1925.
- Niagara—Lockport 1830, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Oneida—Utica, Oneida Historical Society, 1830, 35, 50, 55, 60, 65. County Clerk's Office: 1870 and 1875 for most towns. V. R. 1847-1850.
- Onondaga—Syracuse 1850, 55, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25. The 1800 Census are found in the N. Y. Gen. Rec. 1828, Nos. 1, 2, 3.
- Ontario—Canandaigua 1830, 50, 55, 65, 80, 92. Farmington has original records.
- Orange—Goshen. The clerk wrote: "Our records begin about 1825 and include 1915 and 1925."
- Orleans—Albion 1850, 55, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905. Barre early records were burned. Carlton has early records. Clarendon has first records: road; minutes; and docket. Gaines, no early records. Kendall, early minutes and road records. Murray, early road records and minutes from the beginning of the county, strays, and docket. Records from the beginning of the town Apr. 8, 1808 until the formation of the county were destroyed. Murray records are in the town hall at Hulberton.
- Oswego—Oswego 1850, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1915, 25.
- Otsego—Cooperstown 1855, 60, 70, 1915, 25. Edmestown records before 1831 are lost. (Otsego Co. Hist., p. 145.)
- Putnam—Carmel 1915.
- Queens—Jamaica 1925.
- Rensselaer—Troy 1850, 55, 60, 65, 70, 80, 1905, 15, 25.
- Richmond—St. George. "1835 to date" may include 1850 and 1855, and more.
- Rockland—New City 1860, 75, 80, 92, 1915, 25.
- St. Lawrence—Canton 1905, 1915, 1925.
- Saratoga—Ballston Spa 1905, 15, 25.
- Schenectady—Schenectady 1835, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Schoharie—Schoharie 1825, 35, 50, 60, 70, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25. Schoharie Church Records are found in Year Book 1912 of the Holland Society.
- Schuyler—Watkins Glen 1855, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 1925.
- Seneca—Waterloo 1905, 15, 25.
- Steuben—Bath 1835, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25.
- Suffolk—Riverhead 1820, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 60, 65, 75.
- Sullivan—1925.
- Tioga—Owego 1830, 40, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25. The 1800 Census are found in the N. Y. Gen. Rec. 1928, Nos 1, 2 and 3. 1195 names.
- Tompkins—Ithaca 1825, 30, 35, 40, 50, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1905, 1925. 1795-1812 minutes are at Ulysses. (Probably partially copied

from original). A photostatic copy is in the City Hall at Ithaca. Births 1801 incomplete are included. Dryden records were burned in 1880.

Ulster—Kingston 1845, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 1925.

Warren—Lake George 1855, 65, 70, 75, 1915, 25.

Washington—Hudson Falls 1825, 35, 50, 55, 80, 92, 1905, 15, 25.

Wayne—Lyons 1915, 1925.

Wyoming—Warsaw 1865, 75, 1915, 25.

Yates—Penn Yan 1825, 35, 55, 65, 75, 92, 1905, 15, 25.

Above records were mostly copied from: "An inventory of N. Y. State and Federal Census Records" by Edna L. Jacobsen of the Manuscript and History Section of the N. Y. State Library, 1937.

Hopkinton, R. I. and Mansfield, Ct., have records from the beginning.

Buckland, Mass., records were destroyed in 1876.

Yarmouth, Mass., records were destroyed in 1674.

ERRATA

The records in this book were first typed and paged as collected, using letters with numbers for inserted pages, then repaged and printed, resulting in several mistakes in the cross references. These and various other mistakes discovered while preparing an index, corrected, should read as follows, or are explained as follows:

Page	Line from top of page.	Line from bottom of page.		Page	Line from top of page.	Line from bottom of page.	
5	..	20	Appendix XVII.	153	..	2	2841. George H. Sheffield, 8th ch. of Amos.
9	..	19	Mary Weygant.				
16	13	..	Appendix XII.				
23	18	..	Neal Wilson.	153	..	1	Julia Hose m. (1) and has a dau. Isabel M. Newton who m. Sydney E. Clarke, 902 Torrington Drive, Rochester, N. Y.
25	..	11	m. Edward Spencer.				
33	4	..	Cronk.				
33	7	..	Cronk.				
33	9	..	Cronk.				
41	..	7	Appendix XIV.				
50	13	..	John Davis d. 1762.				
53	15	..	Nathan b. 1714.	154	1	..	2842, b. Apr. 2, 1905.
53	..	18	p. XIV Appendix.	159	19	..	Age 98 yr. 6 mo.
64	..	6	Lura b. Mar 6, 1921.	164	..	2	Eunice.
68	..	16	See p. 59.	198	..	14	The page referred to was not printed.
76	13	..	Phebe Rogers.				
81	..	16	p. 136.	209	..	11	p. 206 Margaret Hollis.
92	..	21	son of John Ferris.				
94	6	..	Edwin Snyder.	239	..	22	Balcom, m. Oct. 10, 1854.
94	..	21	"Anna. Note on p. 101.	239	..	15	Genevieve Donna.
95	..	1	on p. 86.	239	..	14	b. Mar. 26, 1930.
104	27	..	p. 100.	240	..	2	p. 65.
104	..	13	Sally d. Feb. 1897.	244	3	..	Almira (not Lydia).
106	10	..	p. 105.	246	3	..	Mary Alley.
115	..	19	sister to Jane Coon.	252	4	..	p. 210a, not printed.
118	..	20	son of Elihu Hakes.	252	23	..	p. 262.
122	6	..	Last part of this line should be after line 7.	258	..	23	p. 265.
				264	2	..	p. 265.
				272	..	4	p. 153.
126	..	1	Compare p. 93.	276	7	..	d. 1920.
130	3	..	b. 1612.	277	2	..	Statement refers to No. 1, p. 276, line 6.
137	13	..	No. 21.		3		
146	..	16	Ephraim as also elsewhere.	277	..	8	Caroline Servis.
147	12	..	The page referred to was not printed.	277	..	17	William Lewis m (2).
				279	22	..	b. Sept. 9, 1837.
151	..	13	Bernice, b. Oct. 7, 1902.	284	4	..	p. 285.
				284	..	8	p. 286.
				285	..	4	p. 271.

ADDENDA

- P. 14 Line 3. Cora Jean Thomas graduated at Elmira Heights, N. Y. High School. Salutatorian of her class, 1939.
- P. 14 No. 12 Ethel A. Stafford m. Dec. 25, 1939 Charles Little b. Nov. 15, 1889, son of Frank and Henrietta Little, and uncle to Gladys Little (p. 13). Charles Little m. (1) Jennie Cramer and had Dorothy and Marie. No. 8 West St., Oswego, N. Y. Chief engineer for the public schools of Oswego.
- P. 14 No. 3 Joe Mooney has a son Dennis Crage, b. June 1, 1939, Glendale, Calif.
- P. 48 No. 2 Nathan Abbey, d. Mar. 21, 1904, m. Louise Crandall. 21 Agnes m. Henry Oesher. 22 Alice m. Robert Van Rensselaer. 23 Alta m. Lorenzo B. Austin. 231 Harry Austin of South Dayton, N. Y. 232 Warren B. Austin, an undertaker, Buffalo, N. Y. 24 Chauncey. 25 Esther.
- P. 57 Records are not strictly conclusive as to the parentage of John² Maxson, nor is tradition in full agreement with the interpretation here given. The author has many records of Maxson descendants.
- P. 64 No. 11 Edna Waley b. July 14, 1907.
- P. 65 No. 32 Willard Salisbury, b. Apr. 21, 1907. 321 Donald Willard b. Sept. 9, 1933.
- P. 87 No. 3 Dorothy VanAuker b. Mar. 1, 1806, d. Sept. 25, 1887, m. (1) Seth Kendall b. Nov. 22, 1794 Milford, N. Y., d. Mar. 11, 1833, Scottsville, N. Y. and had 4 ch., m. (2) Apr. 26, 1834 William Kendall b. Aug. 8, 1796, d. Sept. 30, 1887 Beloit, Wis., brother to Seth, and had 5 ch.
 31 Charles Kendall b. June 25, 1827 Scottsville, N. Y., d. Mar. 28, 1907 Beloit, Wis., m. Nov. 4, 1848, Jane, dau. of Hubbard Clarke of Nunda Valley, N. Y. 311 William b. 1850. 212 Mary b. 1852. 213 Carrie b. June 28, 1860, d. Nov. 15, 1921 Aurora, Neb., m. Sept. 24, 1884 Andrew G. Peterson and had Harry and Nell Peterson, social worker, 4 Park Lane, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (1940) who furnished this part of Addenda.
 32 William 1828-1829. 33 Mary b. Dec. 18, 1829, m. J. J. Boyl of Beloit. 34 Caroline 1833-1834.
 35 Luther b. Mar. 29, 1835 at Leon, N. Y., Mrs. Flora Kendall Love of Beloit, Wis. (1940) is his daughter.
 36 Amos 1838-1862. 37 Buckley.
 38 Sarah b. Apr. 10, 1843, d. Oct. 21, 1877 Beloit, Wis., m. Thomas Purves.
 39 Andrew b. Mar. 8, 1848, d. Feb. 5, 1867 Ceresco, Mich.
- P. 115 No. 47. Herbert Keople and Sarah Allen Keople have ch.: 471 Evelyn Elizabeth b. May 30, 1917, m. July 15, 1939 Harold Beebe Smalley b. Sept. 4, 1916, son of Dwight Smalley and Jesse Beebe of Holley, N. Y., and 472 Jane b. Dec. 3, 1920.
- P. 162 Line 24. Later, Cyrus Brown decided that Thomas Brown was not the son of Nicholas Brown. Brown Gen., 2nd Vol.
- P. 218 In public records Henry Loop's wife was recorded as Nellie (Neeltje).

- P. 275 No. 72 Wallace Leonard m. Mary Jane Hart and had 3 ch.:
- a. Marion Leonard b. Jan. 19, 1872, m. Nellie Smith of Mich.
 - a1. Murray Leonard b. Aug. 1, 1896 m. Tressa De Lavergne and had Douglas b. Apr. 5, 1920; Violet b. Nov. 3, 1924; and Drucilla b. Aug. 28, 1929. They live at Adams Basin, N. Y. and he works for Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
 - a2. Frank Leonard b. Apr. 5, 1900, m. (1) Viola Webster and had: Frank Jr. b. Apr. 15, 1925 and Nila b. May 8, 1929; m. (2) Mary Blier and had Marion b. about 1934. Kodak, Rochester.
 - b. Hettie Leonard b. Mar. 13, 1881, m. Edwin Twentymon; live at Parma Center, N. Y. and have:
 - b1. Leonard Twentymon b. May 22, 1906, m. Viola May Bull. They live at No. 52 Needham St., Rochester, N. Y. Kodak.
 - b2. Bernice Twentymon b. Oct. 26, 1909, unm. at home.
 - c. Minnie Leonard b. Feb. 7, 1884, m. (1) Malon Schoff, m (2) Ralph Lewis. They live in Los Angeles, California.
 - c1. Harry Schoff b. Oct. 17, 1905 m. Dorothy Snyder and they have Helen Alice b. Dec. 25, 1939. West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 - c2. Myrna b. Aug. 3, 1907, m. William Hummel.
 - c3. William Malon (adopted), b. June 1, 1940.
- P. 277 Second No. 15. Ella J. Lewis m. Apr. 2, 1884 Glenn Thiel Wright b. June 16, 1861, bookkeeper, farmer, and dealer; farm in Kendall, N. Y.; live at 34 Grover St., Rochester, N. Y. Ch. Wright:
- 151 Jessie Ethelyn, b. May 28, 1886; placement department, Eastman Kodak Co.
 - 152 Lewis Earl, b. Nov. 29, 1888, m. Dec. 26, 1911 Beulah DeFreer. Bus driver for the Rochester Transit Corp. Res., 140 Stone Cliff Drive, Rochester, N. Y. Ch.:
 - 1521 Beulah Imogene Wright b. June 23, 1914; reg. nurse.
 - 1522 Jay Glenn b. Jan. 9, 1929.
 - 1523 Lewis Freer b. Dec. 12, 1930.
 - 153 Caroline May, b. Feb. 28, 1892; pay roll clerk at Yawman & Erbe, Rochester.
 - 154 Martha Evangeline, Oct. 30, 1898-Feb. 16, 1901.
 - 155 Roscoe Malcom Lavern, b. May 30, 1901, m. Janette (McDonald) Bradbury; stock clerk, Eastman Kodak. Res. 800 Jefferson Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
 - 156 Luella Arlene, b. July 20, 1902; telephone operator, Eastman Kodak.
 - 157 Asahel Thiel, June 8, 1906-Dec. 14, 1918.
- P. 278 No. 7. William Lewis m. (1) and div. Frances Babcock, now (1941) wife of George Harmon, and had ch.: Henry Bush, d. and Della Bush, d. who m. . . . Tubbs and had a son, m. (2) Clara Sage. George and Frances Harmon live in Spencerport, N. Y.

- P. 276 No. 8 Joseph Henry⁷ Bush (Henry⁶ Counrad⁵ Gysbert⁴ Conradus³ Hendrick^{2,1}) b. Nov. 12, 1829 in Parma, N. Y., d. Oct. 24, 1920, m. Sarah Ann Parkinson, d. Sept. 5, 1922. Both buried at Henrietta, N. Y. They lived in Shiawassee Co., Mich. until 1911 when they went to live with their daughter, Lorana, at Pittsford, N. Y. Ch.:
- 81 William Franklin Bush b. June 22, 1851, d. 1939, m. Isadora Jacobs. No. ch. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Chesaning, Mich.
- 82 Lorana Elizabeth⁸ Bush, b. Aug. 22, 1853, m. July 2, 1874 Adelbert Tinker of Shiawassee Co., Mich., b. April 5, 1850, d. July 9, 1929, son of Malachi Tyler Tinker (Feb. 15, 1819-Oct. 3, 1886) and Harriet Culver, b.----- d. May 16, 1901, grandson of James Tinker (Apr. 24, 1772-Jan. 27, 1856) and Rebecca Tyler (Nov. 12, 1772-Mar. 17, 1848). They lived in Mich. until 1896 when they moved to the Tinker homestead in Pittsford, N. Y., Calkins Road, where she now (1941) lives. She is an active member of the Grange.
- 821 Blanche Mable Tinker b. July 8, 1878, d. Oct. 5, 1880.
- 822 Malachi Joseph (Welcome) b. May 1, 1881, d. July 9, 1929, d. Apr. 18, 1904, drowned while student at Ann Arbor Medical College.
- 823 Glen⁹ A. Tinker b. Nov. 20, 1893, m. Sept. 8, 1917 Gertrude Louise Balsley b. Feb. 15, 1893, dau. of John Frederick Balsley and Gertrude Watkins of Syracuse, N.Y. Both graduated from the Univ. of Syracuse. Farmer, Calkins Road, Pittsford, N. Y. and Justice of Peace.
- 8231 Tyler Balsley Tinker b. Aug. 22, 1918, m. Feb. 4, 1941 Kathleen Virginia Dagen b. Dec. 12, 1921. He was drafted for National Defense, 1941.
- 8232 Priscilla Ann Tinker b. Dec. 7, 1920, m. Feb. 5, 1941 Robert Dutton of LeRoy, N. Y., b. Dec. 10, 1920. He works on National Defense Projects, Niagara Falls.
- 8233 Carol Lorana Tinker, b. Apr. 27, 1924.
- 83 Alta Bush b. Sept. 22, 1861, m. (1) Arthur McKay d. (2) Eugene Burt. She lives in Lapeer, Mich. (1941)
Ch.: Janet m....lives in Detroit. Maude m. E. J. Haff. She d. about 1937.
- P. 140 Jesse Starkweather's wife, Mary Kinne, is buried at Burlington Flats, N. Y. and she d. Nov. 30, 1834 ae 89 (or Nov. 20, 1832 ae 87) where she probably lived with one of her children. From James F. Hubbell, an attorney, and a descendant of Billings⁶ Brown (Rufus⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, John², Thomas¹) who settled in Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. about 1800 and died in Burlington Flats.

INDEX

- ABBEY, Abiel 47
 Abigail 52(2),53
 Agnes 289
 Alfred 54
 Alice 289
 Almon J. 48,49,54
 Alta 289
 Amos 47(3),52,54(5)
 Atlanta 54
 Aurilla B. 43
 Benjamin 52
 Calvin 47,54(2)
 Charles N. 49
 Chauncey 43,48(2),
 49(2),289
 Chauncey J. 54
 Cleveland 53
 Constant 48
 David 44,47(3),49,
 53,54(2)
 David Elder 49,54
 David J. 49
 Ebenezer 44,47(4),
 52(3),53,54
 Edith 49
 Elijah 53(2)
 Elizabeth 51,53
 Ellwyn Eugene 49
 Elvira 47,54(2)
 Esther 48,53,289
 Etta Elizabeth 49
 Eugene 48
 Florence 54
 Floyd 54
 Frances 54
 Frank 48
 George 48
 George D. 49
 George L. 48
 Gideon 41,53(3),211
 Hannah 43,48,49,51,
 52,54,176,211
 Helen 49
 Hepsibah 52
 Isaac Eugene 49
 James Parker 43,48
 Jerusha 41(2),48,53
 Joel 48,54
 John 47,49,51(2),
 52(3),54(2),131(2),
 176
 John A. 47,54(2)
 John Amos 54
 John L. 49
 Johnson 48
 Jonathan 52
 Joshua 53(2)
 Julia 49
 Julia D. 48
 Lora 43,48,49
- Lorette Dorlisca 48
 Mary 47,48,51,52(2),
 176
 Minnie 54
 Miriam 53
 Nancy 48
 Nathan 48,53,289
 Nellie 49
 Nellie A. 49
 Nelson P. 48
 Obadiah 51
 Olive 52,54(2)
 Percy 49
 Phebe 52
 Rebecca 51
 Rhoda 53,55,247
 Rose E. 49
 Rubie Lavina 49
 Samuel 51(3),52,
 53(2),54(3)
 Sarah 52,247
 Solomon 53(2),55
 Thomas 51(2)
 William D. 49
 Zerviah 53
- ABBOT, Floyd 33
 Mary Jane 17
- ABRAHAMSEN, Jan
 280
- ACKER, Charles 26
 Florence 26
- ACKLES, Diantha 252
 Ursula 252
- ACKLEY, Edith 186
- ADAMS, Anna 179
 Ashel 13
 Clark Everet 13
 Edith Estella 13
 Eleanor 196
 Eunice 153
 George 153
 Herbert C. 13
 Herbert Clark 13
 John 115
 John Jay 13
 John Raymond 13
 Joseph 159
 Lulu Brown 22(2)
 Martha 117
 Mary Bell 13
 President 179
 Richard 212
 Ruth Ione 13
 William Fletcher 13
 William Herbert 13
- ADCOCK, Evelyn 111
 Gerty 111
 Harold 111
 Thomas 111
- AHRNDT, Ethel 243
- AINSWORTH, Catherine
 192
 Ebenezer 193
 Evelyn Matilda 193
 Henrietta 193
 Mary 193
- AKTINS, Ann 109
 Thomas 108,109
- ALBERT, Nancy 102
- ALCOX, John 107(2)
- ALDEN, Alonzo Erskine
 187
- ALDERSON, Ann Gwen-
 dolyn 150
 Arthur 150
 Edith 150
 Emmet 150
 Ernest Lester 150
 Frederick 150
 Harry Clayton 150
 Jay Roy 150
 John Lester 150
 Jonathan 230
 Juvia 150
 Lola Grace 150
 Lola May 150
 Robert 150
 Ruth 150
 Stewart W. 150
 Wilbur Stanley 150
- ALDRICH, Addie 48
 Edward Arthur 189
 Harriet 241
 Nathan 269
- ALGER, Thomas 194
- ALLEN, Abraham 112
 Adula 12
 Agnes 112
 Ann Innman 115
 Bathsheba 199
 Beulah 207
 Caroline 105,106(2),
 112,114
 Charles Zadoc 15
 Charlotte 112
 Cora 110,115
 Daniel 207
 Edward 112(2),
 115(3)
 Eleazer 55
 Elizabeth 112
 Ellen 15
 Ethan 255(4)
 Eva M. 114
 George 55
 George W. 15
 Gideon 55
 Harriet Elizabeth 15
 Hebar 255

- Heman 255
 Henry Eugene 15
 Hepsibah 119
 Hezekiah 119
 Ira 255
 James 194
 John 55(3),110,112,
 114(2),207
 John D. 115
 Joseph 177,255
 Joshua 55(2)
 Julia Jane 115
 Leon 15
 Levi 255
 Martha 177(2)
 Mary 52(2),55(2),
 246
 Maryette 15
 Mercy 179
 Miriam 55
 Mona 28
 Nathaniel 177
 Nehemiah 255(2)
 Phebe 231
 Ralph 207
 Rose 115
 Roy 115
 Ruth 15
 Ruth Nancy 15
 Samuel 55,177,247,
 255(3)
 Sarah 106
 Sarah Ann 112
 Sarah Elizabeth 115
 Solomon 12
 Stiles 25
 Ulysses Grant 15
 Vashti 113,114
 Welcome Franklin 15
 William Henry 11,15
- ALLERTON**
 Bartholomew 200
 Isaac 175, 199(4),
 200(4), 201(2)
 Mary 198 (2), 200(3)
 Remember 200(2)
 Sarah 200(2), 201(2)
 Walter 199
- ALLEY, Hewgh 246(2)**
 Hugh 245(3),246
 Jacob 246
 John 246(2)
 Martha 246
 Mary 246,288
 Sarah 246
 Solomon 246
- ALLIS, Bertha 93**
ALLISON, Helen 229
ALVORD, Claude 31
 John 251
- AMES, Emma 85**
 Silence 53
AMISS, Amy 116
 Bessie 116
 Betsey 116
 Burton, 116
 Christian 116
 Elizabeth 116
 Ethel 116
 George 116(2)
 Hannah 116
 James 116(2)
 John 115,116
 Luke 115
 Polly 116
 Robert 115
 Rose 115
 Sarah 112(2)
 William 115
- AMMERMAN, Dirckyan**
 200
ANDERSON, Alonson S.
 45
 David Eliab 45
 David J. 45
 Emma 137
 Louise 185
 Sarah Ellen 45,181
ANDREWS, Abigail 265,
 266
 Alice 266
 Betsey 68,69
 John 266
 Robert 266
 Robert Capt. 266
 Sarah 266
ANDRIDGE, Allen 243
 H. W. 243
 Margery 243
 Marion 243
 Wendal 243
 Wilmer 243
- ANDROS, Robert 266**
ANDRUS, Lydia 159
ANGEL, Cyrus, 62
 Jesse 225
 Sally 225
ANNIS, Frank Lewis 113
 Harriet 91
 Norman 113
 Thomas 91
ANSON, Jane 92
- ARCHER, Ada 109**
 Austin 237
 Betty 109
 Charles 109
 Clara 109
 Cynthia 241
 Harriet 237
- Harry 109
 Henry 236, 237
 Howard 109
 James 109
 Jonas 237
 Jonathan 242,243
 Judson 222,236,237(2)
 Laura 238
 Lillian 237
 Lizzie 109
 Loraine 109
 Mabel 109
 Maude Mary 236
 Roseltha 243
 Stephen 237
 Thomas 109
 Wealthy Jane 243
 Weston 237
- ARCHIBALD, Elizabeth**
 152
ARENTS, Susanna 280
ARGILE, Alva 25
 Bessie 25
 Daniel 25
 Emma 25
 Fred 24,25
 Gladys 25
 Harlon Page 25
 Joseph 25
 LeRoy 25
 Samuel 25
 Viola 25
 William 25
ARISTIDALE, Phineas
 199
ARMLIN, Stacy 33
- ARMSTRONG, Effa 238**
 Esther Allen Mrs. 49
 Gregory 178
ASHBY, Annetta 232
ASPINWALL, Mehitabel
 143
ATHERTON, Hope Rev.
 250
 Sarah Hollister 250
- ATKINSON, Charles 109**
 Marion 109
ATTLEBORO, Samuel
 135
ATWATER, Charles 122
 Edward 122
 Emma 122
 Maria L. 183
- ATWELL, Charles 148**
ATWOOD, John 145
 Ruth 9(2)
AUCOTT, Hannah 197(2)
 William 179,197

AUGUSTINE, Betty Lee 276
 Carroll F. 276
 Jacob 276
 Jesse 276
 Kenneth James 276
 Myron 276
 AUSTIN, Abram S. 91
 Agnes 217 Amos 217
 Daniel B. 61
 Douglas 217
 Elizabeth 59,61
 Ella 217
 Gardener 213,217
 George 217
 Harry 289
 Julius 101
 Lorenzo B. 289
 Nancy 217
 Nathaniel 265
 Paul 91 Robert 137
 Warren B. 289
 William 10,101
 William G. 217
 William S. 217
 AVERILL, Abial 52
 AVERY, Albert Ralph 93
 Amos 140
 Bertha Wiley 192
 Charles Clement 93
 Christopher 172(3)
 Emily Ruth 93
 Eunice Allis 93
 Francis G. 91
 Frank 93
 Hannah 171,172
 Helen Adella 93
 Hobert 93
 James 172(2)
 Jennie F. 242
 Joanna 172
 John 172
 Jonathan 172
 Lillian Isabell 93
 Mary 171(2),172
 Priscilla 168
 Rebecca 172
 Samuel 172
 Sarah 92
 Spencer 93
 Thomas 171,172
 AXTELL, Charles 95
 Valeria T. 95,96
 AYERS, Earl 30
 Francis 30
 Homer 30
 Jesse Earl 30
 John 265 Orland 30
 Robert Earl 30
 Ruey 38 Walsea 30
 William 30
 BABBIT, Ann 151
 J. C. Freemont 65
 Marjorie 65
 W. 151
 BABCOCK, Ann 84
 Anna 133(2)
 Anne 59
 Benjamin 71,136
 Christopher 134
 Content 59
 Daniel 133
 David 133, 134
 Deborah, 133
 Dollie 73
 Elihu 133(3)
 Elizabeth 84,132,133,
 134(2),136
 Emerson 133
 Ethan 71
 Eunice 134
 Experience 134
 Ezekiel 128,133(2)
 Frances 290
 George 133,134(4)
 Hannah 136
 Hezekiah 72,134
 Isiah Merrit 189
 J. B. 60
 James 57,59,132(7),
 133(2),136
 Jane 136
 Jared 71(2)
 Job 132,133,135,
 136(2)
 John 57,71(2),84,
 132(4),133,135,136
 John W. 71
 Jonas 133
 Joseph 71,132,133(2)
 Joshua 133
 Julia 71(2)
 Laura 72
 Lawrence 71
 Lawton 71
 LeRoy 71
 Lois 71
 Lucy 71(2)
 Luke 71,134
 Lydia 71,133
 Martha 133,134(2)
 Mary 117,118,132,
 133(5),134(2),
 135,136
 Maxson 71
 Merrit Ward 189
 Nancy 134
 Nathan 71(2),135
 Nathaniel 132,133
 Oliver 58,71(2),84,
 133(3),134,135(2)
 Patience 133
 Peleg 58(2),71,133,135
 Phineas 71
 Polly 71
 Remember 133
 Robert 132,133(4),137
 Rowland 134
 Rowse 134
 Roxie 72
 Ruth 71
 Samuel 133,134
 Sarah 71,132(2),133,
 136(2)
 Simeon 133
 Simon 135(2)
 Solomon 71(3)
 Stephen 133
 Susanna 72,134
 Thomas 77,134(2)
 Timothy 128
 BACON, James 156
 Rosabel L. 235
 Sarah 19
 BADIE, Marie 279(2)
 Mary 280(2)
 Mary Thomas 280(2)
 Thomas 279(2),280
 BAGGS, David 91
 BAILEY, Ida Estella 74
 Mary 188 Noah 188
 BAKER, Aaron 251(4),
 254
 Addie 253 Alice 252
 Amanda 252
 Ann Jeanette 253
 Apollas 222,251,252,
 257,262
 Arthur 239
 Augustine 251
 Betsey 222(2)
 Capt. 252
 Caroline 253
 Charles 253
 Clarissa 252
 Cleo 253
 Content 151
 Deliverence 251
 Dewitt 253(2)
 Earl 252
 Edward 250(2),251,
 252
 Edwin 252(2),253
 Elijah 251
 Elisha 251(2)
 Elizabeth 118,250
 Ella 151
 Ellen 253(2)
 Emily 252
 Emma 252
 Enoch 251
 Etta 252
 Eugene 253
 Eunice 251
 Ezra 72(2)
 Franklin 253

George 252
 Hattie 253
 Herman 20
 Horace 241,252,253(2)
 Ira 252 Jacob 151
 Jane 250
 Jeanette 253
 Jemima 251
 John 250(2),251(2),
 254
 Joseph 250 Kitty 253
 Lavern 151
 Leander 252(3)
 Lemira 238
 Leroy 252 Lois 251
 Lucy 222,252
 Maria 151
 Mary 250,251(2),255
 Mattie 253 Maude 253
 Mildred 253
 Miles 252(2),253
 Miles Emmor 253(2)
 Miriam Church 252
 Musa 253
 Myrna 253
 Nathan 222(2)
 Nellie 34
 Nelson M. 250
 Noah 251
 Orissa 252,253(2)
 Orville 151(2)
 Otis 252
 Paul 251
 Philotheta 221,223,251
 Prudence 251
 Rachel 251
 Ralph 252
 Rebecca 251
 Rensselaer 252
 Richard Duane 253
 Robert 253
 Royce Emmor 253
 Sabrina 252
 Samuel 222
 Sarah 251
 Silas 251
 Solomon 251
 Stephen 251
 Susanna 157(2),160
 Thomas 250,251
 Thurmon 252
 Truman 252
 Ursula 252,253
 Violet 38

BALCH, Austin 43,
 46(2)
 Delia 41
 Hannah 46(2)
 Ira 46(2)
 John 44,46(3)
 John Austin 46
 Jonathan 53

Mary Ann 46
 Parmelia 46(2)
 Polly 43(2),44
 Ruth 53
 Sophronia Ann 42
 Thomas 42,53

BALCOM, Abner 221,
 222(3),223,224(3),
 225,237,241(2),252
 Adaline 225,226(2)
 Adaline Caroline 241
 Albert 241
 Allie 228,242
 Almira 223
 Alpheus 220
 Alzina 239
 Amanda 239(2)
 Andrew 224,225,
 226(2)
 Andrew Jackson 223
 Andrew James 226
 Ann 234,235,239
 Ann Jennie 241
 Anna 221,222,232,
 233(2),237,241
 Artimissa 221
 Arvilla Mrs. 229
 Asahel 221,237(3),238
 Aseneth 238
 Azariah 220
 Azle 221
 Barbara Jean 226,237
 Bertha 235
 Butler 241
 Caroline 236,243
 Caroline Frances 236
 Carrie 228,236
 Charles 229,235(2),
 236(2),239,259
 Chester 222,234
 Clara 228
 Clara E. 234
 Clarence 235(2),236
 Cleo 236
 Clifford Avery 242
 Clarissa Melvina 234
 Constant 221(4),
 222(5),225,226,
 236,237(2),247
 Cornelia 236,237
 Cynthia 241
 Dan 221,238(3),239
 Daniel 238
 Darwin 228(2),230
 Doris 242
 Edith 242
 Eleanor 225
 Elias 220
 Eli 243(2),244
 Elijah 238
 Elizabeth 150,220(2),
 221,235,236,244

Elizabeth Frances 235
 Ellen 228
 Ely 243, 244
 Emeline 224
 Emeline A. 223
 Emerson 242
 Emma 237
 Epenetas 222,236
 Eugenia 229
 Fidelia 223
 Flora 121,242
 Florence 121,203
 Florence May 14,120,
 225(2),227
 Frances 237
 Frances Amanda 230
 Frances Anna 223
 Francis 222(2),223(3),
 224
 Frank 228,242
 George 224(7),225(5),
 228,237,238,239,
 241,242(2),243(2),
 272
 George Washington
 223,225(3),272
 Gertrude 240
 Gladys 237
 Gurdeon 238
 Gurdon 237
 H. Dwight 244
 Harriet Adaline 226
 Harriet Emma 241
 Harriet Matilda 234
 Helen 239,240(2)
 Henry Clay 237
 Hiram 228
 Hiram G. 224
 Homer Gage 240(2)
 Horace 221,223(2),
 228,229(5),236
 Howard 242
 Howard Mason 242
 Isabella 44
 James 234,275
 James A. 65,237(2)
 James Andrew 226
 James G. 224
 Jane 242
 Jean 228
 Jennie May 230,231
 John 220(6),244
 John Adams 221
 John Martin 228
 John Penn 234
 Joseph 220(3),221(4),
 222(2),237,244,
 246
 Julia 228,239,249
 Julia Anna 222,237
 Juliette 229,230
 Kenneth 243
 Laura 238

Laurana 237,241
 Leander 237,238,239
 Lemuel 223,225
 Leo H. 241
 Lora Phebe 221
 Lucia 244
 Lucina 238
 Lucinda 221,237,238
 Lucius 221
 Lucy A. 223
 Lucy Ann 226
 Lydia 243,244
 Lydia Ann 244
 Lyman 243,244
 Mahlon 240
 Marcus 228,237(2)
 Marcus Horace 230(2),
 240(2)
 Maria Ann 234
 Mariah 236
 Marie Louise 234,235
 Martin 220,239,288
 Mary 220,221(2),222,
 225,226,228
 Mary A. 236,237,238,
 244
 Mary Elizabeth 234
 Maryette 241
 Meria 244
 Morris 238,241(3)
 Morris Whitney 241
 Mildred 242
 Mina 243
 Myron 228,242(2)
 Nancy 226
 Oris Charles 236(2)
 Orrin 221
 Otis 228
 Palmer G. 244
 Pauline 241
 Philotheta 222,223
 Renslaer 222
 Rosetta 228,229
 Ruth Williams 223
 S. Frank 233
 Sally 221,229
 Sarah 220(2),221,244
 Sarah Ellen 241
 Savia 237
 Serviah 222(2)
 Servier Laurinda 234
 Sherman 221
 Socrates 220
 Susanna 220(2)
 Thomas Jefferson 223
 Uriah 221(2),222(2),
 243(3),244(2)
 Vine 238(3),239
 Walter 236(2),240
 Walter Whitney
 234(2),235(2)
 Walter Woodward 235
 William H. 242

Wilson 241
 Wealthy 241
 William 228,242(3)
 BALDWIN, Adella 146
 Agnes 94
 Alanson 146
 Almira 154
 Amanda J. 148
 Amanda Juliette 154
 Amie 164 Amos 146
 Amy 146(2),150,154
 Amy R. 147
 Ann 153 Arthur 148
 Arthur P. 148
 Asa 147,148
 Asa Spaulding 154
 Asher 146
 Benjamin 150,151,154
 Benjamin Franklin 154
 Bertha E. 153
 Berton 154
 Betsey 147,148
 Billings 146
 Bruce 94 C. C. 144
 Charles 152 Clara 154
 Clara E. 148(2)
 Cora 148(2),154
 Daniel 147,152,153(2)
 Elisha 146(2),147,148,
 157,158
 Elisha E. 148
 Elizabeth 145(2),153
 Ella F. 148 Ellen 152
 Eunice 145,146,147
 Flora Etta 152
 Florence 152
 Frank 147
 Franklin Burt 151
 Fred 152
 George D. 152
 George Dennis 147
 Gertrude 152
 Gladys 152
 H. Mr. 158
 Harold 152
 Helen 154
 Henry 94,148
 Hezekiah 146
 Horace 153
 Jane 145 J. D. 144
 Jay 152 Jennie 152
 John 132,144,145(8),
 146,147,148,155,
 159(2)
 John S. 119,148
 Kate 151
 Kate A. 229 Leon 94
 Libbie E. 152
 Lillian 152
 Lucy Ann 118,119(2),
 146,154
 Malissa 147

Martha 144,147
 Martha A. 148
 Mary 144(2),145(2),
 165(2)
 Mary Ann 147
 Mattie Jennie 151
 Melissa 146
 Mr. 203
 Nancy M. 153
 Nathan 146
 Nettie 151,287
 Patty 148
 Priscilla 145(2)
 Priscilla Mason 145(2)
 Rebecca 145
 Richard 144
 Rose 152
 Ruth 145,152
 Samuel 144,153,154
 Sarah 144,145
 Susan 148,152
 Sylvester 144(4),
 145(5)
 Theophilus 145(3),
 146,155
 Thomas 145,146,
 153(2),154,158
 Thomas Horace 154
 Turner 146
 William 148,152
 Ziba 146(3),164
 BALLARD, Ann 157(2),
 160
 Elizabeth 160
 Grace 160
 Hannah 160
 John 160
 Joseph 160(2)
 Lydia 160
 Ruth 160 Sarah 160
 William 160(4)
 BALLOU, Ann 9,10,20
 Daniel 20(2)
 Dennis 20
 Mary Hix 20
 BALSLEY, Gertrude
 Louise 291
 John Frederick 291
 BANKER, Clark 149,150
 Gladys 150
 William 150
 BARBER, Betty 33
 Evelyn 33
 Jesse 33
 Mary Coates 124
 Robert 33
 William C. 124
 BARCEL, Beatrice 96
 Catherine Leola 96
 Leo 96
 Nelson Pearl 96

BAREBAULT, Joseph 18
BARHOUS, Will 130

BARKER, Arthur 239
G. 105 James 239
Harry 239
Susan 105

BARLOW, Elizabeth 201
Thomas 201

BARNARD, John 267
Joseph 203

BARNES, Elijah 45

BARNUM, Eddie 37

E. E. 235
Elda 235(2)
Eugene 235
Janet 235(2)
Janice 235
William 235

BARNS, . . . 216

BARRELL, William 173

BARRET, Benjamin 260
Daniel 143
William 281

BARROWS, Abigail 18,
35,247

Ada 32 Adelbert 34
Alfred 36 Alida 24
Alpheus 24
Amanda L. 39
Amney 35 Amy . . 37
Andrew 27,37
Anna 32
Arthur 32,36
Beatrice Ward 32
Bert 34 Bettie 233
Carrie 36
Charles Egbert 34
Charles Ward 31
Chester Garfield 36
Chester Marion 36
Clarence 35(2)
Clayton 36
Clifford 36
Cora 36(2) Dick 24
Eben 32
Eben Enos 31
Edgar 32
Edgar E. 31
Edson Lathrop 33
Edwin 33
Edwin Seymour 32
Enos 9,31,32,34(2)
Erford 29
Ernest 29,37
Eunice Mabel 33
Fred 29
Fred Ward 31
Floyd Hamilton 37
Francis 36

George 32(2)
Gladys 37 Goldie 35
Grant 36 Henry 37
Hiram 32 Horace 37
Ida 34
Iram 9,10,17,18,31,32,
34,35,37
Iram Jr. 18
Irwin 36
Isaac 24,29
Jabez 211
James A. 29
James Nelson 24
John 32 Joyce 36
Lavina 24,35
Leila 32(2)
Leland 248 Lena 37
Lester Ward 32
LuCetta 32
Lucretia 32
Lucy E. 33 Luella 24
Malinda 24
Malinda Brown 10,19,
29,44
Margaret 36
Marion 33
Martha 29
Martha LuCetta 34
Mary 34
Mary Jane 37
Mary Jessie 34
Maude 33
Mercena Mae 32
Merile 34
Mildred 29
Mildred Ward 32
Morris 27 Nancy 34
Nellie Leet 29
Nettie 34
Nina Lucille 32
Nina Lucy 33
Olive 24,27
Philip 32(2)
Rhoda 37
Rhoda Ann 17,18(2),
35,37(2)
Rosaline 37
Roseltha 34
Ruth 34
Seth 9(2),34
Square 24(2),27
Stoddard 34
Sylvester 32
Vernon 24,29,35(2)
Wallace Morris 37
Walter Clair 36

BARRY, Elsie 46

Flora 46
William 46

BARSE, George R. Major
276

BARTLETT, Abraham
234

Adelbert 234
Albert F. 235
Eugene 234
Mabel 234
Rowland 234, 235(2)
William 234,235
William Eugene 235

BARTON, George F. 285
George H. 285

BASCOM, Eunice 264

BASSET, Elizabeth 249,
250
Joseph 250
Mary 249
Mr. 166 Nathan 250
Nathaniel 249,250
Ruth 250 Sarah 250
William 249

BASTIAN, August 113
Clifford 113

BATES, Alvin 22

Betsey 22
Catherine 102
Charles 227(2)
Cora 235
Electa 22
Florence 235
Francis 22
Fred W. 235
Gustavus 227
Harold 235 Jacob 22
Jane 227 John 101
Marshall 22
Mary 126,239
Rhoda 93
Rhoda Jane 227(2)
Richard 93(2)
Samuel 238
Sanford 93,126
Sarah 93,126
Talcott 227
Thomas 234
Tirzah 22(3)
Victor 235
William 234,235

BATT, Elizabeth 12

Mary 142
Nicholas 142

BATTLE, Ansel 274

BAXTER, Annie Scott
280

Maude 95 Nancy 277
Thomas 170

BAYER, Avery 287
 Judson 287
 Samuel Benjamin 287
 BAYERD, William 88
 BEACH, Benjamin 220
 Louie 31
 BEAL, Mary 178
 BEAR, Catherine 115
 Clyde 16 May 16
 BECK, Charles 109
 Hazel 108
 Nina Smith 108
 BEDEL, Sarah 104
 BEDFIELD, Mary 141
 BEDIENT, Talmon 154

 BEEBE, Althea 153
 Amelia 20(2)
 Ann 20 Bayette 20
 Catherine 20(2)
 Charles 64
 Charles Jehil 64
 Chester 234
 Claude 20
 Donald 21
 Dwight 92
 Elizabeth 20(2)
 Elizabeth May 21
 Frances 21
 Fred R. 20 Gladys 92
 Hannah 12,20,23
 Harry Snyder 92
 Harvey 20
 Harvey H. 20
 Helen Niles 64
 Herman 20
 Hopedill 137
 Ida 20 James 134,256
 Jehil 63
 Jehil Adelbert 63
 Jerusha 23
 Jesse 289 John 161
 Julia 20
 Kirkham 20(2)
 Lon 234(2)
 Martin 9(2),12,20(2)
 Mary 84
 Myron Adell 63
 Nancy 84
 Pearl Mary 20
 Philo 20
 Samuel 134,176
 Virginia 92
 William 20,75
 BEECH, Susan 218
 BEIM, Mary 175
 BELDEN, Homer L. 187
 BELDING, Lucinda Bel-
 den 262
 BELL, Alice 150
 Ann 161 Arthur 29
 Barbara Jean 150
 Deborah 161
 Dorothy Elizabeth 150
 E. Kirk 150
 Elizabeth 150
 Elizabeth Jeffry 150
 George 150(2)
 Robin 232
 Thomas 150,161
 William 150(2)
 BELLOWS, Mary 256
 BEMIS, Samuel 55
 BENEDICT, Jesse 231
 William 231
 BENJAMIN, Delia T. 20
 Phebe 165
 BENNETT, Ann Goldie
 273(2)
 Asa 221
 Betsey 223,225
 Charles 63
 Dear Harrison 273
 Earl Arthur 273
 Effie Goldie 273
 Flora Etta 273
 Floyd 113
 Fred 113(2)
 Frederick 113
 George 63
 George Francis 273
 Harold 113
 John 274(2)
 Leon 113 Martha 113
 Mary 246
 Mary Alexander 189
 Nathan 246
 Peter Harrison 273
 William Andriaense
 279
 BENSON, Joseph 197
 Mary 185
 BENTHUISEN, Annatje
 100
 Sarah 100
 BENTON, Daniel 92
 Maria 92(2)
 BERGER, Lillian 25
 BERMISTER, Louise 14
 BERTHE, Richard 197
 BEUTLER, Laura Annie
 273
 BEVIUS, Jacob 219
 BICKNELL, Polly 248
 BIER, Henry 63
 BIGELOW, Otis 219
 BILLINGS, Abigail 128
 Amos 128
 Anna 117,128
 Benjamin 128
 David 128
 Dorothy 128
 Ebenezer 128(3),129
 Eunice 128,133(2)
 Increase 128,130
 James 128(3),130
 Jemima 128 Jesse 128
 Lydia 128,261
 Margaret 128(2)
 Louis 128 Mary 128
 Mary Ann 187
 Patience 128
 Thankful 128,256
 William 128(2),132
 Zipporah 128(2)
 BILLINGTON, Desire
 178
 Elizabeth 178
 Ellen 178(2)
 Francis 178(2)
 Isaac 178
 John 178(4)
 Joseph 178
 Martha 178
 Mary 177(2)
 Mercy 178
 Rebecca 178
 BINDER, Christian 89
 BINGHAM, . . . 27
 Ada 226 Mary Jane 68
 Jonathan 53
 Rowland 68
 BIRD, Emma Clark 115
 Fred 115 Nellie 115
 BISHOP, Ada 154
 Arlene 22
 Arthur 11
 Charity 22
 Lulu 154 Marion 11
 Robert 114
 BISSEL, Elizabeth 260
 Ichabod 180
 Thomas 203
 BIXBY, Ichabod 180
 BLACCO, Edward 35
 Virginia 35
 BLACK, Arthur 48
 Clarence 48
 Nicholas 48
 BLACKMAN, Deborah
 125
 Jessie 125
 Theron 120,125(2)
 BLACKWELL, George 87
 BLANCK, Jurien 280
 BLANK, Eljse 267

 BLANSHAN, Maddeln
 103
 Maria 103
 Mattys 103
 BLANCHARD, Blaine
 216
 Byron 216
 Charles S. 272
 Joseph 50
 BLASIER, Electa M. 122

- BLESSUM, Gustav R. 22
 Norman 22
 Ray Benjamin 22
 BLIER, Mary 290
 BLISS, Abel 86
 Anna Porter 86
 Arthur 152(2)
 Carrie 92
 Charles 92
 Clement 86(2),95
 Clement Porter 91
 Cora Luella 92
 Cora Rose 94
 Cyrus 86
 Eliza 94,107
 Elmer 92,93
 Gerald 152
 Helen 93 Helen F. 92
 Henry Kent 152(2)
 Jean Decker 152
 Lydia 86
 Margaret 265
 Mary 73,92
 Pearl 94
 Porter 86(3),91
 Porter Clement 92
 Rose 92 Sarah J. 93
 Sarah Jane 91
 Savilla 91,94
 Sybil 86
- BLODGET, Esther 190
 Jane 189
 BLOODSMYTH, Grace
 277
 Liddon 277
 Matthew 277
 BLOOT, Mary 255(4)
 BLOWERS, Earl 228
 BLUNT, Lillian 160
 BOARDMAN, Ambrosa
 62
 BODFISH, Mary 207
 BOETTCHER, Edwin G.
 275(2)
 BOICE, Antipas 196
 BOLTON, Jasper 190,
 193
 Roy 22
 BOLTWOOD, Lydia 256
 Martha 256(3)
 Mary 256 Robert 256
 Samuel 256 Sarah 256
 BOOTH, Elizabeth
 171(2)
 Grace 171
 BORDEN, Joanna 250
 BORODELL, Ann 168,
 169
 John 168
 BOS, Conradus 282
 Hendricks 267
 Koenradt 282
- BOSCH, Coenradus 267
 Cornelia 267
 Eighbertje 267
 Elsie 267
 Hendrick 267(2),
 280(2)
 Hendrick Albertus 267
 Martyje 269
 BOSHKA, J. 193
 BOSKERT, Derich 219
 John 219
 BOSS, Gysbert 284
 Koenraad 269
 Rachel 284
 BOSTWICK, Laura Mrs.
 252
 BOSWELL, Louise 139
 Vella 33
 BOSWORTH, Jonathan
 170
 BOUCK, Ella 234
 William 234
 BOURNE, Timothy 207
- BOWEN, Abbie 217
 Amos 213,217(2)
 Charles 114
 Charles Amos 217
 Clifford 114
 Daisy 114
 Dorothy 113
 Edward 114
 Edwin 113
 Edwina 113
 Eleanor 113
 Elizabeth 114
 Ella 114 Ellen 114
 Elvira 114
 Ethel 108,114
 Frances 114
 George 113(2),114
 George Edward 113
 George G. 113
 Gerald 113
 Hattie 113
 Helen 217
 Helen Martha 217
 Howard 114 Ida 113
 John 12,114(2)
 LeRoy Cameron 217
 Loveland 114
 Mabel 113
 Merton 114
 Otis 205
 Phebe 114
 Richard 114
 Robert 114
 Rosebud 114
 Sarah 114 Susie 113
 Thomas 113,114
 Violet 114
 Virginia 114
 Warren 217
- BOWERMAN, Clarissa
 238
 BOWERS, Louise 110
 BOYCE, Elmer 22
 Raynor 22(2)
 BOYER, Boyce 89
 BOYL, J. J. 289
 BOYNTON, Joseph 40
 BRACKHOEING, Aeltje
 279
 Antje (2) Mary 279
 BRADBURY, Janette Mc-
 Donald 290
 BRADFORD, Gov. 198
 William 199
 BRADLEY, John 188
 Lovisa A. 187
 Lucretia Elizabeth 173
 Mamie Lulu Orcutt 193
 Minerva 188
 Peter 175
 BRADSHAW, Ralph 152
 BRADT, Aeffie 281
 Albert 280,281(2)
 Andries Arentse 281
 Anna 281 Arantje 281
 Arent 280,281(4)
 Arent Andriese 281(3)
 Catalyntie 281
 Cornelia 281
 Dirk Arantse 281
 Elizabeth 229
 Johannes 281
 Lysbert 281
 Marit 281
 Maritie 281(2)
 Samuel 281
- BRADY, Helen 65
 BRAGG, Levi 86
 Lovinna 92,93
 Peggy 86
 Sylvester 92(2)
 BRALEY, Nathaniel 62
 BRANCH, Mary 213
 BRAND, Elizabeth 77
 William 77(2)
 BRAT, Elyz 103
 G. 103
 BRECKHOVEN DECUP-
 ER, William Adraen
 Bennet 279
 BREDAU, Joseph 226
 BREED, Allen 167(2)
 Ann 130 Anna 168
 Bethia 168
 Elizabeth 168
 Gershom 168
 John 132,167,168(2)
 Joseph 168
 Mary 168(2)
 Sarah 168(2)
 Zerviah 168

- BRENDENBENT,
 William 280
 BREWSTER, Benjamin
 175
 Charlotte 270
 Deborah 140
 Elizabeth 175
 Fear 175 Feare 200
 Grace 175
 Hannah 175
 Jonathan 174,175(7)
 Love 175
 Mary 173,174(2),175
 Patience 175
 Ruth 175
 William 174(5),175
 William Elder 174
 Wrestling 175
 BRIDGEMAN, John 254
 BRIGGS, Andrew 26
 Emeline 13
 Mary L. 26
 Oliver 154

 BRIGHTMAN, Ono 64
 BRIMMER, Godfrey 60
 John 60
 BRISLEY, Elizabeth 77
 BRISTOL, 140
 BROCKWAY, Dorothy
 Ellen 230
 Hiel 223
 Sylvester Theodore 230
 BROEMAN, C. W. 258
 BROMLEY, Betsey A.
 146

 BRONSON, Alfred 47
 Deforest 47
 Edna 47 Robert 47
 BROOKFIELD, William
 75
 BROOKS, Blanche 215
 Bonnabel Julia 68
 Clay 122,215,249
 Estella Blanche 121
 G. 218 Martha 18
 May 18
 Prudence 251
 Walter 18,215
 BROWER, Adam 279

 BROWN, Abiathar 44(2)
 Addie 30,82
 Adula 12 Alden 28
 Alice 31,38
 Almina (Mina) 17
 Alonson 21
 Alonzo 9,30(3)
 Alpheus 82,163
 Alva 110 Alzina 11
 Amanda 29
 Amelia 119
 Amney 18,37
 Amney R. 18
 Amos 146,163(3),
 164(5),173
 Amy 146(2),164
 Andrew 135
 Anna 134,162(2)
 Anna Louise 30
 Anne 164 Arch 16
 Arland 28
 Asher 164
 Barodel 164
 Bert O. 124
 Betsey 11(2),23,62,71
 Betsey Maxon 22
 Betsey R. 15
 Betsey Rozilla 12
 Billings 140(3)
 Breed 164
 Caroline 17
 Carrie 21
 Catherine 163
 Charles 21,47,101
 Chauncey 68
 Christopher 163(2)
 Clark 21(2),71
 Cleone 124 Clyde 16
 Content 163
 Cora Abigail 13
 Cora Jennie 18
 Cyrus 23,133,162,289
 Cyrus E. 119
 Daniel 17,19,134,162,
 163(4)
 David H. 219
 Denison 71,164
 Desire 163
 Donald Barrows 18
 Dorcas 134
 Dorothy 170
 Earl D. 47
 Edna Caroline 14
 Edward 28,110
 Edward Augustus 109
 Edwin 28
 Edwin Clark 71
 Edwin Gerome 71
 Eleazer 157,162,163,
 165,167
 Elijah 11(2),20,23
 Elizabeth 21(2), 28(2),
 162,163
 Ella 11
 Ella May 47
 Elvira Blanche Eliza-
 beth 14
 Emily 11
 Emily Gertrude 18
 Ephraim 118,119
 Esther 21,109,164
 Esther Mary 110
 Ethel 21,110
 Ethel M. 18
 Etta 22,30
 Eugene 27
 Eugene LeRoy 17
 Eunice 28(2),29,163,
 164,288
 Experience 71
 Florence 140
 Florence J. 237
 Florence Julia 14
 Floyd 28
 Frances 19
 Frank 17
 Franklin 19
 Fremont 109
 Fremont Virgil 110
 George 21,31,68,82,
 134,136
 Gershom 163(2)
 Gertrude 11(2)
 Gilbert 164
 Gladys 110
 Grace 163
 Hannah 10,38,39,46,72,
 163
 Hannah F. 117
 Hannah M. 16
 Hannah Minerva 11
 Harry 28
 Hattie 22,23
 Helen 22
 Henry 19(2),134,164
 Herbert 13(2)
 Hershall 28
 Hiram 9,11(2),19,
 23(2),24(3),26,
 27(2),28,29(5)
 Hiram Eugene 22(2)
 Hiram LaGrant 12,13,
 14,106
 Howard 29
 Humphrey 163(2)
 Ida 22,23,28
 Inez 12,114
 Ira 114
 Ira Theodore 12(2)
 Irving 36
 John 27(2),28(4),29,
 30,31(2),32,34,
 38(2),41,43,44,46,
 89,101,155,163,165,
 170
 John K. 30
 John P. 134
 John Sanford 47
 Jonathan 50,117,
 163(2)
 Joseph 163
 Josephine 151
 Julia 9,10,23,26(2),
 31(2),41
 Keturah 162
 Lavina 21,22,23
 Lester 23

Lettie 28
 Lovina 18
 Lucy 9,21,31,152
 Lulu 11,13
 Luther 147
 M. Theta Hakes 14,140,
 275
 Malinda 10,18,19,20,
 32,35
 Margaret 163
 Maria Williamson 36
 Martha 26,29
 Martin 12
 Mary 10,24,29,31,36,
 37,134,162(2),163,
 251(2)
 Mary Ann 19
 Mary Ann Owens 19
 Mary Ann Smith 19
 Mary Gould 21
 Mary R. 27
 Mary Weygant 26
 Maude 12 Melvin 17
 Merton 181
 Milton 36
 Minda 22
 Minnie 30
 Minnie Ann 12
 Morris 23(2)
 Morris L. 22
 Morris S. 21
 Moylan 27
 Myron 30(2)
 Nancy 10,17,19,21(2),
 24(2),27,31,32,34,
 38,41,43
 Nancy Wood 46
 Nathan 9,10,17(3), 19,
 20,35,37,163,164
 Nathan M. 20(3)
 Nathan W. 10(3)
 Nehemiah 163
 Neil 28 Nellie 28
 Nelson 10,28
 Nicholas 132,162,289
 Norman 28
 Ormindia 23
 Paul 21 Peleg 164
 Portus 101
 Preserve 162
 Priscilla 163 Ray 22
 Reuben 163(2)
 Rhoda 9,10
 Rhoda Ann 10,17,34,37
 Robert 10,134,163
 Rodney 28
 Ruth 165
 Sabina 163
 Sabra 164
 Samuel 11,163(2)
 Samuel Joshua Rev. 11
 Sarah 13,28,29,30,31,
 163(3)

Sherman 28
 Silas 23
 Simeon 162
 Sophia 44
 Squire Alpheus 163
 Susan 29
 Susan Sylvia 29
 Sylvester 9(2),10(2),
 17,18,21(2),22,
 23(2),26,37(2),
 60,62
 Tabitha 163
 Theta 237
 Theta Hakes 164
 Thomas 17,162(3),
 163(3),165(3),
 166(4),167,234,289
 Thomas Hucknall 110
 Tobias 28,29
 Unice 164,289
 Velma 110
 Vinna 17 Violet 29
 Walter 22,23,163,
 237(2)
 Walter LeRoy 14,120
 Warner 28
 William 12(2),22,82
 William Francis 47
 Winfred 110
 Zadoc 10(2),11(3),
 14,18,19,23,26
 Zadoc D. 11,22,60(2)
 Zadoc Dyer 9,12(2),
 62(2)
 BROWNELL, Mary 136
 Thomas 136
 BROWNRIGG, Isadore
 186
 BRUCE, John 92
 BRUYNEEN, Hugh 267
 BRYAN, Abner 216
 Dudley 216
 Elizabeth 216
 Fannie 216
 George 227
 Ivy 216(2)
 BRYANT, George 243
 Polly 243
 Sarah 144,145
 BUCK, Alice Marie 273
 Arlene Myria 273
 Arthur Eugene 273
 Arthur Eugene Gunn
 273
 Bennie B. 274
 Daniel Leslie 274
 Edith May 273
 Effie 273
 Effie Gunn 287
 George Jerome 273
 Helen 273

Homer Amus 273
 Janette Joice 273
 John 272,273
 John Henry 273
 John Hiram 273
 John Jerome 272
 Katherine Elaine 274
 Peggy Mardelle 273
 Phillis E. 273
 Richard 273
 Robert Lee 273
 Susan Marie 273
 Theta Mary 273
 Walter Jerry 273
 BUCKLIN, Joseph 177
 BUCKNER, Harold 149
 John 149
 BUDD, Joseph 228
 BUDLONG, Lester 21
 BUEL, Mary 191
 BUELL, Hannah 265
 BUGBEE, Olive 23,41
 Timothy 23,41
 BULL, Albert F. 114
 Viola May 290
 BULLARD, Luther 189
 Mary 189
 BULLFINCH, Betsey 71
 BULLIN, Joseph 177
 Samuel 177
 BULLOCK, Richard 178
 BURCH, Jeremiah 128
 Mary 96
 BURDICK, Abel 82(2)
 Albert 82
 Amanda 82
 Amos 80(2),81(2)
 Asa 82 Avis 76
 Benjamin 81
 Betsey 76 Cary 81
 Charlotte 82
 Clarissa 72,82
 Clark 83
 Comfort 82
 Daniel Hazen 83,134
 Deborah 75,81(2),133,
 136,137
 Edward 81
 Eleanor 82 Elias 81
 Elisha 81
 Elizabeth 80
 Fannie 83
 Gardener 76
 George 83
 Gilbert 83
 Hannah 82(2),83,163
 Henrietta 153
 Henry 58
 Hubbard 57, 81(3), 82
 Hugh Steven 83
 Hulda 71

- Jared 82(2)
 John 58,79,83,134
 John Elder 72
 Joseph 82(3)
 Lois 82 Lucretia 81
 Lydia 82
 Lyman Berry 83
 Martha 81
 Martin Hall 83
 Mary 81,82,136
 Maxon 82 Nancy 72
 Naomi 75(2),81
 Palmer 82
 Peleg Peckham 82
 Phebe 82,83
 Phebe Thankful 83
 Robert 75,81(3),
 82(3),84,136
 Rowse 72,82,83(3),
 134
 Ruth 75,81
 Samuel 72,81(2)
 Samuel H. 81
 Sarah 72,76,82(2)
 Simon 82 Smith 82
 Solomon Champlin 82
 Stanton 81
 Susanna 81
 Tacy 57,81(2)
 Thomas 72,81(3)
 Urbanna 82
 Wheedon 76
 Wilbur 82, Z. 60
 Zacheus 80,81(2)
 Zebediah 81
- BURDIKER, Catherine
 279
 BURGE, John 160
 BURGESS, Dorothy 206
 Elizabeth 206(2)
 Esther 12
 Thomas 206(2),207,
 249
 BURGHART, Clinton
 28(2)
 Fred 28
 Hattie 28 Peter 28
 Vine 28
 BURGOYNE 286
- BURKE, Martha 186
 Martha Sanford 186
 Richard 255
 BURLINGAM, Harriet
 233
 Martha Mallory 74(2)
- BURNAM, Delia 148
 Elizabeth 53
 John 266 Mary 266
 Robert 266(2)
 Thomas 266
- BURNS, Anna L. 154
 Morris 15 Oscar 154
 Virginia Ruth 15
 BURR, Benjamin 231
 Grace 231
 BURROWS, Robert 172
 BURT, Alta Bush Mrs.
 291
 Eugene 291
- BUSH, Abby 271
 Abigail 276
 Albert 267
 Alta 291
 Catherine 270,271(2),
 275
 Catherine Fisher 275
 Caty 270
 Christian 271
 Christopher 270(2),271
 Conrad 271
 Conradt 269,275,282
 Conradus 267,270,271
 Conrodt 271(2)
 Counradt 270,271(2),
 282
 Cynthea 279
 DeWitt C. 275
 Elias 275 Elinor 276
 Ervine 269
 Esther 269
 Florence G. 275
 Frank 270
 Franklin 270
 George 275
 George E. 275,276
 Gilbard 269(2)
 Gilbert 269,270(2),
 271,278
 Gysbert 267
 Hannah Maria Abigail
 Esther Moody 223,
 225,271,272,279
 Hendrick 267,269(2)
 Henry 270,271,275
 Hester 269,270
 Jacob DeWitt 276
 James Benson 276
 James F. 270
 James H. 275
 Johannes 269(3)
 Johannetya 269
 John Moody 271
 Joseph Henry 276,291
 Lena 269
 Lorana 291
 Lorana Elizabeth 291
 Maria 269,273
 Maria A. 224(5),287
 Mary 270(2),275,276
 Mary Catherine 279
 Maryte 269
 Oliver 275
- Peter 269,270,271(2),
 272(3),275,287
 Peter DeWitt 275
 Polly 270,271
 Rachel 269,270(3),271,
 275,282,284
 Rebecca 269,270,276,
 277,282,283
 Rebecca Ann 278
 Sarah Marilla 276(2)
 Susannah 271
 Titia 269
 William Franklin 291
 Winfred 270
- BUTCHER, Charles 115
 Thomas 115
 BUTLER, Marjorie 122
 Mary 101
 Michael 122
 BUTMAN, Nancy 45
 BUTTERFIELD, Joseph
 160
 Julia 63
 Parker 62,63(2)
 Samuel 160
 BUTTERWORTH, Ann
 210
 BUTTOLOP, Leroy T.
 191
 BUTTS, Lockwood 62,
 152
 Maryette 152
 William 152
- CADY, . . . 88
 Reuben 204
 CALDWELL, Betsey,
 68(2),70
 CALHOUN, Beverly 18
 Harry 18
 Patricia 18
 CALKINS, John 151
 Margaret Lucille 151
 Miss 129
 Raymond W. 151
 Ruth 151
 CALVERT, Eva 186
 CAMEL, Susan 95
- CAMERON, Abigail 213
 Amanda 215
 Bersheba 213
 Betsey 213,214
 Effie 216
 Eleanor 213,214,217
 Elijah 213
 Eliza 214,216
 Eugene 216
 Harriet 216
 Harry 216
 Jerusha 213
 John 216(2),217
 John Fletcher 214,219
 John N. 214

John Nelson 213
 John W. 213,214(3),
 217(2),218
 Julia 215(2)
 Kelsey 215
 Lewis 214,219
 Lucinda 214,215(2)
 Lucretia 213
 Mary 214(2),182(2)
 Nancy 213(2),214(3)
 Nancy Abigail 217
 Olive 213
 Peter 214(2),217,218
 Polly 213
 Roscoe 216
 Sarah 215
 Selina 214
 Warren 214,216
 William 213(3),
 214(6),215(3),218
 William Henry 214,215
 William Roy 181
 William S. 217(2)

CAMPBELL, Elizabeth
 112(2)
 CANKER, Anna 284
 CANNON, Clinton 34
 Jessie LaRois 34
 M. LuCretia 34
 CANTLEBURY, Beatrice
 141
 William 141
 CAPEN, Bernard 259(2)
 Honor 259
 CAPRON, Nellie 252
 CARNEY, Althea Fidelia
 279
 Edward 279
 Evelyn Rebecca 279
 Laura Emily 279
 William Edward 279
 CARPENTER, Alice 13
 David 13
 Inez 13 Polly 13
 CARR, Elizabeth 135
 David 45 Robert 135
 William 45
 CARSON, Rebecca 258
 CARTER, Mary 233
 CARTWRIGHT, Lydia 78
 CARY, Abigail 52
 Benjamin 53
 John 119
 CASE, Allen 87
 Ed 121 Edna 87
 Emily J. 87(2)
 Emma 87
 Fidelia 188
 Florence 87(2)
 Frank 87
 Lydia 249 Lucy 87
 Maranda 87(2)

Mary 55
 Orville 87(2)
 Reuben 87(2)
 CASEY, Mrs. 263
 Thomas 108
 William 63
 CASSADA, Chester 17(2)
 Della 17(2)
 Emma 16,17
 Franklin 17(2)
 George L. 17
 Lucy 17(2)
 Malinda 17
 Martha 17(2)
 Minerva 17
 Myron 17(2)
 Nancy 16,17
 Nellie 17(2)
 Samuel 11,16,17(2)

CASTER, Leroy 113
 CASWELL, Lucinda 151
 CAVELIER, Van Pieter
 267
 CHADWICK, Allen 150
 Elizabeth 150
 CHAFFE, Carlos Elbert
 190
 Nancy 47,52,54(2)
 CHAMBERLAIN, . . . 63
 CHAMBERS, Hattie Mrs.
 111
 CHAMPLIN, Clara 72
 James 49 Mary 133
 Samuel 72
 Sarah 82(2)
 William 84,132
 CHANDLER, Phebe 179
 William 160
 CHAPPELL, Elias 17
 Elias M. 17(2)
 Emma L. 17
 CHAPIN, Albert 16
 Anson 16
 Frank Curtis 16
 Hattie 16
 Israel 25 Louise 17
 Samuel 255
 Welcome 16
 CHARLES, Francis 13

CHASE, Albert D. 64(2)
 Anna 49,54
 Aurilla 20
 Barry 62
 Benjamin 64
 Berry 62,63,64
 Burdet 114
 Clark 64(2)
 Elizabeth 49
 Harper 278
 Julia 63 Laura 63
 Lucy Ann 63

Marcy 62
 Millie 278 Ruth 64
 Ruth Maxon 63
 Stephen 49
 Truman 62
 CHAUNCEY, Nathaniel
 203
 CHEESEBROUGH, Abi-
 gail 172
 Abigail Ingraham 172
 Elisha 132,144,145,
 155,171
 Jonathan 171
 Mary 130
 Rebecca Palmer 144,
 145
 William 131

CHENEY, Abbie 227
 Cora 231 Daniel 142
 John 142(2)
 Lucy 227
 Martha 142(2)
 Mary 142
 Merrill 227
 Sarah 142(2)
 CHILSON, Polly 228
 CHILTON, James 195
 Mary 195,196(3)
 Susanna 195
 CHOTE, Fannie 83
 CHRISTOPHER, Christo-
 pher 175
 Richard 173
 CHRISTY, Alice Gertrude
 150
 Harry William 150
 Helen Louise 150
 Robert 150
 William 150
 CHRISWELL, . . . 30
 CHRYSTLER, Joel 46
 CHRYSTYN, Antije 282

CHURCH, Abigail 42,178
 Alice 260
 Charlotte 262
 Clarissa 262
 Dennis 262(2), 263
 Edward 260,261(4)
 Elihu 53, 262, 263(2)
 Hannah 261(7),262
 Harriet 262
 Henry S. 262
 Hepzibah 261
 Horace 262
 Jane Ann 262
 Jared Rev. 263
 Jesse 262,263
 John 261(7),262
 Jonathan 42
 Lemuel 262
 Lucy 251(2),262(2)

- Mary 260, 261(7), 262
 278
 Mary J. 262
 Mariam 251, 262
 Naomi 261
 Rebecca 261
 Richard 257, 260,
 261(9), 263(11)
 Samuel 260, 261(10),
 263(2), 266
 Samuel Rev. 263
 Sarah 261(2)
 Simeon 261
 Stanley J. C. 183
 Stoddard 263
 Susanna 261
 Timothy 262
 Valada 228
 William S. 252
 William Stewart 262
 Zerviah 117
CHURCHILL, Abigail
 178
CHUGG, Elizabeth 109
CLAPP, Hanna 173
 Preserved 256
 Susan 71
CLARK, Abigail, 199,
 254(3)
 Abram 27
 Angelina 123, 124
 Anna 124
 Benjamin 254
 Benomi 254(2)
 Bethia 84(2)
 Caleb 238(2)
 Care 84 Claude 36(2)
 Clayton 29
 Cynthia 29 David 254
 Donald W. 29
 Dorothy 57, 84
 Ebenezer 254
 Edward 36
 Elizabeth 84, 254
 Emons 29
 Experience 57(2), 84,
 254
 Fred W. 29
 Freegift 57, 84
 Gershom 254
 Hannah 254 Hazel 28
 Henry 124
 Hiahmer 102
 Hubbard 289
 Hugh 253
 Increase 254(3), 255
 James 29 Jane 289
 Jean L. 29
 Jemima 79, 251(2), 254
 Joanna 54
 John 58, 84(3), 203(2),
 253, 254(3)
 Jonathan 254(2)
 Joseph 57(3), 58, 84(8),
 133, 254
 Joshua 84(2)
 Josiah 254
 Judith 57, 72, 77, 84
 Lemira 150
 Lettie J. 29 Lewis 29
 Lewis H. 254
 Lillian 29
 M. Louise 29 Mrs. 263
 Margaret 84
 Mary 84, 145, 167, 254
 Mattie 102(2)
 Mertie 34 Miriam 254
 Nancy 237, 238, 239
 Nathaniel 254(2)
 Nina B. 95 Noah 254
 Obadiah 254
 Phebe 238
 Rebecca 250, 251,
 254(2)
 Ruth 204, 256
 Samuel 84(2), 254(2)
 Sarah 73, 84(2), 87,
 254(2)
 Susan 27, 133
 Susanna 84(4), 134
 Sydney E. 288
 Thankful 137
 Thomas 58, 84(3), 254
 Violet 29
 William 84(4), 124(3),
 203, 253(3), 254
CLEVELAND, Betsy 181
CLOUGH, Abner 190
 Byard 286
 Charles J. 286
 Fred 286(2) Dan 190
 Daniel 190 David 190
 Desire 190 George 286
 Harriet 286
 Hester 286
 Jerusha 190 John 180
 Jonathan 190
 Obed W. 286
 Peter C. 286(2)
 Polly 180 Rachel 286
 Ralph 190
 Timothy 180
 Uriah 180 Warren 190
 Wesley 286(2)
 William 286
 Wyan 286
CLOVE, Jacob 280
 Jannetje Johannes
 Springsten 280
CLOW, Barnet 70
 Elijah 227
CLUTE, . . . 28
 Dorothy 38 Matilda 69
 Rose 28
COLLINS, . . . 89
 Ann 166
 Benjamin 166
 Eleazer 166
 Hannah 162, 163, 166(2)
 Henry 166(6), 245
 John 166(2)
 Rebecca 166
 Sarah 166
COLONEY, Eleanor 235
 George 235(2)
 Marion 235
 Marjorie 235
 Orson 235
 Rosabella 235
COLSON, Harriet 121, 122
 Isabell 93 William 93
COLTON, Esther 274
COMBS, Elizabeth
 198(2), 201(2)
 Francis 201
 John 207(7)
 Mary 201 Sarah 201
 Thomas 201
COMPTON, Inez 30
COMSTOCK, . . . 92
 Abigail 129 Allen 231
 Ann 129
 Anna 128(2), 129
 Arnold 231(3), 237
 Bethia 129
 Christopher 129
 Cyrus B. 129
 Daniel 129(3), 130
 Dorothy 231
 Edwin 231
 Elizabeth 129(3)
 Fern 241 Hannah 129
 Hope 129
 John 129(2)
 Lottie Rayburn, Mrs.
 237
 Marcus 231 Mary 129
 Pearl 237 Rebecca 129
 Samuel 129 Sarah 129
 William 129(4)
 Zipporah 129
CONABLE, . . . 44
 Lena 44
CONANT, Abigail Orcutt
 193
 Jeremiah 194
CONKLIN, Elizabeth 13
CONVERSE, Adaline
 Almeda 190
 Cyrus, Mrs. 190
 Ida G. 191 Josiah 190
 Lena Mabel 190
 Lydia J., Mrs. 259
 Solva 190
 Winfred Eaton 190

COOK, Aaron 266(3),
 267(4)
 Aaron Capt. 266
 Aaron Major 266,267
 Amelia 238
 Amy Wetter, Mrs. 257
 Bridget 267
 Catherine 280
 Charles 90
 Elizabeth 266,267
 Francis 196 James 119
 Joanna 266,267
 Laura M. 179
 Lillie 205
 Mary 119
 Mary Ann 90(2)
 Miriam 266 Moses 267
 Noah 266
 Samuel 266,267
 Sarah 265(2), 266
 Susan 90
 Westwood 267
 COOKE, Martha 198
 COOL, Antje 280
 Cornelius Lambertse
 280
 Lambert 280
 Pieterje 28
 COOLEY, Mary 257
 Mary A. 187
 Mary Clark 257
 Samuel 257
 COON, Abraham 58
 Anna 82 Asa 76
 Daniel 153
 Eliza Ann 73
 James 78
 Jane 115(2),288
 Mabel 233
 Myrtie 115(2)
 Peter 115
 Temperance 73
 William 80
 COONS, Adams 67
 Carrie 67
 COOPER, Abraham 97,
 99,100(3),101,102
 Abram 101 Alida 101
 Alonzo 105
 Alvin 103(2)
 Alvin Rev. 102
 Amanda 105
 Anatje 100,104
 Ann 100,102
 Anna 102
 Annetke 100
 Benjamin Franklin 100
 Bennie 101 Bert 184
 Cassandra 102
 Catherine 100,101(2),
 102
 Christian 101

Cornelia 100(2),101
 Cornelius 100,102(2)
 Dannie 101
 Edward 104
 Eliza Jane 101
 Elizabeth 86,98,100(2),
 101(2),102(4)
 Ellen A. 102
 Ernest 102 Flora 31
 George 16,31,102
 Harriet 105
 Hendrick 101
 Horace Dr. 101
 Jacob 101 James 102
 Jane 101,104
 John 102,104(2),105
 Julia 101
 Larissa J. 102 Lea 100
 Libbie 102
 Lorenzo 104
 Mabel Bush 275
 Marger 100(2)
 Maria 100(2),102
 Matilda 102 Maude 16
 Menzo 105
 Nathaniel 177
 Obadiah 100(4),
 101(2),103,104(2)
 Obadiah A. 102(3)
 Peter 102,104
 Rebecca 100,254
 Robert 184
 Saartie 101 Sally 104
 Sarah 100,254
 Tacy 83(2),84
 Thomas 100(3),254
 Tillie 102 Tunis 101
 Tunis Dr. 101(2)
 Villette 105
 Willard 102
 William 100,102
 Willis 102
 COPELAND, Annie K. 66
 Herbart 107
 Laura 107
 CORBIN, Howard 119
 Sanford 119
 W. F. Mrs. 181
 Walter E. Mrs. 188
 Walter Everett 189
 COREY, . . . 83
 CORKIN, Frances 31
 CORNALL, Thomas 135
 CORNELL, Margaret 71
 CORNING, Charles G.
 123
 COTTRELL, . . . 165
 Eleanor 165 John 76
 Mary 137,165
 COUCH, Carrie 28
 Cecil 24 Ethel 24
 Leo 24 William 24

COURTNEY, James 38
 COVEY, Elisha 79
 Elizabeth 78 Hope 80
 Jared 80(2) Lois 79
 COVILL, Rose 18
 COWELL, Glenn
 Roniatyne 235
 Lois Susanna 243
 Neil Halstead 243
 Pauline Lois 243
 Shirley Preves 243
 W. Glenn 243
 Wayne 243
 COWLES, Anna 79
 COX, Martha 143(2)
 Moses 143
 COXE, Albert J. 34
 James Edward 34
 CRABTREE, John 204
 CRAINE, Dorothy 63
 Clark Anson 63(3)
 Dan Thomas 63
 Daniel 63 Jessie 243
 Lou-Jessamin 63
 Marjorie 63
 CRAMER, Jennie 289
 CRANDALL 44
 Abijah 80
 Albert Rogers 137(2)
 Alberta 137(2)
 Ann 136
 Barbara Jean 137
 Charity 136
 Daniel 240 David 240
 Deborah 75,137
 Donald 240
 Ebenezer 137
 Eber 137(2)
 Elizabeth 82,136,137
 Ellen 137
 Experience 137
 Hannah 137
 Helen 240
 James 136,137
 Jane 132,136(2),137
 Jarius 137
 Jeremiah 136(2),137
 Joel 73(2)
 John 132(2),136(4),
 137(4)
 Jonathan 137
 Joseph 75,81,133,
 136(2),137
 Louise 289
 Lydia 133(2),137
 Luke 73 Martha 75
 Martha Maxson 75
 Mary 80,81,136(2),
 137(2),240
 Mary Ellen 137
 Maude Alice 73
 Nathaniel 137

- Patience 137
 Peter 136(2)
 Phineas 137(3)
 Rogers 137
 Samuel 82,136(2),137
 Sarah 136,137
 Simon 82 Susanna 137
 Tacy 134(2),137
 Thomas 136
 Truman Anderson 137
 William Truman 137
- CRANE, Abigail 247
 Anna 221(2),237(2),
 247
 Benjamin 247
 Benton 186
 Caroline 32
 Daniel 247(2)
 David 247
 Deborah 247
 Dorcas 247
 Ebenezer 247(3)
 Edwin 74 Elisha 247
 Ellery Bicknell 247
 Harold 74
 Hezekiah 53,247(4),
 248
 Jenina 247
 Jesse 53,247
 John 208(2),247
 Julia 258 Mabel 31
 Mary 247
 Mildred Maxon 74
 Norman 74 Peter 55
 Philip 247
 Ruth 247(2)
 Samuel 247
 Samuel V. 74
 Simeon 247
 Tamesin 247
 Zerviah 247
- CRAPE, Mary 35
 CRARY, Elizabeth 28
 George 164
 CRAWFORD, Arthur 148
 Bernice 148 Ellen 149
 Eunice 149
 Florence 148
 Fred 148,149
 Roswell 146,147,148,
 149
 Walter 148,149
 CRISPELL, Arthur 15
 Carole Joanna 15
 Chirley Joice 15
 Gordon 15 James 15
 June Rose 15
 Lillian Lucile 15
 Mildred 15. Sarah 103
 CRITTENDON, Elizabeth
 229
 Martha 107
- CROCKER, Anna Martin
 232
 Eben C. 243
 Emily Shorey 232
 CRONK, Ceylon G. 33
 Louie 33 Lymon 32
 Margaret 33
 Mary Lou 33 Paul 33
 Raymond 32
 Raymond Horace 33
 Robert 33
 Sheldon R. 33
 CROOKE, Ruth 212
 CROSS, . . . 179
 Abigail 208,247
 Betsey 205 Bettie 209
 Daniel 208
 Ebenezer 209(2)
 Elizabeth 180,
 204(2),208,209
 Esther 209
 Experience 208
 Hannah 209 Isaac 209
 John 208,209
 Jonathan 209(8),211
 Lydia 209
 Mary 208(3),209(2),
 231
 Nathan 209
 Nathaniel 208
 Noah 209(2)
 Peter 208(6),209,221
 Ruth 209
 Samuel 208,209
 Sarah 209 Sebill 209
 Stephen 208,209(2),
 210
 Wade 208
 William 53,208
- CROSSETT, Frank 94,
 107
 Hiram 107(2)
 Hiram William 107
 Inez Irene 107(3)
 Inez May 107
 John 94,107(2)
 June 107
 Maxwell Danford 107
 Mildred 94,107
 William Hiram 107
 CROUCH, Anna 45
 CROWELL, Mary 250
 CROWLEY, James
 113(2)
 CUET, Jackelina 113
 Patricia 113
 Raymond 113
 CULLEN, John William
 33 William 33
 CULVER, Charles 225
 Harriet, 291
 Myrta 225
- CUMMINGS, Mrs. 193
 CURTICE, Caroline 277
 CURTIS, Arthur 95
 Blanche 65
 Helen 66
 Wilbur A. 95
 CUSHMAN, Abigail 199
 Benjamin 199
 Eleazer 198(2),201
 Elkanah 198
 Fearc 198
 Henry Wiles 198
 Isaac 198 James 198
 Jesse 180 Job 199
 John 198 Joseph 199
 Joshua 199
 Lydia 180(2),198(2),
 199 Moses 198
 Mary 198,199
 Olderton 199
 Robert 198(4)
 Sarah 198(2),199
 Solomon 199
 Thomas 170(2),
 198(6),199,200,210
 William 198,199(3),
 201
- CUSTIS, Arletha 79
 Bernice 79
 Elbert Victor 79
 Ellen 79
 Ethan Rogers 79
 Ithmar 79
 Kleber Marcene 79
 Oliver 79 Omar 79
 Otto Burdette 79
 CUTTER, J. S. 69
 CUTTING, Inez Jennie
 190
 DAGEN
 Kathleen Virginia 291
 DALEY, Bert 25
 Harold 25 Harriet 185
 DANFORD, E. G. 102
 DANIEL, John 41
 Moses 240 Sarah 240
 DARCH, Allen 115
 Arlene 115
 Jeanette 115 Ray 114
 DARLING, Alden 262
 Ebenezer 117
 DASHLEY, Fred 253
 DAUM, Frank 25
 Wilma 25
- DAVERIN, Andrew 37
 Anna 37 Cecil 37
 Edna 37 Edward 37
 Ella 37 Grace 37
 Mary 37 Robert 37
 DAVERN, Clarence 31
 DAVIDSON, Mary 134

- DAVIS, Adonivan 77
 Albert H. 77
 Amy 77,79 Ann 71
 Anna 78(2) Annie 78
 Benjamin 80
 Bethia 77 Betsey 122
 Clark 78 Comfort 78
 David 78(5),80
 Davis 77 Dorcas 78
 Edith 42
 Edward 77,78
 Elder 79 Eliza M. 74
 Elizabeth 77(5),78(2),
 135
 Emily J. 77 Ethan 78
 Experience 78,79
 Fannie 78 Fanny 79
 Gitty 95
 Hannah 57,59,78
 Jacob 134
 James 77(2)
 James Ball 135
 Jane 77
 John 50(2),57,76,
 77(4),78(4),79(3),
 80(3),134,154,167
 John, Rev. 72,75,288
 Jonathan 78
 Joseph 77(3),78
 Johsua 78,80(2)
 Judith 77,134
 Judson, Rev. 70
 Julia Olive 206
 Laura 190,193
 LeRoy Smith 70
 Lewis A. 77
 Lillas Hudson 78
 Louise 77
 Lydia 76,77(2),78
 Martha 75(2),77(2),
 78,134
 Marvel 78
 Mary 76,77(2),78,134
 Merile Smith 70
 Mr. 79
 Naomi Kenyon 76
 Prudence 78
 Rogers 79(2),
 Samuel 78,134,190,193
 Sarah Johnson 190
 Simon, Dr. 39 Tacy 78
 Thomas 77(2),78,79
 William 77(4),78
 80(2),134,170
 Viola Cerena 135
 Virginia 135
- DAVISON, Newton 83
 DAVY, Bertha 110
 George 110
 Georgia 110
 Louise 110 Seth 110
- DAWLEY, C. Gordon 29
 Charles E. 29
 Genevieve 29
 Kenneth 29
 Violet, Mrs. 29
- DAWSON, Helen Louise
 35
 Raymond 35
 Verda May Belle 35
- DAY, Betsey 48
 Burton 16 Mildred 16
- DEAN, Daniel 51
- DECKER, Charles 54
 Lottie 122
 Margery Crawn 152
- DECOST, Marie 30
- DE FREER, Beulah 290
- DELANDEL, Eeleda 103
- DELANEY, Elizabeth
 Janet 235
 Frank 235
- DELANO, Arthur M. 89
 Catherine 87,90,91(2)
 Clyde 89 Cora 89
 Elizabeth 89
 Ellen M. 89 Elmer 89
 Elmer N. 89
 Erneldo W. 89
 Etta 89 Irene 89
 Lincoln 89
 Marcus W. 89
 Minnie 89 Myrtle 89
 Nelson 89
 Philander 89(2),90
 Ruth 227 Susanna 171
 Zida 89
- DELAMARTER, John 122
- DE LAVERGNE, Tressa
 290
- DELMARTER, Bertha
 Foster 121
 Pauline 122
 Sidney 121,122
- DEMERRIT, Delia 192
- DEMING, Elizabeth 264
- DENISON, Agnes 168
 Amos 169
 Ann 132,168,169
 Anna 169
 Borodell 169(2),173
 Daniel 168(2)
 Edward 168(2),169
 Elizabeth 168,169
 George 71(2),168(4),
 169(4),170
 Joanna 130,169
 John 168(2),169,213
 Joseph 130,169(2),171
 Luce 168
 Margaret 155
 Mary 128,168
- Mercy 169 Phebe 128
 Prudence 169
 Samuel 169,171
 Sarah 168
 Thankful 169
 William 168
- DENNIS, George, Mrs.
 222
 Mary Ellen Crandall
 137
- DENSLOW, Joan 266
 Nicholas 266
- DENT, Julia B. 171
- DERICK, Cora Maxon 66
- DEROUCHIA, Ernest 14
- DERRICK, Leila 24
- DESPER, Ernest Warren
 189
 Francis Eustace 189
 Henry Arthur 189
 James 189
 William Eustace 188
 William Herbert 189
- DEUSE, Laura 25
- DEVINE, Clara 30
- DEVOS DEPUTY,
 Andries 281
 Cathaleynthe 281(2)
- DEW, Ambrose 172
- DEWE, Margaret, 156
- DEWEY, Glenn Cecil 121
 Hannah 168
- DEWITT, Rachel 270,275
- DEWOLDER, George 25
- DEXTER, Thomas 245
- DIBBLE, 176
- DICKENSHEETS, Alta
 275 Charles 275
 Harriet, Mrs. 275
- DICKENSON, Edna E. 42
 James 40
- DICKERSON, Carl 147
 Daniel Z. 147,148,158
 Emogene 148
 Epenetas 147,158
 Jennie 13 John 170
 Leon E. 148
 Paul 147(2)
 Paul Carl 148
 Robert 13
- DICKEY, Bessie 253
 Minnie 242 Rachel 253
 William 253
- DICKINSON, Abner 264
 John 264(2)
 Nathaniel 264(2)
 Rebecca 263,264
 Samuel 267
 William 264
- DICKSON, Jennie 239

- DILLENBECK, Merton 181
 DIRCX, Ebbertje 280
 DIRK, Ebbertye 267
 DITMAR, Rose 79
 DODGE, Elmer 37
 Frank 18 Horace 87
 Jesse 35 Lewis 35
 Lulu 18 Mary 37
 Richard 35
 William 35,96
 DOENE, Joseph 248
 DONNELLY, Nellie
 May 45
 DORAN, A. J. 99
 Abraham 97,99(2)
 Agnes 98
 Alexander 45,98
 Almira 98,214,219
 Betsey 99
 Caroline 99
 Catherine 97,99
 Charles 99(4)
 Charles N. 98
 Jacob 99 James D. 99
 John 97,99(5)
 John I. 98
 Jonathan 99
 Lovinia 99,119
 Martin 98
 Mary 99(3)
 Milford 99
 Nancy 99(4)
 Peter 97,99
 Petrus 99
 Rachel 98,214(2),219
 Sarah 45 Sullivan 99
 Susan 99
 DORN, Abraham 88(2),
 97,98(2)
 Alexander 99
 John I. 88 Mary 88
 Polly 97,98
 DORRANCE, Ada 154
 Frank C. 154
 George 148
 George T. 154
 Juliete 154
 Mary 154
 Silas Fish 154,160,161,
 165,173
 William 148(3)
 William H. 154(2)
 William Henry 154
 DORWOOD, Almira
 45(2),98
 Anna 98 Francelia 98
 Hiram 98 James 98
 Jane DeEtta 98
 Mary 98 Nelson 98
 Sally 98 Silas 98
 William 98
- DOUBLEDAY, Frank 44
 Frank, Mrs. 41
 DOUGLAS, Robert 176
 Sarah 176 William 176
 DOWER, Sarah 194
 DOWNEY, Alice C. 13
 Barbara May 13
 Clyde Jesse 13
 Everet 13
 Granger 13(2)
 Jesse 13
 Marilyn Ruth 13
 Melvin 13
 DOWNING, Hannah 137
 Mary 57
 DOWNS, Edwin 226
 Frances Emeline 226
 Fred 226(2)
 Harmon 226
 Harry 226
 James 223,226,227(2)
 Kate 226
 Lemuel L. 224,227
 Ned 226 Theta 227
 DRAKE, Elizabeth 228
 John 130 Richard 75
 Thomas 228
 DRAPER, Warren P. Dr.
 69
 DRAWBRIDGE, Mary
 Abbie Francis 189
 DUBOIS, Sarah 94
 Sarah M. 94
 DUDLEY, Benjamin 50
 Francis 50(3)
 Jane 40,41,50(3)
 John 50
 Joseph 50(3),51
 Mary 50 Samuel 50
 Sarah 50(2)
 Sibylla 50(2)
- DUELL, Mary Ann 228
 DUFF, William 47
 DUFFY, Maude 185
 DUNBAR, James 195
 DUNN, Charles 149,236
 Charles Stewart 236
 Clifford 150,236(2)
 Francis 236
 Grace 149 Harold 236
 Marjorie Ethel 236
 Mary Elizabeth 236
 DUNSMORE, Lillis Cook
 205
 DUTCHER, Elder 224
 DUTTON, Elizabeth 160,
 161
 John 161
 Joseph Henry 126
 Rebecca 126
 Robert 291
 Sarah Bates 126
- Susan 161
 Thomas 161
 DWIGHT, Ethel 44
 Ralph 45
 DYBAL, Hannah 96
 DYNE, Anna 106
 EAMS, Havilah 257
 EARL, Alonzo 96
 Ellen 95 Ellen M. 96
 James 96 Janett 96
 EAST, William 144
 EASTMAN, Anna 189
 EATON, Benjamin 201
 Christian Penn 178
 Fidelia 73
 Francis 178
 Samuel 178(2)
 EDDINGTON, Edmund
 161
 Mary 160,161
 EDGAR, Anna 124
 EDGERTON, Charles D.
 192
 Hart 93(2) Helen 93
 Henry 91,93 Ozro 93
 Savilla 91,93
 EDMONDS, Cynthia J.
 225(2)
 Edward 225
 John 225(2)
 Phebe 225
 EDSON, Benjamin 179
 Elizabeth 194
 Mary 188 Rebecca 92
 Samuel 194
 Timothy 188
- EDWARDS, Benjamin
 255
 Brothers 88
 Elizabeth 254
 Elsie 9,31
 Josephine 119
 Julius 46 Malinda 23
 William 23
 EGGERT, Alva Harvey
 186
 Dorothy Evelyn 186
 George 186
 EGGLESTON, Dr. 151
 Edgar 151(3),287
 Franklin 151
 Hannah 151 Mary 151
 Mary Jane 287
 Polly 218,219
 Sarah 161 Seneca 151
 Stephen 161
 Susan 151
 ELDERKIN, Abigail
 130(2)
 Ann 130 Bashaw 130
 Dyer W. 129
 Hannah 130

James 130
John 130(3)
Joseph 130
Paltiah 129(2),130
ELDERTON, Rogers 133
ELDRED, Anne 248
Bethia 248
Elisha 248(2)
Jehosaphet 248
John 248 Robert 248
Samuel 248(2)
William 248(2)

ELDREDGE, Abigail 248
Anna 249
Artilissa 249
Belle 125
Bethia 248(2)
Darwin 237,239,249
David 248 Dorcas 248
Dorcas Mulford 249
Ebenezer 249(2)
Elisha 248(2)
Elisha Ensign 249
Elishana 248
Ephraim 249
Erastus 249
Eunice 248
Frederick 121,249
Frederick Freeman 120
Iona May 249
Jemima 248,249
Jesse 248(3)
Joseph 149
Martha 249
Mary 248(2)
Mulford 248,249
Samuel 249
Stephen 248
Tamesin 247(2),248
Thomas 120,248
Thompson 125,248,249
William 239,249
William C. 249
Zoeth 249
Zuar 248

ELIOT, Dr. 131
John 142 Lydia 197
Mary A. 133
Philip 197 William 60

ELITHORPE, Abigail
143(2)
Elizabeth 143
Henry 143(2)
Hulda 143
Ichabod 143
Isaac 143
John 142(2),143
Martha 143
Mary 142(3),143
Mehitable 143
Nathaniel 142(2),143

Sarah 40(2),142,143
Thomas 142
ELLICOTT, Andrew A.
224

ELLIOTT, Albert 228
John 225
William 228,271

ELLIS, Albert 34
Emma 34 George 34
Jane 228 Judson 94
Nathan 133
Richard 228

ELLSWORTH, Freda G.
Orcutt Mrs. 186
Louise Randall 186
Richard Alva 186
Royal Joseph 186

ELY, Alice May 123(2)
Ann 151(2)
Bernice 151,288
Carrie 151
Clarence 151
David 151(3)
Ella May 151
Frank 151
Hazel A. 151
Jennie 123
Marcus 123,151(4)
Matilda 151
Mildred 151 Ruth 256
Simon 151

EMENS, Etta A. 260
EMERSON, Jane 179
EMONS, Emily 11
ENSIGN, Frank 27
Helen 27

ERFJORD, Eilert 153
Elinore 153

ERNST, Cora 90
Jay 90 John 90
Mabel 90 Mary 90
Ray 90

ESHLYSEN, Marie 267
ESTEE, Mattie 232
Minnie May 232
Tulley 232

ESTERLY,
Esther Abbey 48

EVERETT, Ermina 101
Julia 102

EZOL, Anna 116
FAESS, Nicholas 284
FAILING, Elizabeth 251
FAIRBANKS, John 271
Mary 275

FAIRCHILD, Walter 264

FAIRCLOUGH, Edwin 19
FAIRFIELD, Sarah 51
FALLS, Mildred Rena 96

FANNING, Edmond
130(2)
Edmund 128
Ellen 131 John 131
Marie 130(2),131
Nathaniel 131
Thomas 131
William 131

FARGO, Mary 55
FARNHAM, Eliza Adella
73
Stephen 249

FARR, Charles 70

FARRINGTON, Etta 48
Jackson 48 Julia 48
Lucy A. 47
Mary E. 48,49
Mehla 48 Myrce 48
Rose 48 Thompkins 47
Vernon 48

FAREWELL, Eldredge
248
William 248

FAULKNER, Bessie 70
Blanche 70 Floyd 70
Fred 70 Gertrude 70
J. Bernon 70 Jay 70
Mary Servus Mrs. 278
Niles Maxon 70

FAY, Martha 209

FEENEY, Georgia Ann
243
John P. 244
John Parnell 244
Thomas 243

FEEZER, Olive 253
FEINT, Earl 218
Mabel Mrs. 218(2)
Mrs. 219

FELT, Mary 40
FENNER, Mehitable 139
FENTON, Arthur Miner
189
Miner 189

FERRIS, Berham Bostick
92 John 92,288

FESSLER, Fred 274

FIELD, Caroline 193
Delbert Haff 277
Irene Ransom 193
Phyllis 277
Richard Harrison 277
Roger 193

FIFE, Mary J. 275
FILLEY, Deborah 259
FINDLANDER, William
S. 185
Louise 185

FINGERLOS, Frank 16
Melvin 16

- FISH, Alice 182
 Avis 218 Betsey 181
 Betsey Jane 181
 Charles Asa 181
 Duel 216 E. W. 182
 Edith Pearl 181
 Edna May 181
 George H. 182
 Francis 181
 Francis Marion 181
 Harriet 182
 Jennie Rosamond 181
 John 132 John D. 181
 Malcolm Paul 181
 Marjorie Ellen 181
 Maynard Emerson 181
 Mehila 153
 Mildred Ruth 181
 Nina-Maude 181
 Paul Duel 45,181
 Phebe 216,
 Reuben 182(2)
 Reuben P. 181
 Thomas 181
 William H. Palmer 181
 FISHER, Abigail 250
 Adam 269,282(3),
 283(3),284(2),
 285(2)
 Alfred J. 285
 Alida 283 Allida 284
 Anna 284,285
 Anna Maria 284
 Anna Maria Martije 282
 Caroly 283
 Catharina 270
 Catherine 269,270(2),
 282(2),283(2),
 284(4)
 Cathrina 282
 Catrina 269,282
 Charles 38
 Charles Byron 285
 Charles Richard 285
 Christian 269,270(3),
 282(3),283(2),284(5),
 285(2)
 Christopher 282(2),
 283(2),284(3),
 286(4)
 Conrad 283 Cora 285
 Edward 285
 Edwin 283 Effa 283
 Elizabeth 284,285(2)
 Esther 283,284
 Fay 283
 Frances Elizabeth 285
 Gaspair 282,283
 George 283(3),285(4)
 Guy 283 Henry 272
 Irving 283
 Jacob 282,284(2)
 James 283
 James Adam 285
 Jane 285
 Johannes 282
 John 272,283,284(2)
 John Gilbert 285
 Joseph 284 Laura 283
 Margaret 284(2)
 Maria Elizabeth 283
 Marie 272(2),285
 Marshall Washburn 283
 Martha 283
 Martije 282
 Mary 283
 Mary Antionette 285
 Maude Evelyn 285
 Michael Angelo 285
 Mildred 283
 Minnie Eliza 285
 Nicholas 282(2),284(2)
 Nicolus 284
 Norman Byron 283
 Olive Abbey 54
 Peter 283
 Rachel 269,283(3),284,
 285(2)
 Rebecca 285
 Rebecca Eliza 285
 Sarah Elizabeth 285
 Susanna 283,284
 William 283,285
 William Christian 283
 William Henry 285
 FITCH, Anne 155
 Enoch 263 James 155
 Lydia 220
 Matthew 262,263
 FITZSIMMONS, Glen 106
 Glendora 106
 William 106
 FLETCHER, Eva
 Jeanette 190
 Francis 50
 Herbert Orcutt 190
 Joseph 50
 Mary 41,157
 Orrin Lincoln 190
 Pendleton 167
 Rebecca 256
 Seth Rev. 167
 FLINT, John 213
 FOLLET, Althea Muriel
 113
 Joe 113 John 210
 Marguerite 113
 FONDA, Alida 103
 FOOT, Charles Blanchard
 272
 Edgar H. 272(2)
 Elizabeth 264
 Floyd H. 272
 Frances 264(2)
 George Blanchard 272
 Isaac 272 Jared 265
 Lucy 265 Mary 264
 Nathaniel 264(2),
 265(4) Ormie 272
 Peter C. 272
 Rebecca 264
 Robert 264
 Roy Blanchard 272
 Sarah 264
 Winfred Blanchard 272
 FORD, Abigail 202(2),
 203
 Nancy Cassada 16
 Thomas 202(3),267
 FORSHEE, Charles 19
 FORSYTH, John 129
 FOSBORG, John 269(2)
 FOSKET, Esther F.
 230(2)
 Frank W. 230
 FOSTER, Alice 122
 Alice Jane 122
 Alma 122
 Bernard Sidney 182
 Bertha Louise 122(2)
 Betsey 122
 Blanche May 122
 Charles 122(2)
 Chester 122
 Daniel 122
 Dorothy 182
 Dwight 122
 Elwyn Orcutt 182
 Emma 122 Fitch 122
 Frances Estella 121,122
 Frederick 182
 Geletsy 122
 George 122,182
 Hobart Russel 182
 Horace 122
 Ida Frances 183
 Isaac 122(2)
 Isaac Rev. 194
 James 22
 Jean Marie 183
 Jessie 122
 Jessie Bell 121(2),122
 John 121,122(2)
 Julia 31 Lena 122
 Luella 122 Lynn 122
 Malvina 122
 Marion 182
 Marjorie 276
 Martha 122 Mary 81
 Nettie 122 Oscar 122
 Phebe 220 R. D. 31
 Rebecca 81 Rhoda 122
 Rose 122 Rowland 22
 Straton 122
 Susan Almeda 183
 Thomas 31 Vern 31
 Wilbur 122

FOWLER, Cora Doran
 Mrs. 99
 John 52
 FOX, Alfred 112
 Benjamin 75
 Ebenezer 88
 Eliphet 50
 Helen 258 Laura 112
 Minnie 112
 Robert 112
 Samuel 75
 FRANCIS, Abram 188
 FRANCISCO, William
 Capt. 251
 FRANK, Alwinda 21
 Charles 21 Clifford 21
 Earl Duddleson 149
 Erma 21 Lloyd 21
 Marie 21
 Mildred Richards 149
 Philip 21 Russell 21
 FRANKLIN, Abner 227
 George 206
 William 266
 FRARY, Eleazer 260
 FREER . . . 13
 FREEHOUT, Joseph 269
 FREEMAN, Burton 15
 Carrie Johnson 11
 F. 207
 Forest 15
 Frank 15
 Hugh 79
 Martha 249
 Rebecca 41
 FREEOUT, Elizabeth 284
 FREHER, Ann 284
 Frederick 284
 FRENCH, Ebenezer 179
 FRINK, Elizabeth 154
 Stephen 145
 FRISBIE, Sarah 235
 FROST, G. Sheldon 54
 FULLER, Abigail 210
 Benjamin 210
 Daniel 210 David 210
 Elizabeth 210(2)
 Emily Louise 187
 Esther 247
 Grace Lillian 69
 Hannah 249
 John 210(2)
 Jonathan 209,210(4)
 Mary 208,209(2),210
 Mehitable Storrs 40
 Nathaniel 210
 Noah 210
 Robert 209(2),210(2)
 Samuel 210
 Sarah 210(2)
 Sophia 95(3)
 Tige 185 Thomas 210

FURGERSON, Charles
 113
 Esther 113 Mary 113
 Orrin 113
 GAGE, Frances 240
 GAILORD, Clifford 39
 Donald 39 William 39
 GALLOP, Nancy 155
 GALLOPE, Samuel Capt.
 177
 GALLOWAY, Caroline
 Preves 243
 Edward Preves 243
 Ella May 243 Jessie 13
 Leonard 241 Russel 13
 GARBUT, John 91
 Philip 91
 GARDENER, Clarissa 54
 Dorcas 134 Samuel 81
 GARDENIER, Cornelia
 100(2)
 Jacob Janse 100
 Jans 100
 Joysna 100
 Obadiah 104
 GARFIELD, President 10
 GARNER, Edward 92
 Lydia 173
 GARRET, Mary Eliza 285
 GARRISON, Margaret 66
 GARRY, Edward 24,25
 Estella 25 Louise 25
 GASKILL, Viola 108
 GASPER, Edith M. 184
 GATES, Adin 31
 Almira 244 Amasa 10
 Estella 21 Eularie 31
 General 286 Jed 35
 Lewis 21,22 Louise 13
 Luther 87 Mary 244
 Micha 244 Mr. Rev. 32
 Sarah Stearns Brown
 13,60,61
 GAYLORD, Alice 250
 Elizabeth Drake 130
 Hannah 136(2)
 GEAR, Alwyn 113
 Gloria 113 Irving 113
 Margaret 113
 Marion 113
 GEARS, Polly 193
 GEBHART, Charles 25
 GEER, Anna 118
 GEHN, Lewis 28
 GEHRIG, Carol 278
 GENTILE, Gertrude 94
 William B. 94
 GENUNG, Hattie 28
 Margaret 233

GEORGE, Daddy 214
 GERALD, Ruth 180
 GIBBS, Abigail 207
 Experience 208
 Hannah 208
 Hester 208(2)
 Jane 208
 Joanna 204,206,207,208
 John 207,208(4)
 Marcey 208
 Samuel 208
 Thomas 208(4)
 GIBSON, Alfred 21
 Fred 21(2) Jennie 21
 Lillie 272 Martha 152
 Matthew 21
 William 21
 GILBERT, Dorothy 132
 Ethel 124 Grace 90
 Laverne 90
 GILLIES, Joseph 220
 GILLETE, Raymond 29
 GILMORE, Herbert 227
 Margaret 227
 GLANZER, E. H. 226
 GLASS, Hannah 178
 GLAZIER, Caleb S. 20
 GLEDHILL, Edith, 148
 GLEN, Catherine
 Saunders 104
 GLEZEN, Alice Rosaline
 27
 Arlene 27 Belle 29
 Bruce 27 Carver 27
 Catherine 26 Delia 32
 Donald Briggs 26
 Ella 26 Ellen D. 32
 Homer 27
 Homer J. 27
 John Carver 26
 John Jesse 27 Levi 32
 Marcus Benjamin 27
 Martha 26
 Martha A. 27
 Mildred 28
 Orrin 27(2)
 William 26(2)
 William J. 26
 Winfred Jennie 27
 Wyona 27
 GLIDDEN, Dan S. 232
 GLOVER, John 28
 GOBLE, Abigail 50(2)
 Daniel 51 Elizabeth 51
 Grace 51 John 51(2)
 Mary 51(3)
 Ruth 51(2) Sarah 51
 Stephen 51
 Thomas 51(3)
 GOETHENS, Bruce 216
 Dawn 216

- GOFF, Adeline 94
 Albert 94 Alvin 151
 Beatrice 151
 Daniel 74 Mattie 236
 Stillman 94
 William 151(2)
 GOLD, William 191
 GOLDSMITH, Mary 51
 GOOD, Anna Jane 113
 Walter 113
 GOODALE, Phebe 249
 GOODENOW, Anna 167
 Edward 167
 Hannah 167(2)
 GOODENOUGH, Alice
 101
 Arthur 101 Emily 101
 Ermina 101
 Estella 101
 Florence 101
 Giles 101 Jennie 101
 Joseph 123
 Judson 102 Libbie 101
 Maurice 101
 Myrtie 102
 Raymond Mrs. 101
 Silas 101 Tunis 101
 GOODRICH, Cloe 67
 James 284 Samuel 284
 Zebulon 284,285
 GOODSPEED, Charles E.
 197
 GORDEN, Miles 197
 GORDON, Fred 109
 Keith 109
 Theodore 284
 GORHAM, Desire 170
 Hannah 170
 John 170(2)
 John Capt. 169,170
 Lydia 170
 Mercy 169,170
 Ralph 170 Shubel 170
 Temperance 170
 GORTON, Elizabeth
 136(2)
 GOUGH, Rowland 49
 GOULD, Betsey 16
 Helen 22,23
 Isaac 16,273
 Julius 253 Lena 253
 Louise 21
 Mary 21,22,23
 Richard 21
 Rowena 273
 GOWDY, Elsie 218
 GRASS, Susan 111
 GRAVES, Elizabeth 260
 Hannah 260
 Isaac 260(2),261
 John 260(2)
 Jonathan 260
 Marjorie 274
 Mary 260
 Mehitable 260
 Olive 264
 Philena 273
 Rebecca 260
 Samuel 260
 Sarah 260(2)
 Thomas 131,260
 William 274
 William Dr. 24
 GRAVITT, William 72
 GRAY, Clifford 35
 Edward 196
 Elizabeth 146
 Ethel 229
 Hannah Sturges 170
 GREEN, Amos 30,240
 Andrew 34
 Anna 63,116
 Anson 63(4) Asa 30
 Augusta 63(2)
 Betty 92
 Blanche L. 124
 Carl 30 Celesta 148
 Charles 92,116
 Eleanor 187
 Elisha C. 153
 Eliza 244 'Ella 240
 Fanny S. 153
 Frances 240
 Gerty 111
 Hattie 148,149
 Helen 240 Isaac 247
 John 30 Lena 34
 Leonard 30 Lucy 63
 Mabel 110
 Margaret 92(2)
 Orlando 111
 Percy 116 Ruby 30
 Russel 148
 Sarah Jane 116
 Setta 147 Valoris 63
 Walter 240
 William 116,152
 GREENACRE, Anna 68
 Beatrice 68 Charles 68
 Clifford 68 Edith 68
 Ruth Orma 68
 GREENHOE, Frank 242
 GREENLEAF, James
 Scollay 187
 GREENMAN, Abigail 73
 Sarah 73 Silas 73
 GREENSLADE, Joanna
 172(2)
 GRIFFIN, Elmer 19
 GRIFFIS, Lottie 277
 GRIFFITH, Gertrude
 Leone 287
 Llewellyn, Abbot 287
 Samuel 76
 GRIGALUNAS, Helen
 274
 GRIGGS, Elvira 15
 Humphery 160
 GRINELL, Albert A.
 93(3)
 Charles H. 77
 Hartley 71
 Helen Jeannette 93
 Jay 92 John 71(2)
 Lloyd 93(2) Lola 93
 Marilla 92
 Minnie Lucy 71
 Seymour 71
 GRISELL, Elizabeth 131
 GRITMAN, Lillian 29
 GROSSBECK, Elyz 103
 Stephen 103
 GROSSE, Fitch 122
 Michael 122
 GROW, Sophronia 73
 GRUMMONS, Emily
 121,123(2)
 GULL, Anna 264
 William 264
 GUNN, Abigail Maria 272
 Alfred Eugene 272
 Bessie 274
 Daniel Kenneth 274
 Dorothy 274
 Effie Luella 272
 Elma 274,275
 Elma Jennie 272
 Elmer Frank 274
 Eugene 153,274
 Eugene Clayton 274
 Hannah Maria 273
 Harriet N. 265
 Jennie M. 272
 Jerome 273
 George 272
 Hiram 16,273
 Hiram Hubbard 272(5)
 273
 Nellis George 272
 Nola 272
 Reuben L. 265
 Richard 274
 William 273
 GUNTER, Donald 111
 Dorice 111
 George 111 James 111
 GUNZERHAUSER,
 Laura 253
 GURLEY, Ebenezer
 221(2)
 GURNEY, John 160
 HACKET, Maude J. Mrs.
 110

HAFF, Alta Jane 276
 Ann Peterson 277
 Carroll Barse 276,277
 Delbert James 276(2),
 277
 Ethan 276
 Ethan Clark 276(2)
 E. J. 291
 Gertrude Barse 277
 Gertrude Rowley 277
 Henry Pliny 276
 Madeline Barse 277
 Myron Jacob 276
 Patricia 277
 Susan 277
 HAKES, A. O. 122(2)
 Alice 123
 Altania 119,120
 Amanda 119,120
 Amos 118
 Anesly Oliver 121(2)
 Anestes 117
 Arthur 120,126
 Betsey 118(2),119
 Betty Ann 123
 Billings 118
 Carl George 122
 Carl Perez 125(2)
 Catherine 119
 Charles 126
 Charles Arthur 126
 Chester R. 124(2)
 Clara L. 120
 Clara Leola 126
 Clara Young 126
 Colonel 120
 Daniel 119
 Deborah 120(2)
 Deborah Starkweather
 140
 Denison 99,121
 Denison R. 119(2)
 Dever 123
 Earl Foster 122
 Eleanor 121
 Elias 118
 Elice 123
 Elihu 118,288
 Elisha B. 120(2)
 Elisha Baldwin 119,
 121(3),183
 Elizabeth 119(2),249
 Elizabeth M. 125
 Elizabeth Mary 120
 Ella May 123
 Elsie 125
 Elwyn Manson 123
 Emily H. 119
 Emmet 119
 Esther 118 Eunice 118
 Evelyn Amanda 124
 Ezekiel 118 Floyd 122
 Floyd Olin 120,121(2)

Frances E. 122
 Frank P. 119
 Franklin P. 119
 Fred L. 123
 Genevieve 120,126
 George 117(4),121
 Gertrude 123
 Gladys L. 124
 H. O. 219 Halbert 123
 Hamilton 203
 Hamilton O. 272
 Hamilton Orcutt 120,
 121,225(2)
 Hannah 117,118
 Harlo 117
 Harry 117(4),118,126
 Hascal 119
 Henry Babcock 118
 Hulda 123 James 117
 Jane Esther 122
 Jesse 118
 John Roy 122
 John S. 120,124,125
 John Spaulding 119
 Jonathan 117
 Julia Mericle 121
 Lena 99,119
 Leon Marco 123
 Linus 119
 Louie A. 124(2)
 Louie E. 124
 Lovinia 119
 Lucian Lee 121
 Lucille 122 Lucy 121
 Lucy Ann 120(2)
 M. Theta 14,120
 Mamie 125
 Maranda 118
 Martha A. 120
 Martha Jane 124
 Mary 117(2), 119,120
 Mary K. 119
 Milford L. 124
 Minnie 123
 Nelson 126
 Nelson B. 120
 Olive 117 Oliver 121
 Pearl 124
 Perez 117(2),118(2),
 119(2),120(4),140,
 146
 Randall 119
 Richard 117(3),118(2)
 133
 Robert Lee 123
 Ruetta 123 Rufus 120
 Rufus B. 121,123
 Rufus Brown 119
 Russel 125
 Solomon 117(2),118,
 121,128,198
 Susan 147,148
 Susan B. 119

Theodore 124
 Theta 224
 William 118,120
 William Burnett 120,
 126,278
 Wilson 125
 Wilson Adelbert 125
 HALE, Amos 159
 Benjamin 159
 Dorcas 159
 Ebenezer 159
 Ephraim 159
 Hannah 156,157
 Harry 253 Isaac 159
 John 159(4)
 Thomas 159
 Timothy 159(2)
 HALENBECK, Anthony
 100,101
 Jacobose Casper 101
 Josyns 100
 Lysbert Caspers 104(3)
 Obadiah 101
 HALL, Benjamin 211
 Bertha 211 Dan 211
 Elisha 211
 Elizabeth 133,134,211
 Esther 53,211(3)
 Evert 166
 Gershom 211(2)
 Hannah 211
 Henry 134 Hiram 68
 Isaac 114,211(3),213
 James 40,211
 Jennie M. 217
 Jerusha 211
 John 210(7),211(4)
 Joseph 55,211(2)
 Katheryn 30 Lester 45
 Lydia 209(2),211
 Martha 211
 Mehitable 39
 Nathan 211
 Rachel 53,247
 Rebecca 211
 Samuel 211 Sibell 211
 William 211(4)
 HALLADAY, Calvin
 284(3),285
 Esther 284
 HALLET, Charles Mrs.
 139
 Joseph 170
 HALLOWAY, Grace 212
 Hannah 212
 William 212
 HAMILTON, Alexander
 18
 Alfred 18(2)
 Bert 18(2),37
 Blenford 18

- Emma 18,37
 Enos 35(2) Ernest 37
 Eunice 42 Floyd 18
 George 18(2),35,37
 Herbert 37 Ida 35(2)
 James 18,37 Leila 18
 Luella May 18
 Mason 18 Minnie 35
 William 37,274
 HAMLIN, Dorcas 140
 Fanny Childs 164
 HAMMOND, Amy 225
 Sarah 15
 HANDY, Richard 130
 HANNUM, Aaron 264
 Abigail 259
 William 259(2)
 HANSON, Willis J. 99
 HARD, Arlene 152
 Emily Olivia 64(2)
 Hattie 64,65 James 62
 Joseph 62
 Wallace Bruce 64
 HARDCASTLE, Hannah
 Pollard 105
 Samuel 105,106
 HARDING, Nettie Mrs.
 23
 HARDNELL, John 57
 Rebecca 57
 HARDY, John Levens 73
 HARENS, John 119
 HARGROVE, Guy
 Pluncket 227
 Hubbard 227
 HARKNESS, Alva 93
 Corlis 65 Daniel 65
 David 65 Donald 65
 Eleanor 65
 George 65,93
 Geraldine 65
 Harold 65 Isabell 93
 Roxanna 65
 HARLING, Ellen 23
 Naomi 22 William 22
 HARLOW, Annis 252
 William 198
 HARMER, Frank 112
 Neva 112
 HARMON, Frances 290
 George 290 Ollie 226
 HARPER, Blithe 54
 Florence 12
 George 123
 HARRINGTON, Abner
 182,216
 Adeline Hadley 182
 Alden 214,216
 Alden Eliab 216
 Clara Louise 217
 Daniel 46
 Daniel Cobb 216
 Doctor 216
 Donald 126
 Edwin Leslie 216
 Ellen 216
 Francis James 126
 Harriet 182
 Hattie R. 182 Isaac 12
 Isaac Alden 216
 Lester Daniel 216
 Libbie 37
 Maryette 45,219
 Nina May 216
 Olive Rosette 216
 Paul Roy 216(2)
 Porter 182
 Roy Cameron 216
 Solomon 76
 Solomon Delos 76
 Viola 216
 HARRIS, Arthur 195
 Benjamin 195
 Cordelia 109
 Desire 195
 George W. 102
 Isaac 195(4) Jane 195
 John 195,246
 Martha 195(4)
 Margaret 195
 Mary 194,195(3)
 Mercy 195
 Samuel 195(2)
 Sarah Jennie 12
 Susanna 195
 Thomas 12,195
 HARRISON, Bessie S. 45
 HART, Elder 9
 John 202 Lettie 149
 Mary 200,202(3)
 Mary Jane 290
 Mehitable 202
 Sarah 202
 Stephen 202(3),203
 Thomas 202
 HARTSHORN, Abigail 40
 HARTSTRUM, J. S. Mrs.
 182
 HARTWELL, Samuel 50
 HARVEY, Betheul 54
 Betsy Stowell 24
 Casper 47,54(2)
 Chilis 214
 Hulda 119,123
 Leon 216 Lewis 24
 Lucien 18 Lucy 24
 Mehitable 179
 Newman 17,24
 Samuel 257
 Thomas 215
 HARWICK, Lucinda 65
 HARWOOD, Eliza 149
 HASCAL, Elizabeth Mrs.
 145
 HASKELL, William
 Henry 237
 HASTINGS, Benjamin
 260
 Elizabeth 285
 Warner 285(2)
 HATCH, Arthur 94
 Emerson 94
 Mercy 173
 Myron 94 Sarah 23
 William 249
 HATHWAY, Benjamin
 253
 Kenneth 253
 William 253
 HAWES, John 170
 HAWKINS, Dora 183
 Elizabeth 173
 Ruth 202
 HAWKS, John 198
 HAWLEY, Camelia 35
 Dorothy 35 Edgar 35
 Helen 26 Iram 37
 Mabel 35 Margery 37
 Martha 231 Nellie 35
 Raymond 35 Russ 37
 William 35
 HAXTRUM, Anne 178
 HAYES, Abner 206
 Dell 147
 Thelma M. 192
 Timothy 20
 Violet 9,29(2)
 HAYME, Edward
 212(2) Joanna 212
 Susanna 212(2)
 HAYWARD, Arnold 243
 Betty 243 Robert 243
 HAZARD, Elizabeth 135,
 136(2).
 Hannah 136
 John Thomas 108
 Loraine Elizabeth 109
 Martha 135(2),136
 Robert 135,136
 Thomas 135
 HAZELTINE, Mary 40
 HAZEN, Isabel 39
 Nathan 140
 HEAD, Jane 13
 HEATH, Charles 34
 Libbie 34
 Priscilla 182
 HEIRES, Sarah 166
 HEISS, Carl 67,
 Frank 67 Gladys 67
 John 67 Marion 67
 HENDERSON, Gideon
 251
 HENDRICK, Augustus 73
 Vern Alice 73

HENDRICKS, Elizabeth 104
 Ella 73
 HENION, Amelia 287
 Peter D. 287
 HENRY, Charles S. 239
 Doris Ethelyn 239
 Genevieve Donna 239, 288
 George 239
 Gordon Edward 239
 HERRICK, Anna 141(2)
 Asa 140
 Ephraim 141(2)
 Henry 141
 Jedediah 141
 Jerusha 141
 Judith 141
 Mary 139,141,275
 Samuel 141 Sarah 141
 Stephen 141
 Thomas 141
 Timothy 141
 William 141
 Zachariah 141
 HERWIG, George 123
 Helen Elizabeth 123
 HETCHLER, Dolly 87
 Dorothy 86
 HETZLER, Edward 94
 Frederick 87(2),98
 George F. 98
 George Frederick 87(2),88,94
 Frank 87 John 87,94
 Lydia 94
 HEWITT, Benjamin 128, 130(3),131
 Carrie 46 Content 130
 Elkana 130
 Frances 149
 Hannah 128,130
 Henry 46(2),130
 Israel 130,168
 Joseph 130 Julia 46
 Lydia 263
 Mary 128(2),130
 Richard 10,62
 Susan 66 Susanna 62
 Tabitha 130
 Thomas 130(4),131
 Ziba 60
 HICKS, Amanda 287(2)
 Ephraim 170
 George 287(5)
 George T. 287
 George W. 287
 Jeannette A. 287
 John 287(2)
 Kitty 253
 HIDE, Ephraim H. 190, 193
 HIGHLAND, Mary 173
 Sarah 173
 HILL, Charles 175
 Elmer 236
 Genevieve 215
 Harold 94 Ida 236
 Mary Bush 275
 Roy D. 236
 HILLER, Hazel 18
 HILLS, Albert 72
 Daniel 72 William 256
 HILSINGER,
 Carlton 18(2)
 Claude E. 18
 Clifford 18 Earl D. 18
 Edwin 18 Elizabeth 18
 George 18
 Hattie 30(2) Iva 18
 Jessie L. 18 Norma 18
 Norman 18
 William 18
 HINCHER, Esther 239
 Frank 239
 HINDERSHOT, N. N.
 Mrs. 182
 HINDS, Alonson 23
 Fred 23 Madge 23
 Marion 23 Mary 23
 Sarah Jane 23
 Stanley 23
 HINKLEY, Annetta
 274(2) Bethia 249
 Grace 113 Hiram 274
 John 168 Mary 133
 Nathan 133(2)
 Samuel 133,168
 HINMAN, Rose 228
 HINSDALE, Mary 254
 HIRTLE, Elvira Isadore 190
 HISCOX, Edith 137
 Hannah 75
 Thomas 58,84
 William 136
 HITCHCOCK, Louise 20
 Lucy 9 N. P. 119
 Polly 187
 HITT, Claude 28
 Edgar 28
 HOAG, Mark 95
 Parris 95 Sarah 65,95
 HOAGLIN, Ross 35
 HOBART, Abigail 156(2)
 Albert 185
 Bathsheba 156(2),173
 Edmund 156(2)
 Elizabeth 156(2)
 Gershom 156(2)
 Hannah 156(4)
 Harry 185
 Ichabod 156(2)
 Israel 156(2)
 Jeremiah 156(2)
 Joel 156(2)
 Joshua 156(2)
 Josiah 156(3)
 Lydia 156(2)
 Martha 250
 Nazarech 156
 Peter 156(3),173
 Rebecca 155(2),156(2)
 Sarah 156
 Thomas 156
 HOERLE, Lewie A. 14
 Verban Eunice 14
 William 14
 HOLBROOK, Jane 228
 HOLCOM, Mary F. 73
 HOLDREDGE, Tabitha 163
 HOLLAND, Carrie 225
 Emily 226,234
 Frank 225,226
 Fred 225
 John W. 225(2),226(3)
 Jonas 225,226
 Kate 253 Lucinda 225
 Nancy 222,225,226
 Paul 225 Susan 226
 Thomas Jefferson 226
 William 226
 HOLLIS, Anthony 206
 Margaret 204,206
 HOLLISTER, John 250
 Sarah 250
 HOLMES, John 172
 Laura 44
 Lucy Ann 275
 Mary 278
 Mary W. 270
 HOLT, Henry 160
 Phileman 249
 HOLTZ, Bertha 64
 HOME, Rebecca 160
 Joseph 160
 HOOD, Rebecca 245,246
 HOOKER, Florence
 Elizabeth 49
 Sherman Abbey 49
 Thomas 256
 Warren B. 49
 HOOPER, Hannah 160
 HOOVEN, Joseph 25
 Marjorie 25
 HOOVER, Margaret
 Helen 153
 Marion Isabel 153
 Vesta 153
 William J. 153
 HORTON, Hiram F. 104
 H. Mrs. 102 Ziphie 12
 HOSE, Horace 153
 Julia 153,288

- HOTALING, Berton 28
 Florence 28 Frank 28
 Harry 28
 Jacob 219(2), Lee 28
 Ruth 28 Seth 28
 HOTCHKISS, David 284
 HOTTO, Emma 116
 HOUS, Ann 112
 HOUSAM, Allen 89
 Catherine 89
 Charlotte Elizabeth 89
 Edgar 89
 Frances Lucille 89
 George Albert 89
 Gerald Gailord 89
 Myrtle 89
 Shirley Bobette 89
 Violet Fern 89
 HOUSE, Luella 18
 HOVEY, Abigail 265(2)
 Daniel 265(2), 266(2)
 Dorcas 266
 Elizabeth 264(2), 265
 Enoch 40 Hannah 266
 James 265 Joanna 265
 John 265 Joseph 265
 Lucy 53 Maria 266
 Nathaniel 265
 Rachel 266 Rev. 222
 Sarah 265
 Thomas 265(3), 266(2)
 HOW, Edward 161
 Elizabeth 161
 Mary 157, 161(2)
 Samuel 161(4)
 William 161(2)
 HOWARD, Benjamin 52
 Cole 24 Esther 42
 John 196
 Katherine 38
 Pember 180, 194
 Phina Louise 25
 Ralph Emerson 25
 Samuel 177
 Sullivan 24(2)
 Susan Stowell 26
 William Cole 25
 Veeder Stowell 25
 HOWE, Beatrice 35
 Bertha 149 Bertie 149
 Edwin 149(4)
 Eleanor 35 Emily 149
 Francis 18 Graydon 35
 Israel 187 Lairree 35
 Letta 149 Lynn 35
 Martha Lou 35
 Morgan 149 Polly 187
 Ralph 35 Samuel 157
 William 149
 HOWES, Dan 263
 Mary Hardcastle Mrs.
 106
 Westley 106
- HOWLAND, Ada 36, 38
 Andrew 29
 Arthur 38, 169 Cecil 36
 Charles 34, 36(2), 38
 Daniel 114
 Desire 169, 170
 Elizabeth 170(2)
 Elmer 38 Ernest 29
 Eva 29 Frank L. 206
 Hannah 170 Helen 35
 Henry 169 Hiram 29
 Hope 169 Ida 113
 Isaac 38, 170
 Jabez 169, 170
 James 29, 170 Jesse 34
 John 169(7)
 Joseph 170(2)
 June 34 Leo 38
 Lottie 38 Lydia 170
 Martha 38 Mary 18, 36
 Phebe 73
 Ruth 170, 198
 Samuel 38 Virginia 29
 Walton 38
 HOXIE, Martha 134
 HOXSIE, Sarah Ann 74
 HUBBARD, Bethia 57,
 84(3), 133
 Isaac 256 James 83(2)
 Mary 256
 Naomi 84(2)
 Rachel 84, 137
 Ruth 81, 83, 136
 Samuel 83(5), 84(2),
 137
 HUBBERTE, Edmund
 156
 HUCKENS, Hannah 170
 HUCKNALL, Adeline 110
 Alice 109
 Alice Joice 110
 Carrie 109
 Crawford Irving 110
 Dorothy 110
 Eleanor Florence 110
 Florence 110
 George Harry 110
 John Leonard 110
 Lizzie 109
 Mary Elizabeth 109
 Thomas 109(3)
 Thomas George 110
 Thomas Joseph 109
 HUDSON, Daniel 179
 Moses 166
 HUGHES, Sarah 108
 HUISENGA, Grace 89
 HUIT, Elizabeth 263
 Ephraim 263(2), 264
 HULBERT, Mary 180
 HULL, Joseph 212
 Mary 218 Ruth 65
- HUMMEL, William 290
 HUMPHREY, Ann 172
 Frank 93 Leon 93
 Louise 93
 HUNGERFORD, Susanna
 261(2)
 Thomas 261
 HUNT, Ann 39(2)
 Asa 55 Jane 105
 John 105(2)
 Mary 39, 40, 105(3), 110
 255
 Naomi 135 Perry 73
 Richard 105(3), 106
 Thomas 105(3)
 William 105
 HUNTING, Deborah 220
 HUNTINGTON, Martha
 171
 HUNTLEY, Frank 22
 HURD, Sarah 164
 Sophronia 164
 HUSSEY, Puella 170
 HUSTED, Polly 249
 HUTCHENS, Charles 26
 Eva Maude 26
 Mary 144
 HUTCHINGS, Leslie 38
 HUTCHINS, Charles
 24, 252
 Cora 26 John 26
 Harold 26 Margaret 26
 Sally 72 Walter 26
 William 26
 HUTCHINSON, Elsie 24
 Francis 198
 Margaret 222
 HUTTLESON, Ella 183
 Nina Lenora 183
 William 183
- IBROOK, Rebecca 156(3)
 Richard 156
 INGALSBE, F. W. 186
 INGHAM, Amanda 49
 Hulda 251
 INGRAM, Samuel 256
 INNMAN, Darwin 232
 William 114
- IRELAND, Daisy 279
 Ella 279
 Emma Fidelia 279
 Frances Woolaway 279
 George Woolaway 279
 Gilbert Lincoln 279
 Lewis 278 Mary 279
 Misses 270
 William 279
 William Lewis 279
 JACKAL, August 16
 Burton Kenneth 16
 Iva Jean 16

JACKSON, Effie 283
 Harlon Thorpe 107
 Manchester 107
 Mary 198
 Rev. Mr. 106
 Rowena 94 Viola 34
 JACOBS, Benjamin 220
 David 245
 Elizabeth 173,245
 George 245
 Isadora, 291 John 245
 Joseph 220,244,245(2)
 Mary 245 Sarah 220
 Susanna 245
 JAMES, Albert 116(2)
 Ann 173 John 173
 JANNAIN, Fred 111
 Jessie 111
 JANVARIN, George 76
 Joseph Adams Mrs. 76
 Philip 76
 JANZEN, Pieter 280
 JAYNES, Jennie 185
 JEFFERIES, Elizabeth
 133
 JEFFRIES, Allen
 Rebecca 287
 JELLET, Mary 220
 JENNINGS, Aaron 46(2)
 Alfred 46 Etta 27
 Francis 287 Harry 46
 Irene 246 Justice 287
 Maranda B. 46
 Rufus 46(3)
 Seth 46(2)
 JEWELL, Ada 125
 Grisell 160(2)
 Hannah 160
 Mercy 156,160
 Nathaniel 160
 Thomas 160(2)
 JOHNSON, Aaron 16
 Abbie Mrs. 217
 Abbie 228,230
 Abigail 166
 Abner 55(3)
 Alfred 55 Althea 238
 Anna 55 Avis 16
 Burton Elmer 16
 Caleb 52,238
 Caroline 16 Carrie 15
 Daniel 16 Davis 16
 Ebenezer 188
 Edith Rosetta 16
 Elizabeth 113
 Esther 12,16
 Esther Alzina 15
 Floyd 113
 Fred Mrs. 81
 George 16
 Grace Rozilla 16
 Hannah 180 Hattie 15
 Jean Louise 16
 John 16(2),53,55(2),86
 Jonathan 12,16(2),180
 Julia 25,238
 Lucy 27,43(2),53,
 55(6)
 Mabel 180,190
 Marjorie 217 Mary 52
 Mary Clark 228
 Maurice Bowen 217
 Melvin 15
 Melvin Anthony 15
 Mildred Harriet 217
 Myrtle 25 Oakley 16
 Robert A. 217
 Rosetta 16 Ruth 16
 Sally 55
 Samuel 166,228,238
 Sarah 193
 Selenda 188(2)
 Seth 180 Sherwood 16
 Tabitha 199
 Theodore 12,15,16
 Theresa 152
 Thomas 16,113
 William 55,132,221
 JOINER, Edward 39
 Jesse 39 Lucy 39
 Nelson 39
 JONES, Amos 236,237
 Ann 91
 Anna Maria 287
 Barlo 229 Blanche 237
 Carl 236 Caroline 237
 Caroline Whipple 240
 Emma Brewster 174
 Fred 240
 Hannah 117(2),282,284
 Jane Promley 104
 Jean 240 Joel 229
 Jonas 237
 Judson A. 237
 Judson Archer 237
 Lucinda 237 Mary 237
 Mary Mrs. 181
 Maude 236,237
 Orla 146 Orrin 83
 Paul 131 Robert 237
 Robert Judson 237
 Sarah 237 Seth 240
 JORDAN, Emily A. 275
 JOY, Harriet 227
 Lydia 188
 JOYCE, Dorcas 249
 Mary 249
 JUDD, Alice 101
 George B. 101
 Georgiana 101
 Tunis 101
 JURDAN, Vin 253
 JURS, Herbert John
 229(2)
 John 229
 JUSTUS, Ezra 119
 George B. 119
 Henry 119 Hiram 119
 Mary Mrs. 119
 KAUFMAN, Anna Bertha
 235
 KEECH, Mary Jane 66
 KEENEY, Agnes 176
 John 176(3)
 Mary 176
 Susanna 173,176(2)
 William 176(2)
 KEITH, Alexander 187
 Charlotte 187
 KELLEY, Electa 94
 Elizabeth 179
 Ellen 275 Emma 89
 Lawrence 216
 Mabel Foster Mrs. 22
 Margaret 65,87
 Mellicent 87
 Rachel 171
 KELLOG, Artemas S. 190
 KENDALL, Amos 289
 Andrew 289
 Buckley 289
 Caroline 289
 Carrie 289 Charles 289
 Luther 87,289
 Mary 289(2)
 Sarah 289
 Seth 87,289(2)
 William 87,289(3)
 KENDRICK, Adelbert 67
 Melissa 240(2)
 Moses 240(2)
 Paul 240 William 67
 KENNEDY, Blanche 94
 KENNEY, Temperance
 130
 KENT, Annis 13
 KENYON, Ariana 279
 Elizabeth 238
 George D. 279
 Martha 74(2) Mary 99
 Naomi 78
 Sheffield 74
 Wells 70,76
 KEOPLE, Arlene Jane
 289
 Evelyn Elizabeth 289
 George Herbart 115,
 289
 George W. 115
 Sarah Allen 289
 KEOPPELL, Nicholas 115
 KERR, C. A. Mrs. 219
 KETCHAM, Queen Helen
 184
 KEY, Dorothy 132

- KEYS, Almira S. 223
 Braton 10
 Brayton 39
 Elizabeth 39
 Horace Nelson 153
 Horatio Nelson 153
 Nancy Jane 36,39
 William Arum 153
 KIBBLE, Henry 160
 KIMBALL, Laura 109
 Mrs. 257 Richard 51
 KIMMACH, Frank 19
 Louis S. 19
 Zepherine Rosemond 19
 KING, Adelbert Harry 236
 Alpheus 246 Azuba 35
 Ben 31 Blanche 31
 Cassius 16 Charles 22
 David 260
 Elizabeth 246
 Floyd 16 Grover 22
 Henry 22 Irene 246
 Ivan 22 James 246(3)
 Jehiel 246 Jennie 31
 Keziah 246 Lillian 236
 Lizzie Mrs. 111
 Marcy 246(2)
 Mary 22,220(2),246(3)
 Matilda 246
 Michael 22
 Morris 16,22 Oscar 35
 Richard 16
 Ruth 246,247
 Samuel 22,220,246(8)
 Samuel Jr. 246
 Serviah 246 Seth 246
 Susanna 246 Tiel 22
 KINGMAN, DeForest 206
 John 195
 KINGSBURY, Elizabeth 131
 KINGSLEY, Alma 253
 Bradford 253
 John 177 Joseph 253
 Miles 253
 KINNE, Aaron 144
 Anna 143
 Daniel 143,144
 David 144
 Elizabeth 144
 Eunice 144
 Gideon 144
 Hannah 143
 Henry 143 (2)
 Hulda 144 James 144
 Jeremiah 143(3),144
 Jerusha 144
 John 143,144
 Jonathan 143
 Joseph 143,144
 Keziah 144
 L. B. 143,144
 Lowes 144 Lydia 143
 Martha 144
 Mary 140(2)143,
 144(2), 191
 Merrim 144 Moses 144
 Nathan 144 Phebe 144
 Samuel 144 Sarah 143
 Spencer 144
 Stephen 144
 Susanna 144
 Thomas 143(6),144
 Timothy 144
 KINNEY, Edward 125
 Edward J. 125
 Helen 125 James 125
 Jeremiah 139
 Jesse Blackman 125
 Kathleen 125
 Thankful 164
 KIRBY, Abraham 139
 KIRK, Clarence 183
 KIRKLAND, Mary 167
 KLEIN, John 98
 Martha Dorn 99
 Mrs. 215
 KNAPP, Abbie 242
 KNICKERBOCKER,
 Alvin 27
 Bessie 27 Carrie 216
 Ebert 216
 Dr. Mrs. 102
 Vern 24
 KNIGHT, Elizabeth 143(3)
 Mary 143(2)
 Sarah 53 William 143
 KNOWLAND, Catherine 270
 KNOWLS, Deborah 133
 KNOWLTON, Elizabeth 54
 Mary 51(2),54
 William 54(2)
 KORNOW, August 107
 Emma 107
 Wellemena 107
 KRONK, Effie 287
 Eugene 287
 Miles H. 287
 Moody 287
 KRPL, Anthony 103
 KUEENLAND, Antje 280
 KUNEY, Pearl Mrs. 231
 LACOMBA, Elenda 282
 LACY, Isa A. 91
 LAFERRY, Amanda 187
 LAFORGE, Sally 229
 LAKE, F. Rev. 9
 Harriet 107 John 195
 Margaret 195
 Martha 195
 LAMB, Nina 253
 LAMBERTON, John 222
 LAMONT, Belle 119,164
 Belle Mrs. 140
 Dorothy 125
 George 126
 George Berkley 125
 George B. 126
 George Darwin 125
 George Frederick 126
 George Mrs. 119
 Josias 126
 Major 106,126
 Platt 126
 Platt, Tyler 125
 Thomas Eldredge 125
 LANPHERE, Elizabeth 167
 LAMSON, Hannah 166
 LANDON, Muriel 63
 William 64
 William A. 63
 William R. 63
 LANE, Alice 109
 Andrew 178
 Elizabeth 108
 Emma 239 Fanny 108
 Hannah 109
 Harry 108
 Howard 109 John 109
 Mary 178
 Mary Ann 108
 Mary Elizabeth 109
 Tripheny 178
 William 10,108,178
 LANGRIDGE, Gladys 110
 LANGWORTHY, Andrew 84
 Ann 137 James 84
 Samuel 84,138
 LANNAS, Alice Phelps 79
 LANPHEAR, Lucy 59
 Martha 72
 Tacy 61,68
 LANSING, Abraham 282
 Edward A. 104
 Everet 104
 George Sharp 104
 Gerrit Frederickse 104
 Hendrick 104
 Herbert 282(2),283(2)
 Jacob 103
 Johannes 104,282
 Lena 103, Maria 104
 Mary 283 Obadiah 104
 Winfred 104
 LARWOOD, John 92
 Marjorie Jean 148
 Mary Virginia 148
 Thomas Edwin 148
 LASKIN, Edith 141
 Hugh 141

LATHAM, Chilton 196
 Elizabeth 196
 James 195 Joseph 196
 Mercy 195(3)
 Robert 195(3),196(2)
 Sarah 196
 William 195
 LATHROP, Benjamin 55
 Edward 194
 Elizabeth 194(3)
 Eunice 221
 Mark 194(3)
 Samuel 194(2)
 LAWRENCE, David 176
 Samantha 73
 LAWTON, Elizabeth 135
 George 135,136
 Isabell 135, Job 135
 Mary 57,132(3),
 135(2)
 Mercy 135 Mr. 132
 Robert 135 Ruth 135
 Susanna 135
 LAWYER, William 27
 LAY, Mary 171
 LEACH, Sarah 44
 LEBEAU, Chrestine 251

 LEE, Abigail 198,199,201
 David 200,201(2),203
 Elizabeth 201,259
 Gladys 15
 Jedediah 201
 Jessie 27
 John 200(5), 201(2),
 202(2),203,266
 Jonathan 201
 Josiah 201
 Leonard 201
 Lydia 201
 Mary 94,200(2)
 Mary Hart 203
 Samuel 200
 Samuel Rev. 201
 Sarah Fisk 201
 Stephen 200
 Tabitha 200
 Thomas 200
 William 201
 LEET, Dorothy 27
 Earl 27 Elizabeth 27
 Floyd 27 Harold 27
 Harry 10,27
 Isaac Newton 24,27
 Mary 28 Nellie 27,37
 Newton 28 Pearl 27
 Ray Wallace 27
 Wallace 24,27
 LEINHART, Dorothy 107
 George 107
 Inez Crossett 106
 LELAND, Edward 92
 O. J. 92

 LEONARD, Asa 275
 Catherine 275
 Charles 270,275
 Douglas 290
 Drucilla 290
 Edith 275 Elbie 275
 Frank 290(2)
 Gilbert 275 Hattie 290
 Jacob 179 Joseph 179
 Lester 275
 Lucinda 275 Lucy 275
 Madison 275
 Marion 290 Mary 275
 Minnie 290
 Murray 290 Nila 290
 Rachel 271
 Silas 270(3),271,
 275(3)
 Violet 290
 Wallace 275,290
 LEROY, Herman 88
 LESTER, Andrew 139(2)
 Avery 139 Grace 75
 Lydia 140
 LEWIS, Abigail 81,278
 Adele 232
 Alberta 277
 Anna Eliza 232
 Bertha 277 Bessie 278
 Conradt Bush 277
 Daniel 57
 Della Bush 290
 Dorcas 81 Edward 23
 Edwin 277
 Elizabeth 270,278
 Ella 277 Ella J. 290
 Eunice Louise 278
 Fannie 23,278
 Florida 278
 Frank Augustus 278
 Frank Grant 222
 George 278 Henry 277
 Henry Bush 290
 Irene 278 Isaac 270
 Isaac Martin 277
 James Austin 278
 Jane 120,278,286
 Jennie 232 Jerry 277
 John 81(2),82(3),137
 Johnson 277
 Joseph 277,278
 Libbie 48 Lillian 232
 Lydia 72 Maggie 277
 Martin 232 Mary 250
 Mary Ann 278
 Mattie 278 Nettie 277
 Nora 277 Polly 76
 Ralph 290
 Rebecca 271
 Rebecca Bush 278
 Tilley 278
 Webster Martin 277
 William 270,271,277(3)

 278(2),288,290
 William L. 232
 LIMROTH, Edna 182
 LINCOLN, Temperance
 53
 Thomas 212
 LIND, John 46
 Minerva 46(2)
 LINDSAY, Christopher
 245
 LINDSEY, Anna 245
 Bennony 245
 Christopher 245
 Eleazer 245(2)
 Eleizer 245
 Elizabeth 245
 Hannah 245
 John 245(3)
 Mabel Bush 275
 Margaret 245
 Mary 245(3)
 Nahomie 245
 Neomi 245(2)
 Ralph 245
 Samuel 245
 Sarah 245
 LINDSY, John 245
 Sarah 245
 LINES, Carrie Julia 102
 Delos 102 Miles 102
 Rose 102 Susan 116
 LINSEY, Margaret 245
 LINSY, Christopher 245
 LITTLE, Charles 289
 Dorothy 289
 Fletcher 13 Frank 289
 Gladys 13,289
 Henrietta 289
 Marie 289
 LITTLEFIELD, David
 231
 LITTLEJOHN, Elsie 152
 William Renfrew 152
 LIVERMORE, John 216
 Eleanor 216
 Ray 26 Stanton 26
 Wallace 26
 LIVINGSTON, John 215
 Louie 107
 LIX, August 152
 LOCK, Ella S. 186
 LOCKWOOD, Bessie 274
 Donald 274
 Elma Gunn 275
 Flossie Luella 274
 James 272,274
 James Clare 274
 Jay Carl 274
 Jennie Elma 275
 Joseph 272
 Lenora Blanche 275(2)
 Marcel F. 275
 Mary 272

- LOOMIS, Sarah 93
 T. H. Mrs. 182
 LONG, Lillian 69
 LONGBOTHUM, Rebecca 122

 LOOP, Adelphina 219
 Andrew 218,220(3)
 Avis 219
 Benjamin 218,220
 Caroline 218
 Catherine 219
 Charles 218(2)
 Edgar 218 Edith 218
 Eleanor 213,214, 218(2)
 Eliabeth 218
 Hannah 219,220
 Hendrick 218
 Henry 218(4),219(2), 220(4),289
 Janet 218 Janette 219
 Johanna 218
 Johannes 218
 John 98(2),219(2),220
 John A. 218
 John Henry 214,218, 219(2),220
 Kate 214 Lewis 218
 Lucina 219 Lucy 220
 Maria 218(2)
 Marie 218
 Martin 218(2),220
 Nellie 218(2),289
 Petrus 218
 Polly A. 219
 Rachel 218,219
 Susan 218 William 218

 LORD, Grace 253
 Hezekiah Rev. 163
 Marie 171
 LORING, Mary 51
 LOTHRIDGE, Anna
 Darrow 181
 LOTTSEL, Lillian 113
 LOVE, Flora Kendall 289
 Martha 93 Ozro 92,93
 LOVELL, Luke 215
 Robert 212

 LOVETT, Edward 26
 Lucille 26 Wallace 26
 LOWDON, Allen 278
 Floyd 278
 Homer 278(2)
 John 278 Roger 278
 LOYD, Rhoda 97(3)
 LUCAS, Alva E. 48
 LUMKIN, Anna 248
 Tamesin 248
 William 248
 LUSH, Ann Crysler 69

 LUSK, Fannie 28
 Patience 112
 LUTHER, Dorothea 97(2),98
 LUYCK, Petrus 220
 LYELL, Naomi 97
 LYNDSEY, John 245
 Lydia 245
 LYNZEY, Sarah 220,244
 LYON, Henry B. 234
 Henry Palmer 234
 John 229(2)
 Sally 221,228,229(2)
 LYONS, Thomas 146
 LYSLE, Jesse 70

 McCALLA, Henry 26
 Margaret 26
 MacCARTER, Anne 57
 MACLAY, Arthur
 Collins 76
 Robert S. 76
 McClATCHE, Emma 21
 McCLELLAN, Mary 180, 191
 McCOLLUM, Stephen 276
 MacCOON, John 81
 McCORMIC, Glenn 227
 Jack 227
 McCRUM, Charles 233
 Gertrude 240
 McDINGAL, Archie 16
 McDONALD, Alexander 124
 Harvey 108 Irene 25
 John 108 Sarah 124
 McEWEN, Edward Lee 243
 Moneita 243
 Richard Lee 243
 Scott E. 243

 McINTYRE, Frank 32
 MACK, Ruth 86
 McKAY, Arthur 292
 Janet 291 Maude 291
 McKENZIE, Nancy 214(3)
 McKINNEY, Alfred 276
 Andrew 276
 Henry 276 John 276
 Orrin 276(2)
 Mary 276 Polly 276
 Rachel 275,276
 Rebecca 276
 William 270,276
 McKNIGHT, Edwin 259
 Sidney 259
 McLAFFERTY, Henry 134
 McLAREN, Dorothy 168
 McMILLEN, Eleanor M. 222

 McMULLEN, Blanche 237
 DeWayne 237
 McOMBER, Clarence 236
 Clarice 236
 Frank 150,235,236
 Marjorie 150,236
 Otis 235
 McVEAN, John 86
 MADDEN, Timothy 275
 MADELL, Nancy 68
 MAGEE, Anna 27
 MAGGSEN, Richard 57
 MAHLER, Margaret E. 63
 MAHONEY, Don 21
 MAIN, Edith 92
 Florence Delinda 190
 Gardener T. 118
 George 92
 Julius Perry 190
 MAKINS, Mary 254
 MALLORY, John 185
 Mary 277 Minnie 185
 MALTBY, Delinda 252
 MANARD, Frances
 Lillian 189
 MANN, Arthur 101
 Frances Ilene 33
 MANNING, Capt. 157
 MANSFIELD, Elvira 74
 MANWARING, Emma 102
 MARBLE, Relief 258
 MARICLE, Jacob 123
 John N. 123
 John Edward 123
 Margaret 123
 Michael 123 Peter 123
 MARIHU, Chester 31
 Gladys 31
 MARKEL, Charles 38
 MARKS, Lina 28
 Philander 34
 MARR, Gertrude 96
 Hazel B. 96 Homer 96
 John C. 96 John R. 96
 MARSDEN, Sarah 105
 MARSH, Ann 260
 Edward 260
 Florence 112
 Grace 250 John 250
 Roma 206
 Solomon 206
 MARSHALL, Mary 250
 Thomas Capt. 250
 MARTIN, Anna 44
 Anna Emma 233
 Aseneth 221,237
 Bart 106
 Berkley 87(2)
 Catherine 283
 Charles Jarius 232
 Cora Edna 232

Daniel 101,232
 Elijah 221,222(2)
 Eliza Ann 232
 Elizabeth 87(2),88
 Ella 232
 Eloise 232 Elvira 87
 Emily Case Mrs. 87
 Fay 87(2)
 Frank Hollingsworth
 233
 Grace 233
 Gregory 233
 Grover Henry 233
 Harry Gregory 233
 Henry C. 234(2)
 Henry Carter 232
 Horace 44 Jay 87(2)
 John 178,221,232,233
 Josephine 232
 Kirk 87
 Laura 222(2)
 Lydia 237
 Marcus 86(2),87
 Margaret 87(2)
 Maria 87
 Mildred Grace 233
 Robert 237
 Stephen 221,232,233,
 234(3)
 Wilbur 233
 Wilbur Henry 233

 MARVIN, Hymen 239
 Lucy 239

 MASKELL, Alta 110
 Edith 110 Homer 110
 Walter 110
 William 110

 MASON, Abigail 155
 Andrew 155
 Anne 155(2)
 Bernice 253
 Daniel 155(5),156
 Daniel Martin 229
 Elizabeth 155(3)
 Ellen 229 Hannah 155
 Hezekiah 155
 John 154(2),155(3),
 156(2)
 John Major 169
 Judith 155
 Lucy Mrs. 182
 Margaret 155
 Nehemiah 155
 Phillips 227
 Priscilla 145(2),155
 Rachel 155
 Rebecca 155
 Sampson 229
 Samuel 155(2),156
 Sarah 155 Walter 112

MATHES, Myrnia
 Salisbury 94
 Kirk 94 William 94
 MATTERSON, Julia Ann
 45(2)
 MATTINSON, Electa 236
 Ernest 125
 MATTLE, Ann 176
 Thomas 176
 MAULE, Thomas 245
 MAVERICK, Moses
 200(2)
 MAXON, Ada 69
 Albert S. 73
 Alzina 9,11,12,14,22,62
 Amy M. 74
 Andrew Nelson 74
 Ansil Cobb 69
 Arthur Ward 73
 Barbara 70
 Bessie Stringer 70
 Betsey 9,21,62
 Boyd Scott 68
 Bruce 67,69(2)
 Bruce Ethan 69
 Charles 67(3)
 Charles Morris 66
 Clara 66 Clark 66
 Clark Kilborn 68
 Clyde 67 Cora 66
 David 68 Dell 67
 Dorcas 68
 Dorcas Lewis Wells 68
 Dorothy 68 Dow 69
 Edith 69 Edwin 67(2)
 Edwin H. 66 Effra 69
 Elijah 60,62,66
 Elisha 62(2),70,289
 Eliza Ellen 70
 Elizabeth 9(3),11(2),
 23,60,61(2),62,64,69
 Esther 67(2)
 Esther Louise 74
 Ethan 61(5),68(5),
 69,70(3)
 Ethan Allen 69
 Ethel Eola 80
 Fillmore 61,67(4)
 Frances 69
 Frances Elizabeth 69
 Frank 69
 George 67(3),69
 George Gary 69
 George Samuel 66
 George Theodore 70
 George W. 74
 Glenway 69
 Glenway W. 69
 Hannah 11,68
 Hannah D. 9,62
 Hannah Jane 70
 Harold Brooks 68
 Hester Ann 62(2)

Homer 67 Howard 67
 Ira 11,62(4),66(2)
 Ira M. 67
 J. Irving 67
 Janet 70 Jesse 68
 John 61(2),289
 Josiah 82 Katheryn 73
 Lavinia 82
 Lester James 67
 Lewis 68(2),70(2)
 Lottie 66(2) Lucy 61
 Lucy Ann 62,64
 Mabel 68,73
 Manley 73
 Margaret C. 69
 Martha Aseneth 74
 Mary 70
 Mary Elizabeth 70
 Mary Frances 66
 Mason 69
 Mason Marion 69
 Milton 66 Myrtle 67
 Neal 67 Orrin 73
 Paul 69
 Ralph Edward 68
 Ray Spencer 74
 Richard Lush 69
 Richard Ralph 68
 Ruth 63 Ruth D. 62
 S. M. 62
 Samuel 9(3),11,61(4),
 62(3),64,68
 Samuel A. 70
 Samuel LaFackle 68
 Samuel Lynn 70
 Samuel Mrs. 70
 Sarah Emily 68,70
 Sophia 68
 Susan 66,67,134
 Susanna 67
 Susanna Adeline 67
 Tacy 68 Theoda 73
 Wilbur 67
 William Densmore
 69(4)
 William Ralph 70

 MAXSON
 Abigail 73
 Amos Collins 74
 Amy 77 Ann 133
 Asa 73 Asa L. 73
 Avis 72 Barbara 58
 Benjamin 73
 Bethia 72,77(3)
 Caleb 57,59,73
 Carrie O. 72
 Charity 77,135
 Charles 59
 Clarissa 74
 Content 57,59,133
 Daniel 60
 David 73(2) Davis 59

Dorothy 57,72,81,84
 Egypt 72
 Elisha 58,59(3),79
 Elizabeth 72,77(3),134
 Ephraim 134
 Esther 58,59
 Ethan 59,60(2),79
 Experience 77
 Frank H. 73
 George 134
 Gorton Whitman
 Arnold 74
 Hannah 57,72,81
 Harriet 80
 Harriet A. 80
 Henry 72
 Henry Eaton 73
 Henry J. 73 Hulda 73
 Isaac C. 74
 Isaac Collins 74
 J. Irving 59,61
 James 134
 Jane Rogers 80
 Jemima 74(2)
 Jesse 73,77
 Jesse G. 73
 John 57(4),58(6),
 59(4),72(4),77,84,
 128,133(2),134(2)
 John C. 76,80(2)
 John Capt. 72(2)
 John D. 60(2),61
 John Davis 60
 John Franklin 72
 John Rev. 73,75
 Jonathan 57(3),58,
 59(2),74(4),75
 Jonathan Irving 73
 Joseph 57(2),58,59(5),
 72(3),73(3),74,
 77(2),81,134
 Joseph W. 60
 Joshua 60,72(2)
 Joshua B. 73
 Judith 58,72,77
 Louise 74
 Lucy 58,71(3),133,135
 Luke 73
 Martha 72(2),82,83,134
 Marvel 77(2)
 Mary 57(2),58,59(2),
 72,74
 Matthew 72,73
 Moshier 134
 Nancy 58,59
 Naomi 57,59
 Nathan 73,134,135
 Norman Boove 73
 Paul 76 Peleg 72(2)
 Perry Burdick 72
 Phineas 58 Piety 77
 Polly 59
 Prudence 77,135

Rebecca 77
 Richard 57(3),72(2)
 Rosaline 60(2)
 Ruth 58,71(4),134(2),
 135
 S. 60 Saddler Sam 57
 Sally 77
 Samuel 57(3),59(2),
 60(6),71(2),75,78,
 133(2),135(2)
 Sans Carr Dr. 79,80(2)
 Sarah 74
 Sheffield 74(2)
 Sheffield Kenyon
 Nelson 74
 Silas 73
 Silvanus 72,73
 Simeon 134(2)
 Sophronia Mary 73
 Stephen 80 Susan 72
 Tabitha 74
 Tacy 58,71,133,135
 Thomas 72,134
 Torey 72
 Wealthy 58,59(2)
 Welcome 73
 William 134
 William Wallace 74
 Zaccheus 73(2)
 Zebulon 77(2)

MAY, Claude 181
 Harry 110
 Lloyd Luzerne 181
 Shirley Powers 181
 MDLICK, Ellen 31
 MEACHEN, Samuel 80
 Tase 80
 MEAD, Ida 121
 Jonathan 126
 Sarah 126
 MELDRIN, Ruth 216(2)
 MERCH, Mary 120

MERCHANT, Adelbert
 101
 Amelia 101
 Catherine 101
 Harmon 101
 Havilah 101
 MERICLE, Catherine 123
 Cornelia 123
 Julia 120,121(3),123
 Mary 123
 Michael 121,123
 Nicholas 123
 MERRILL, Maria M. 238,
 239
 MICHAEL, Pieter 269
 MICHEL, Peter 285
 Rosa 285
 MICHELT, Maria 269
 Peter 269

MIDDLECOT, Richard
 196
 MILLARD, Robert 177
 MILLER, Arnold 109
 Carrie M. 49
 Charles 109
 Emerson 109
 Marion Atarr 45
 Mary 24,42
 Nellie E. 183
 Peter 24 Ray 48
 Robert 115 Susan 115
 Ursula 243
 MILLIKEN, Sarah 233
 MILLS, Rio 129
 MINCKLEY, Agnes 21
 Albert Charles 64
 Alice Laura 64
 Amos B. 64
 Amos Berry 63
 Amy Jane 21
 Brownie 22
 Charles 63,64
 Florence 63
 Franklin 21
 George 63
 George N. 64
 George Newton 63(2)
 Harriet Luella 21
 Ida Adel 63
 Ivan 22 Jack 22
 Jesse Clark 64
 John 21,63
 Julia Evaline 63
 Laura 63,64
 Lewis 22 Loren 61
 Loren Styles 21
 Mabel 22 Osreo 21(2)
 Pearl 22 Roscoe 21
 Roscoe Lisle 22
 Sylvester 21
 William 21,63
 Wilton 64
 MINER, Ann 171
 Benjamin 171
 Bertha 128
 Bridget 171
 Christopher 171
 Clement 171
 Deborah 167
 Elnathan 145
 Ephraim 171,172
 George 29
 Hannah 171,172
 Henry 170 James 168
 Joanna 171
 John 171(2)
 Joseph 171(2),172,173
 Joseph Dr. 171(2)
 Lydia 145
 Manasseh 171
 Marcie 171 Maria 171
 Mary 171

Prudence 169(2),171
 Samuel 171 Sarah 171
 Thomas 130,131,162,
 170,171(5)
 MITCHELL, Abraham 52,
 54
 Capitola 89
 Edward 178 Mary 54
 MONCK
 Margaret Chandler
 168(2)
 MONEY, Edna L. 124
 MOODY, Abigail 270,271,
 287
 Hannah M. 287
 Hannah Maria 287
 Ida 239 James 275
 MOONEY, Joe Jr. 14,289
 Dennis Crage 289
 MOORE, Ann 171
 Bessie 35
 David Rev. 283
 Elvira 87
 Philip Mrs. 222
 William 55,87(2)
 Vim 87
 MOOREHOUSE
 Cornelia 183
 Ermina 101
 Gilbert 241
 MORGAN, A. T. 101
 Amy 71
 Anna Dell 232
 E. W. 90 Patty 71
 Polly 146 R. A. 232
 MORL, John 218
 MORRIS, Mabel 29
 MORRISON
 George Austin 84
 MORSE, Asa 54
 Beula 120
 Betsey 19(4)
 Gurdeon 19
 Levi Rev. 101
 Mattie M. 184
 Melissa 19 Orpha 101
 William 74,120
 MORTIMER, Francis 212
 MORTON, Arthur 253
 Clifton 253
 Elizabeth 166,256,257
 George 252 Isabel 253
 Joseph 256 Maude 253
 Nellie 253 Nina 253
 Richard 260
 MOSHER, Harvey 259
 Hugh 57
 Malvina 258,259
 Mary 57(2)
 Mercy 152
 MOSLEY, Benjamin 260
 MOSS, Asa 205
 Caroline E. 105
 Catherine 9
 Harvey 105
 Katherine 30
 MOTT, Lottie 35
 MOUNT, Herman 48
 MOWERS, Floyd 111
 MOWRY, Benjamin 136
 Mary 136 Roger 136
 MOY, Edna 110
 Everett 110
 Harry 110 Nellie 111
 MUCK, J. L. 64
 MUCKEY, Barbara 39
 Cash 38
 Clark Harmon 46
 Claude 38 Ella 240
 Etola Maranda 46
 Eunice 39
 Fannie Christine 46
 George 39 Goldie 38
 Harmon 46 Harold 38
 Lily 39 Lucy 46
 Luela 38 Mabel E. 46
 Marvin C. 46
 Nathan 38,39 Pearl 38
 Peter 10,38(2),46
 Reta Jacqueline 46
 Ruth 39 Sarah 38
 Walter 38
 MULFORD, Dorcas 248
 Thomas 249(2)
 MULLANEY, Charles
 James 108
 Thomas 108
 William Francis 108
 MULLEN, Charles 230
 Elizabeth 230
 Frances 230
 MUMFORD, Jemima 74
 MUNGER, Fannie Estella
 79
 Francis Ethan 79
 William 79
 MUNK, Edward 27
 Jesse Glezen 27
 MUNN, Abner 239
 Amanda 239
 Amanda Frances 240
 Frances Amanda 230
 Laura E. 240
 Mary 240 Oscar
 239(2)
 Oscar F. 240
 Wilbur 240
 MUNSON, Abigail 261,
 262(2)
 Margaret 262
 Moses 262
 MURPHY, Edna 38
 Parthenia 276
 MURRAY, Doris 18
 Genevieve 18
 Hattie 287 Percy 18
 William 238,241
 MYERS, Alvin 34(2)
 Asa 34
 Benjamin Austin 92
 Earl M. 228 Erme 228
 Ernest 228
 Francis 92 Fred 34
 Gertrude Mrs. 180,187,
 191
 Ida 34 John 34(2)
 Libbie 34 Rhoda 34
 William 34
 NAILER, Floyd 22
 NASH, Daniel 244
 Elizabeth 267
 NEAL, Cash 249
 Maude 122,215
 Maude Amelia 249
 NEER, Lester J. 101
 NEFF, Airletha 35
 Bernard 35 Bernice 35
 Bertha 35 Berton 35
 Donald 35 Dorothy 35
 Florence 35 Gerald 35
 Harold 35 Harrison 35
 Harry 35 Norman 35
 Olive 35 Violet 35
 NELSON, Abbie 230
 Clara 230 Henry 231
 Henry J. 230
 NESBITT, David 149
 Grace 149
 Luella Pearl 13
 Samuel 13 Wallace 13
 NEWHALL, Daniel 165
 Ebenezer 165
 Elizabeth 166
 Helen Mrs. 228
 John 165,166
 Joseph 165,166
 Lewis 166
 Margery 166
 Mary 162,165,166(3)
 Norwood 166
 Rebecca 166
 Thomas 165(2)
 NEWLAND, Jeremiah
 195
 NEWTON, Hezekiah 80
 Isabel M. 288
 NICHOLS, Ann 18
 Elizabeth 76
 Esther 181
 George 116 Job 116
 Josephine Mrs. 256
 Penelope 73
 Rachel 40
 NIESER, Hilda 68
 NILES, Bertha Adel 64
 NIXON, Bertha 67

- NOBLE, Helen 258
 John 260
 Louise 88(2),95
 Sarah 23
- NORRIS, Hezekiah 79
 John 283
 Mary 200(2),201
 Rachel Fisher 284
- NORTHROP, Albert 238
 Asahel 238 Ezra 238
 Frances Fanny 238
 Harry 238
 Henry 238(2)
 Hiram 238(3)
 Hiram O. 238(3)
 Laura 238(2)
 Milton 238 Sarah 238
 Vira 238 William 238
- NORTON, Elizabeth 73
 Ida 272
 James Sagar 73
- NORWOOD, Thomas 163
- NOTEMAN, Jacob 88
- NOYES, Anna Maria 134
 Lydia 134 Patty 134
 Sanford 134(2)
 Serviah 76
- NUTTING, Ebenezer 161
 James 161
 John 161(3)
 Jonathan 161
 Mary 161
 Sarah 161(2)
- NYE, Experience 207
- OAKLEY, Hester 269(2)
 Jonathan 270
 Sarah 269
- OATOUT, Samuel 60
- O'BRIEN, Adella 26
 Jack 34 Orsa 34
- O'CONNELL, Bessie 37
 Catherine 26
- ODELL, Arthur 111(2)
 Bertha 111 David 111
 Elsie 111 Fred 111
 Herbart 111 John 111
 Leonard 111(2)
 Owen 111 Rennie 111
 Rose 111
- OHLBECK, Avis Ann 16
 Luther Jr. 16
 Luther Dr. 16
- OLCUTT, David Capt.
 181
- OLDHAM, John 175
 Lucretia 174,175
- OLIVER, Amanda
 LuCetta 36(2)
 Delos 36 Dorothy 36
 Hatty 28 Irene 36
 Irene Iram 36
 John H. 119 Lavina 34
 Lawrence 36
- Lucinda 36
 Malinda 36
 Martha LuCetta 36
 Mary 36 Orange 36
- ORCUTT, Abigail 180,
 193
 Adaline 187
 Almeda 187 Alva 179
 Alva Brown 185
 Alva Raymond 193
 Amanda 186,193
 Amelia Miranda 189
 Andrew 178
 Annabelle 193
 Asa 182,185,186
 Asa Rev. 181
 Aurelia Frances 190
 B. F. 190
 Benjamin 179
 Benjamin F. 191(2),
 193
 Benjamin Sinclair 179
 Bernard 184
 Bernice Vivian 186
 Bertha Edith 193
 Bertha May 184
 Betsey 184,193,194(2),
 205 Bettie 186
 Betty May 193
 Bildad 179
 Burton F. 191
 C. D. Mrs. 193
 Caleb 179(2)
 Carl Duane 193
 Charles 193
 Charles Albert 184
 Charles Brown 185
 Charles Giles 184
 Charles Wesley 185
 Charlotte 189
 Chauncey 187(2),190
 Clara Genevieve 67
 Clark Benson 186
 Clayton W. 192
 Constance 191
 Cordelia 187
 Cordial 187
 Daniel 180(5),182(2),
 191,193,199,205(2)
 Daniel Jr. 181(2)
 David 179(5),180(2),
 181,190(2),191(2),
 193(2),194,197
 David Capt. 180(2),
 181
 David Crooked 190
 David Ward 183
 Deborah 179
 Delinda Augusta 188
 Deliverance 179
 Doris Abigail 183
 Edgar Grant 183
- Edmund 192(3)
 Edward Alva 186
 Eleanor 119,120,183
 Electa 187 Eliza 187
 Elizabeth 179(3)
 Elnore Mae 192
 Elvira 188
 Elwyn Giles Winfield
 184
 Elwyn Theodore 184
 Emily 187
 Ernest W. 183
 Ethel Helen 186
 Evaline 184
 Evalyn 191
 Evelyn Jean 191
 Fletcher 182
 Francis 186
 Francis Roe 183
 Frank 181,192(2)
 Frank A. 185
 Frank B. 191
 Frank O. 186
 Frank W. 188
 Franklin Davis 193
 Freda Geraldine 186
 Freeman F. 193
 George 186
 George Hamilton 184
 George Willis 183
 Georgia 185
 Gerald Carl 193
 Gertrude Ruth 184
 Giles 67
 Glenn Guthrie 185
 Gordon Averill 192
 Gordon Edmund 192
 Grant 67
 Hamilton 182(2),185,
 214
 Hannah 180,186,190
 Hannah May 184
 Harold 193
 Harriet E. 184
 Harvey 187
 Hattie Bell 183
 Hazel L. 185
 Herbert Young 186(2)
 Horace 187
 Ichabod 179 Ida 192
 Irene 185 Irving 215
 Irving G. 184
 James 182,187,192
 James Almon 187
 Jane 179 Jasper 193
 Jasper H. 192
 Jeanette 184
 Jerusha 190(2)
 Joanna 179
 Job 180,190,191
 Joel 187
 John 178,188,190,
 193(2)

Joseph 179,180,183
 Julia 188,193
 Kenneth Calvert 186
 Laura 188
 Laura Emeline 189
 Laurretta 191
 Leighton Adelbert 193
 Leon 185
 Leslie Duane 193
 Lewis M. 193
 Lillian 192
 Lorenzo 182
 Lorton Edwin 184
 Louie 183 Louise 185
 Luman 188
 Lydia 180,199
 M. Della 186
 Mabel E. 191
 Malinda 193
 Mamie Lulu 193
 Marcus L. 187
 Maria Celenda 190
 Marie 193
 Marietta 188
 Marilda 187
 Marion Elsie 192
 Marjorie 192
 Martha 178,179(2)
 Mary 179(2),180,186,
 193
 Mary A. 186
 Mary E. 183
 Mary Henrietta 187
 Maureen 179
 Merritt Jasper 192
 Mildred E. 186
 Miranda 187
 Morse 179 Newell 67
 Olive Robie 186
 Orrin 192
 Orrin West 192
 Phebe 181
 Phebe Samantha 185
 Philena 181
 Philene 186
 Philip 188
 Philura 187
 Polly 188
 Ralph Edwin 184
 Robert Emerson 184
 Rosa 182
 Roxanna 192
 Russel 185
 Russel Mallory 185
 Sally 180
 Samuel 191,192,193
 Samuel A. 191
 Sarah 182,190,193
 Selenda 188
 Sophia 181
 Stephen 180(2),
 187(2),192,193,199
 Stephen Pember 192

Susanna 179(2),
 180(2),
 Thomas 179
 Verna Frances 193
 Virginia Mallory 185
 Wallace 182
 Walter Burdette 193
 Warren 188(4)
 Warren Edward 183
 Wesley 185
 Willard 187
 William 178(4),179(3)
 183,193(2),197(3)
 William B. 192
 William Buel 191,192
 William Cameron 182
 William Cook 179
 William Howard 183
 William Kenneth 183
 William Parker 185
 William W. 185

ORLINGSHAUSEN,
 Charles 239
 ORMSBEE, Rebecca 143
 ORMSBY, James 52
 ORRHERT, William 179
 ORTON, Amanda 28
 OSHER, Mrs. 48
 Henry 289
 OSTEROUT, Phebe 95
 OSTRAIN, J. L. 185

OSTRANDER
 Abraham 103(2)
 Betsey 100
 Cathrina 103
 Catrina 100(2),102
 Elizabeth 101,103(4)
 Enid 35 Geestje 102
 Gerrit 103
 Gerritje 103
 Harmen 103
 Hendrick 103
 Huibart 103(2)
 Johannes 103(2),104
 John 102,103(2)
 Lea 103 Maria 103
 Maritje 103
 Peter 102,103
 Peter P. 103
 Peter Peterson 102
 Petrus 103 Rachel 103
 Rebecca 103(2)
 Sarah 103(3)
 Tryntje 102(2)
 Tunia 103
 Tunis 103(2)
 OTIS, Chrestine 250
 OUGH, George W. 23
 OVERSHIRE
 Florence Foster Mrs. 22
 James 242

OVERTON, Charles 18
 OWEN, Keziah 42
 OWENS, Dorothy 113
 Mary 17 William 113
 PACKARD, Clyde 34
 Daniel 179,194(3),195
 Deborah 194
 Deliverance 194
 Elizabeth 194(2)
 Florence 34
 Gertrude 34
 Hannah 194
 Helen 34 Isaac 194
 Israel 194 Jael 194
 John 34,194
 Martha 194
 Mary 194(2),198,227
 Minerva 249
 Nathaniel 194
 Nehemiah 194
 Samuel 194,197
 Sarah 194
 Susanna 179,180,194
 Thomas 194
 Zacheus 194
 PADDOCK, Ruth 247
 PADESHALL, Abigail
 173
 PAINE, Adaline 223,225,
 226
 Angel 225(3)
 Lyman M. 253
 Stephen 225,226
 PALMER, Abraham 131
 Ann 130,141
 Benjamin 132
 Comfort 82
 Cordelia Fannie 146
 Elihu 132
 Elizabeth 131
 Emma 234
 Evalina Lucilia 184
 Gershom 132,168,169
 Grace 131,170,171
 Hannah 130(2),131(2)
 132,213
 Ira H. 131 John 131
 Jonah 131
 Jonathan 76,80
 Lydia 164
 Lysander Rev. 223
 Mary 131(2),167
 Mary Elizabeth 114
 Mary Holmes 165
 Mercy 132,168(2)
 Moses 132 Nancy 118
 Nehemiah 131,132
 Rebecca 132,145,155,
 213
 Samuel 52,131
 Susanna 172

- Walter 130,131(8),
145,165,170
William 131,141,172,
223
- PALMITER
Benjamin 80(2)
Elizabeth 80
Jonathan 76,80(2)
Mary 76 Paul 80(2)
Silas 76
- PAMERY, Mary 264
- PANE, Sarah Ann 110
- PARK, Frank 45
Harriet 147
Roswell 140
Stephen 119
- PARKER, Abel 44
Asal 38 Edward 206
Eleanor 102
Hannah 23
James 43,44,55
Lucy 43,44
Lucy Wood 44
Marion 185
Olive 206
Ralph 28,176
Rebecca 55 Sarah 38
Solomon 44
Thomas 19(2),20
- PARKHURST, Joseph 157
- PARKINSON, Sarah Ann
276,291
- PARKS, Elizabeth 48
- PARMLEE, Alonson 243
Lena 243
- PARSONS, Harold 49
Hattie 31 John 254
Joseph 203
Mary 39,260
- PASCO, Charles Franklin
190
Ellen Adella 190
- PATRICK, Theresa 86
- PATSEL, Hilda 192
- PATTE, Maude 229
- PATTEN, Charles S. 153
Irma 153
- PATTERSON, Abigail 47
Anna Amanda 69
George W. 276
Gertrude 276
Harriet 67
Lawrence 92
Lyman 62
Samuel 227
- PAUL, Lemuel 86(2)
- PAVIOR, Elizabeth 77
- PAYNE, Cedric 97(2)
Hazel G. 65 Lewis 97
Loran 97 Mrs. 105
Tobias 196
Walter G. 65
- PEABODY, Keziah 143
- PEAM, Mary 175
- PEARL, Elizabeth 249
- PEARSON, Daniel 40
Ethel Margaret 150
Jonathan 97
- PEASE, Edna 30
Elsye 30
Ernest 30,31
Ernestine 30
Lucretia Brown 30
Sydney 30,31
- PECK, Adella 279
Albert 189 Ann 155
Anna 155 Anne 156
Benjamin 155
Charles Arthur 189
Daniel 156
Elizabeth 155,156
Hiram 214
Ira 155,189(2)
Joseph 155,156
Laura Maria 189
Lyman 205
Mary Celinda 189
Nathaniel 156
Robert 155(3),156(2)
Rufus 205 Samuel 155
Thomas 155
Willard S. 279
William Monroe 189
- PECKHAM, Ada 113
Fanny 73 Hannah 84
Timothy 75
William 84 Joseph 143
- PEFFER, Julia 278
- PELLET, Jeremiah 55
Samuel 55
- PELTON, Bunice 251
- PEMBERTON, Joseph
171
- PEMBROKE, Howard
Martin 192(2)
Patricia Ann 192
Thomas Edmund 192
- PENDAL, Franklin 27
Milford 27 Olive 27
Pearl 27 Warren 27
Zella 27
- PENDLETON, Ann 163,
164
Brian 167
Brian Major 166
Caleb 167
Dorothy 167
Edward 167
Eleanor 167(2)
Hannah 167
James 167(3)
John 167(2)
Joseph 167
Mary 167(2)
Patience 133,135
- Read 167
Sarah 167(2)
Silence 167
Tobias 167
- PENN, Ann 222,234(2)
Francis 178
William 77,234
- PENNER, Charles 54
- PERKINS, Celesta 115
Chapin V. 219
Elisha 158
- PERRY, Abner 204,
206(2),207
Ambrose 107
Benjamin 206(3),207
Charles Adelbert 207
Deborah 206
Dinah 204(2),207
Eliakin 206
Elizabeth 207
Ezra 206(3),207(3)
Henry 107,108,253
Hylon N. 207
Jennie Irene 108,114
Joanna 206
John 206(2),257
Josiah 206,207
Leslie A. 207
Mammie 108
Marshall 108,114
Meribah 206
Nathaniel 206
Remember 206(2)
Richard 207
Samuel 206 Sarah 206
Seth 206(2)
Susanna 206
- PETERS, Pearl 67
Richard 252
- PETERSON, Andrew G
289
Harry 289
Mary A. 182 Nell 289
- PETTIS, Edna M. 216
Edwin 216
- PETTY, Iona F. 217
- PHELPS, Charlotte 262
Dr. 148 Elizabeth 160
- PHILLEY, Ida 121
- PHILLIPS, Alice L. 63
Ann 231
Arthur 229,237
Arthur H. 227
Arthur Hanford 231(2)
Blanche 231
Clara A. 231
Doris 237
Elizabeth 227
Edward Eugene 230
Elmira 96 Edwin 230
Edwin Eugene 230
Frank 225(2)

Grace 237
 Hanford 228(2),237
 Hanford Burr 231
 Harold J. 237
 Harold John 231
 Henry 227
 Jane 228(2)
 Jennie 231 Jessie 237
 John 227(2)
 John M. 231(2)
 Lilla 32
 Marcus 194,228,237
 Marcus H. 227,229,230,
 237
 Marcus Hanford 228,
 231(3)
 Marguerite 230(2)
 Nicholas 227(2)
 Nicholas Deacon 231
 Perez 228
 Richard 194,227(2)
 Sally Ann 231,237
 Samuel 228(3)
 William 230(2)
 William B. 237(2)
 William Benedict
 231(2)

PHINEY, Elsie A. 193
 PICKERING, Lady Jane
 75
 PICKETT, John 175
 PIDGE, Rachel 210
 PIERCE, Albertus 49
 Alice 28 Cecil Leah 32
 Harry Jackson 32
 Katherine Estella 183
 LuCretia Mrs. 32
 Mary 284 Stephen 183
 PIERSON, Cyrus W. 287
 Zephina 287
 PIETRE, Eloise Jane 23
 Frank David 23
 John 23
 PIGGIN, George Elijah
 116 Helen 116
 James Robert 116(2)
 Ralph 116(2)
 Robert 116
 PINCKNEY, Alice 32
 James H. 32
 LuCretia 32(2),36
 Lucy 32 Philip 32
 Pierce 32
 PINER, Tirzah 13
 PITMARS, Barnet Janse
 281
 PIXLEY, Ebenezer 203
 Emeline Jennete 187
 PLACE, Joan Alberta 137
 Mark H. 137
 Philip Wilcox 137
 PLATT, Hannah 129

PLATTS, Charles 101
 PLUM, Robert 144
 PLUMMER, Abigail 142
 Benjamin 40,142
 Clyde 94 Dan 142
 David 142(2)
 Francis 141(3),142(3),
 143
 Genevieve 94
 Hannah 142
 Horace 151
 Jonathan 142
 Joseph 142(2)
 Mary 139,140,142(2)
 Nathaniel 142
 Ruth 141 Samuel 141
 Sarah 142(2)
 PLUNCKET, B. J. 227
 Carol Lucy, 227
 Guy 227(2)
 Theta 227
 PODGERS, James 67(2)
 Jesse 67(2)
 Mary Ann 67
 POLLARD, Hannah 106
 Mary 31 Myra 31(2)
 Myron 31(2)
 Walter 31(2)
 POLLY, Elizabeth 165
 POMERY, John 255
 Medad 203,204
 POND, Alta Ruth 216
 Kenneth Harrington
 216
 Marion 216
 Orrin 216(2)
 POOL, C. E. 16
 Cordelia 16(2)
 Elizabeth 16
 John 16,273
 Joseph 16 Lorenzo 16
 M. F. 16
 Rowena Mrs. 16(2)
 POPE, Persis 192
 PORTER, Anna 86(3)
 Charles 93 David 86
 Elmer 48 Francis 93
 Geraldine 243
 Miss 200 Roy 93
 Samuel 267
 Sarah J. 258
 Simeon 93
 Thomas 202
 POSSEN, Georgia Belle
 124
 POST, Esther 91(2)
 Esther L. Mrs. 87
 Mary J. 91
 POTTER, Cora 27
 Dorothy 136 Emily 79
 Frances 112
 Ichabod 136
 Jennie 112 John 134

Judith 75
 Lucy 137,206
 Martha 72,135
 Nathaniel 136
 Susan 134
 Thomas 75,134

POTTS, William 172
 POULSON, Barbara Ann
 33
 Emma Alice 33
 Jesse William 33
 John Wesley 33
 Myrtha Lee 33
 Robert 33
 Ruth LaRoie 33
 Shirley Emma 33
 Thomas Wesley 33(2)

POULTICER, Hannah 50
 POWERS, Jemima 145
 POWLETT, Grace 79
 P'POOL, Dorothy 227
 Elbert 226 Theta 227
 Willard Hart 227
 PRATT, Fannie 265
 Joanna 198 Ruth 114
 Silas S. 63
 Winslow 265
 PRAXTON, Bertha Eaves
 115
 Irene 115
 Thomas Henry 115
 PRENCE, Thomas Gov.
 175
 PRENTICE, Elizabeth
 129
 Mary 168
 PRICE, Edgar 28
 PRIEST, Charles 48
 Degory 199,201(4)
 Sarah 201(2)
 PRINCE, Thomas Capt.
 173
 PROCTOR, Carlton S. 234
 Emily 234
 Gershom 226,234
 Hannah 220
 Maria 234(2)
 PROUTY, James 10
 PUDNEY, Luvia 38
 Walter 38

PUGSLEY, Anna Maria
 232
 C. S. Dr. 233
 Charles Smith Dr. 232
 Reginald Martin 232
 Rena Anita 232
 Martin 232
 PURCHASE, Joan 259
 PURPLE, Sarah 139
 PURVES Thomas 289

- PUTNAM, Dorcas 232
 Eleazer 205
 Elijah 205
 Elizabeth 166
 PYCOCK, Caroline 114
 Phebe 114(2)
 Thomas 114
 QUAIL, Avery 38
 Eva 38
 Goldie 38
 Leamon, 38
 Lucy 38
 Martin John 38
 Nellie 38
 QUINLOOK, Margaret 233
 RAFTER, Margaret 108
 RAHI, Elizabeth C. 274
 RALL, Peter 275

 RANDALL, Abigail 165
 Andrew Jackson 238
 Asa Baldwin 146
 Augusta 238
 Benjamin 165
 Delevan 89
 Dorothy 165(2)
 Eleanor 165
 Elizabeth 165(2),179
 Ephraim 146
 Goodeth 79
 Hannah 173
 Ichabod 165
 Isaac 146,164
 Jedediah Rev. 162
 John 145,152,165(3),
 166(2)
 Joseph 165(2)
 Keturah 73 Mary 165
 Mathew 165
 Matthew 72 Mrs. 278
 Nathan 165
 Rebecca 165
 Sarah 165(2)
 Stephen 165
 Thankful 72(2)
 Thomas 194
 RANSOM, Adalaide 242
 RAY, Johnson 119
 Lena 140
 RAYBURN, Burt 231
 Lottie 231 Robert 231
 RAYMOND, Percy 103
 Rossiter M. 104
 Sally 228
 READ, Alonson 227
 Amy 227
 Calvin 227(2)
 Christian 213
 Constant 213
 Edwin Morton 226
 Elihu 213
 Elizabeth 213(2)
 Ephraim 212
 Esther 212
 Hannah 212(2),213
 Hezekiah 212
 Irene 213 Isaac 212
 John 211,212(2),
 213(6),227(3)
 Jonathan 212
 Joseph 212
 Julia Ann 73 Lucy 227
 Margaret 212
 Mary 213(2),227
 Mayplet 227
 Morton A. 227
 Morton G. 227(2)
 Morton Gustavus 226
 Nancy 227
 Nancy Mayplet Wright
 227
 Nathan 213
 Nathaniel 213(2)
 Rachel 210
 Resolved 227(2)
 Ruth 212
 Sarah 211(2),212,
 213(2),227
 Seth 213
 Susanna 212(3)
 Sylvester 227
 Thomas 213
 Timothy 212
 William 211,212,213

 REAPE, Mary 231
 REASENER, Ella 273
 REASNER, William 242
 REDDEN, Mary 282,285
 REDINGER, Betty Jane 15
 Eleanor 15(2)
 Gladys 15 Kenneth 15
 Mildred 15
 Robert LaVerne 15
 Ruth 15 Simon 15
 Theodore 15

 REDMOND, Brothers 113
 REED, Barbara Ann 25
 Clarence 25
 Clarence Malcom 25
 Cordelia Ann 25
 Earl Clifford 25
 Edith 93 Marsh 89
 Mary Elizabeth 25
 Precinda 187
 Robert Earl 25

 REERDEN, Teresa M. 235
 REEVE, Dora E. 21
 REMBACH, Anne Marie 267
 RENSSELAER, John
 Colonel 269

 REYNOLDS, Amelia 283
 Anneta 238 Ben 217
 E. R. Judge 231
 Eunice 73
 Grace 231(2)
 June 238
 Kenneth 238
 Leon B. 238
 Minnie 147 Mrs. 217
 Ruth 81 Thomas 84
 Zaccheus 72
 RHODES, Arthur 265,275
 Harriet 228
 Lorenzo 229
 Mary 155
 Sarah Jane 229,230
 Simon 134
 RICE, Betsey 258
 Enos 71 Lucina 240
 Lucinda 258
 Mercy 258
 RICEBROOK, George 68
 RICHARDS, Alice 39
 Frank 39 Martha 39
 RICHARDSON
 Albert Geren 148
 Amy 245 Blanche 148
 Eunice 148 Henry 148
 Henry D. 148
 Henry Russel 148(2)
 Herbart 148
 James 148
 Mary E. 148
 Mehitable Chapman
 256
 Polly 248
 RICHMOND, Cyrus 137
 Eloie 111 John 111
 Lewis 111 Nancy 205
 Winfred 111
 RIGBY, Mehitable 173
 RILEY, Henry 142
 RINKER, Emma 150
 RIPLEY, Mary 53,99
 RISING, Charles 242
 Chauncey 241
 John 241,242
 Myron 242
 RIX, Arthur 61,70
 Ethan 61,70
 Francis 70
 Francis Maxson 61
 Jed 61,70
 Jennie Beatrice 61,70
 John George 61,70
 Mary Paul 61,70
 ROACH, Harry 32
 Lena Mae 32
 ROADUCK, Victoria 108
 ROBB, Andrew 67
 Laura 67
 ROBBESON, Edward 270
 Gertje 270

ROBBINS, Frederick 164
 Gilmore 164 Polly 164
 ROBERTS, Alse 141
 Deborah 141
 Edward 141
 Elizabeth 141
 Janet 139,141(2)
 Jessie 191
 John 139,141
 Linden 141
 Margaret 141
 Old Mother 141
 Palmer 215 Ruth 141
 Thomas 141
 ROBERTSON, Nancy
 214
 ROBINSON, Burr A. Mr.
 and Mrs. 143
 Caroline E. 135
 Charles Rev. 263
 Joseph 176
 ROCKWELL, Deliverence
 Bissel 256
 RODA, Ida 76
 RODWELL, Cecelia 237
 Doris 228,231
 J. H. 228
 James H. 231,237
 ROGERS, Abigail 51
 Adon 76 Alzina 80
 Amos 75,76
 Batheba 75
 Bethia 57,75,78
 Cary 75
 Content 57(2),75
 David 75,76(2)
 Elizabeth 75,76,134
 Elma Mrs. 83
 Ethan 76,79
 George 114
 Grace 74(4)
 Hannah 75,76(2),78
 Harriet Alzina 76
 James 74(2),75(4)
 Jennette 76
 Jeremiah 76
 John 74(2),75(2)
 Jonathan 75(5),81
 Joseph 74(2),75
 Judith 75
 Katherine 75
 Libbie 114
 Martha 75,76
 Mary 75
 Mary Jane 79
 Naomi 75
 Nathan 75(3),76,77
 Orra Mrs. 83
 Orry 190
 Phebe 76,288
 Rachel 75 Robert 188
 Ruth 57(2),71,75(2),
 78,135,137(2)
 Samuel 75
 Sarah Ann 79
 Silas 76
 Tacy 57,73,75,133
 Thomas 74(4)
 William 74(5),188
 ROLLANDS, George 35
 ROOD, Bertha 29
 ROOK, Elizabeth 96
 Henry 96
 ROOT, Adelbert 124
 Amos 11
 Angelina 124(2)
 Arville Warner 229
 Cecelia 228
 Charles 16 Cora 64
 Elijah 228 Eliza 149
 Frank 277
 George 229,259
 Jennie 149
 Joseph 22 Mary 124
 Matilda 124(2)
 Minnie Hakes 124
 Nathaniel 149
 Nelson 228 Phebe 124
 Titus 123,124(2)
 William 64,123,124
 RORABACK, George 101
 Jane 101
 ROSE, Alfred 12
 Hannah 132
 Mary 220,246
 ROSS, Alice 238
 Asa 237,238(2)
 Aseneth 239 Daisy 82
 Edwin 239 Fred 238
 J. Clarke 82
 Jennie 238
 John 134,234
 Lucien 238
 Maude 234 Milo 239
 William 238
 ROSSITER, Ruth 65
 ROWLAND, Elizabeth
 75(2)
 Samuel 75
 ROWLEY, Amos 10
 Merib 276
 ROYCE, David 211
 Frances 20
 George 20
 Maryette 20
 RUDD, Alice 186
 Jennie 186 W. C. 186
 William 186
 RUFF, John Edward 33
 Josephine Mary 33
 M. Ellen 33
 Konrad 33
 RUGER, Henrietta 96
 Judson 96
 RUMNEY, Antje 100
 RUMSEY
 Frances J. 73
 George Frederick 73
 RUNDELL, James 49
 Sarah 49
 RUNYON, Charles T. 186
 Edwin S. 186
 Hannah Eunice Orrcutt
 186
 Isaac E. 186
 Wesley C. 186
 William 186(2)
 RUSS, Annetta Babcock
 30
 RUSSEL, Barbara 262
 Mary 257
 RUSSELL, Ebenezer 130
 Henry 129
 Jane 129,225,226
 Lillie 186
 RUST, Israel 254
 John 41 Rebecca 39
 RUTTENBUR, Daniel 48
 Olive L. 48
 RUYCHON, Daniel 280
 RYAN, Floyd 149
 Thomas 149
 William 149(2)
 RYCE, Esther 269
 RYCHE, Catherine 267
 RYCKMAN, Peter 271,
 285
 RYERSON, Rachel 282
 RYKE, Hester 284
 RYKEMAN, Hester 267
 SABIN, Abigail 165,177
 Elizabeth 177
 Experience 177(2)
 Hannah 177
 Hezekiah 177
 Israel 177 James 177
 Jeremiah 177
 Joseph 177
 Margaret 177
 Mary 177(2)
 Mehitable 177
 Mercy 176,177
 Nehemiah 177,210
 Patience 177
 Samuel 177,178
 Sarah 177(3)
 William 177(2)
 SACKET, Abigail 260,
 264
 Elizabeth 260
 Hannah 256,257,260(2)
 Isabell 259
 John 259(3)
 Mary 260 Samuel 260
 Simeon 259
 William 260(2)

- SAGE, Clara 290
 Ella 232
 SALISBURY, Charles 215
 Curtis 65
 Donald Willard 289
 George 65(2),240
 George Stockham 65
 Harmon 65
 Louise 215
 Milford 65(4)
 Willard 65(2),289
 SANDERSON, Albert 87
 George 49 Laura 241
 SANDYS, Edward Sir 174
 SANFORD, Rose 256
 Asa 233,242
 SARGENT, Ann 39
 Isaac 40
 SAUNDERS, Elizabeth 33
 Ellen A. 137
 John 84,167
 Mary 58,72,78,167(2)
 Stephen 137
 Tobias 81,84(2),133
 SAVORY, Margaret A. 182
 SAXTON, Bessie 45
 Mary 171
 SAYERS, Nettie 102
 SCHAERS, Elsie Jans 280(2)
 SCHERP, Abraham 219
 Jannitye 219
 SCHNIEGEL, Fred 112
 SCHOFF, Harry 290
 Helen Alice 290
 Malon 290 Myrna 290
 SCHOFIELD, Clarence 283
 SCHOONOVER, Adaline 94
 Ammon 88,94,101(2)
 Anna 87(3),94
 Benjamin 101
 Benjamin F. 94
 Caroline 94(2),101
 Ellen 94 Lydia 94
 SCHOUTEN, Sarah 280
 SCHUYLER, Philip
 Colonel 286
 Stephen 286
 SCOTEN, Warren 215
 SCOTT, Edward Lester 184
 Helen 186
 Jennie 24(2)
 Olive Elizabeth 184
 Roy 186
 SCOTTER, Jacob 100
 SCOVILLE, Agnes 35
 Allie 35 Edward 35
 Rowland 35
 SCRIPTURE, Lucinda 64
 SEARS, Joseph, 195
 SEDWICK, Major 143
 SEEGER, Catherine 123
 Cyphrus 123
 SEGAR, Elizabeth Mrs. 105
 SEIFERT, Mrs. 120
 SEITZ, Bertha M. 95
 SENF, Casper 16
 Fredericka Vesper Mrs. 16
 Louisa Fredericks 16
 SERDAN, Elizabeth 219
 Gertrude 219
 Nellie 219
 Neeltje, 219
 SERVIS, Caroline 277, 288
 SESSION, John C. 185
 SESSIONS, Archimides 55
 Chauncey, David 49
 Leonard 53
 Manley 49
 Sarah Mabel 49
 SEYMOUR, Lenora 39
 SHA, Anson Rev. 262
 Hannah 262
 SHAFFER, Charles 17
 SHAFT, Peter 18
 SHARKEY, Edith 252
 SHARP, Catherine 284
 Jane 104
 Lillian 79
 Petrus 284
 SHARPE
 Eleanor 218,219(3), 289
 Hannah 219
 Nellie 289
 Rachel 219(2)
 William 219
 SHARPING, Christian 68
 SHATTUCK, Alvin 122
 Asa 123 Bert 48
 Calvin 122
 Clarissa 123
 Grace 49 Laura 123
 Lydia 48 Willard 122
 SHAW, Abigail Widow 181
 Zacharia 194
 SHEARPE, Jacob 196
 SHED, Abigail 248
 SHEFFIELD, Amos 154
 Amos F. 153,
 Frank 154
 Frank Lewis 153
 George 154
 George H. 153,288
 George Rowland 153
 Harold Horace 154
 Helen Louise 153
 Henrietta 154
 Lenora Emily 153
 Minnie 154
 Minnie Isabel 153
 Nancy 154
 Rowland 272
 SHELDON, Adeline 232
 Crawford B. 73
 Ebenezer 255
 Eleazer 255
 Emily E. 73
 Esther Mrs. 256
 Hannah 255
 Helen 232
 Isaac 254(2),255(3), 256
 Jane 285
 John 254,255
 Jonathan 255(2)
 Joseph 255 Lucy 82
 Mary 82,254(2),255
 Mercy 255
 Mindwell 255
 Ruth 255
 Thankful 255
 Thomas 254,255, 285(2)
 SHEPHERD, Carrie 67
 Joseph 98 Sarah 51
 Thomas Rev. 195
 SHEPHERDSON
 Elizabeth 210
 John 210
 SHERER, Grace 17
 William 17 Nona 17
 SHERIFF, Thomas 135
 SHERMAN,
 Phebe Lovia 275
 SHERP, Cornelius 219
 SHERWOOD, Dolly 27
 Iva 16
 Janette Mrs. 205
 SHEVALIER, Aai 19
 Abner 19(3)
 Amanda 19
 Aseneth 19
 Carrie 19 Earl 19
 Edna 19 Ellen 19
 Hannah 19 Hazel 19
 John 19 Lydia 19,34
 Mary 19 Maude 19
 Richard 19(2),34
 Sarah 19
 SHIELDS, Helen 262
 SHIPPEN, John 90
 SHIPTON, Edward 129
 SHOALS, Rhoda 227
 SHOREY, Nancy 232

SHORT, Clayton 37
 Fannie Clara 28
 Freeman 37
 Harry 28 Lee 28
 Rebecca 131(3)
 SHOTWELL, Edward 93
 Harold Avery 93
 SHRADER, Charles 65
 SIBLEY, Joseph 262(2)
 SIDNEY, Allison 109(2)
 Catherine 82
 Evelyn 109
 George Hanford 109
 Henry 82
 John Joist 82(2)
 Rebecca 82
 SIKES, Polly 246
 SILSBY, Hannah 51
 SIMONS, Jonathan 55
 SIMPSON, Charles 21
 Hannah 171
 SINCLAIR, Mary 179
 SINGER, Mildred 150

 SITES, Estella 25
 Marion 26
 Marjorie 26
 Robert 26
 Stafford 25,26
 SKIFF, Clifford 48
 Edson 48 Ethel 48
 SKILES, Annie 89
 SKUL, Alonzo Bruce 104
 Amanda 104
 Edgar 104
 Francis 104
 Frank Eugene 104
 John Cooper 104
 Lucy Mai 104
 Monroe 104
 Prentice 104
 Roseletha 104
 Truman 104
 Tunis C. 104
 SLACK, Mary 81
 Samuel 81
 SLATE, William 51
 SLATTERLY, Betsey 35
 Georgia Ann 35
 Lorraine 34
 SLAWSON, Jane 122
 Louise 94
 SLOSSON, Newell 253
 SMALL, Edward 198

 SMALLEY, Dwight 289
 Harold Beebe 289
 Jireh 193 Mrs. 190
 SMALLWOOD, Albert
 233
 Betty 235
 Clarence Albert 233
 Dorothy 233
 Edward 233
 Eloise 233
 Frances Eloise 233
 Harold 233
 Irving Henry 233
 Joseph 233
 Margaret 233
 Mary Lovette 233
 Murlin Seymour 233
 Richard 233
 Wilbur Ray 233
 William 233
 William M. 233
 William Seymour 233
 Winnifred 233
 SMITH, Abigail 248(2)
 Abner 264
 Alice Edith 70
 Amelia 29 Amy 21,63
 Ann 20 Arthur 202
 Bathsheba 53
 Bertha Frances 230
 Betsey 123
 Beverly 152
 Catheryn 119
 Charles 240
 Charles Henry 229
 Christopher 263
 Clarence 277
 Clarence Albert 229
 Daniel 128,264
 Deborah 197
 Demarius 228
 Dorothy 30
 Dorothy Ellen 229
 Ebenezer 249
 Eleanor Mary 149
 Elijah 264
 Elizabeth 81(2),105,
 197(2),264(2)
 Elizabeth Ann 54
 Ella 229
 Etta Jane 189
 Fay 151
 Florence Elizabeth 229
 Frank Mrs. 105
 George 149
 George McClellan 70
 George S. 274
 Gladys 240
 Gladys C. 237(2)
 Grace 151
 Grace E. Clark 152
 Gussie 151
 Hannah 178,179(3),
 197(5)
 Harriet 240
 Henry 197(2)
 Henry Lorenzo 230
 Hiram Fitch 230(2)
 Holley 30
 Horace A. 230
 Ichabod 265,267
 James 75,140,182,205,
 215
 James H. 88
 Jane Harris 195
 Janet Ruth 149
 Jennie Phillips 237
 John 9,10,194,197(9),
 263,264,265
 Joseph 263,264
 Joseph Sergeant 264
 Joyce 152
 Judith 155,210
 Kenneth Frank 230
 Laura Mrs. 237
 LeRoy Emerson 230
 Lewis 228,229
 Lois Georgianna 70(2)
 Louise 30
 Lydia 33,197
 Mammie 229
 Maranda 231
 Margaret 277
 Marion 26
 Mary 28,230,264
 Mary Alice 106
 Mary Ann 9,20
 Mary Elizabeth 230
 Mary J. 259
 Michael 101
 Mildred 226
 Miriam 257(2),264
 Moses 62 Nancy 213
 Nathaniel 244
 Nellie 37,290
 Nellie B. 149
 Nettie 151 Orrin B. 70
 Orrin M. 240
 Rachel 264
 Rebecca 264
 Rebecca Foot 267
 Robert 149(2),152
 Rollin 48 Rose 22
 Rosetta Minerva 230
 Samuel 197,212,230,
 264
 Sarah Marie 166
 Sheffield 158
 Simon 263 Warren 11
 Willard Dr. 231
 William 151,229,230,
 263
 Winfred 30
 SMITHSON, Sarah 67
 SNELL, Albert 108(2)
 Arthur 112
 Betty Jane 113
 Charles 112(3)
 Edwin 108 Israel 112
 Margery 108
 Mary 126 Nina 109
 Norma 108 Oscar 108

- Rose 113 Russel 113
 Taggart 113
 SNYDER, Ammon Grant 94
 Arleda 94 Beatrice 95
 Cora Mildred 95
 Dorothy 290
 Edna Luella 95
 Edwin 94(2),288
 Elaine 95 Eva 95
 Evalyn 95
 Fred Harold 95
 Frederick Hetsler 95
 George 95
 George Edward 95(2)
 George Henry 92
 Glenn Lee 95
 Henry 94,95
 Henry Edward 94
 Madolyn 95
 Myrtle 92 Ray 95
 Robert 92
 Simon G. 94,95
 Wells 95 Wilma 95
- SOUTHERLAND A. M. 11
 SOUTHWELL, Mary 255
 SOUTHWORTH, Jesse 118
 Lucy Jane 206
- SPAULDING, Abigail 157
 Amanda 146,158
 Andrew 157
 Angelina 192
 Anna 157
 Asa 146,157,158(5), 162
 Benjamin 156,158
 Charles W. 157
 Daniel 157
 Daniel Brown 158
 Deborah 157
 Dinah 157(2)
 Ebenezer 159
 Edward 156(2),157
 Eleazer 157
 Elizabeth 157,159
 Eunice 145(2),157,158, 159(2)
 Ezekiel 157
 George 285
 Grace 156(2)
 Hannah 157,159
 Hezekiah 159
 Jedediah 157(2),158, 161
 John 156,157(5),158, 159,160
 Jonathan 157
 Joseph 156,157,159,160
 Lucy 158
- Lydia 158,159(2)
 Martha 146(2),157,158
 Mary 158
 Mercy 159(2)
 Nancy 146,153,158
 Nathaniel 159
 Rachel 156,159
 Samuel 157(4),160
 Sarah 159
 Sarah Ann 147,157
 Stephen 157
 Susanna 157
 Thomas 158,176
 Timothy 157(2)
 William 157
- SPEAKER, Anna 243
 Edgar 242
 Elvira 232,243(2)
 Gaylord 242(2),243(2)
 George 243(2),286
 Henry 243(2)
 Lura 242
 Merchant 243
 Peter 286
 Rachel 286(4)
 Wealthy J. 242
 Wyon 242(2),243(3), 286
- SPENCER, Amy 80
 Charles 80 Edna 25
 Edward 25,288
 Edward Seth 25
 Florence 25
 Herman 25
 Michael 80
 Stewart 25 Sydney 25
 Z. 80
- SPERRY, Henrietta 76
 Hezekiah 76 Jesse 76
 Lavina 66
- SPOONER, John A.
 SPRAGUE, Erastus 263
 John 250
- SPRINGER, Allen 30
 Clifford 30(2)
 Gladys 30
- SPRINGSTEAD, Mason 101
- SPURR, Horton 95
- SQUARES, Amanda 24
 Anne 229 Cynthia 24
- SQUIER, Edgar 189
 Homer Wilton 189
 Lottie Adelaide 189
- SQUIRE, Vernon, 283
- STACY, B. E., 120
 Sarah 264
- STAFFORD, Arnold 44
 Caroline 108
 Clark William 14
 Edgar 44 Elizabeth 44
- Ethel Alice 14,289
 George 45
 Hattie Tooley 12
 Henry 46
 James 13,107
 Laura 44
 Laurilla 44
 Levay 107,108
 Lilly 108
 Mabel Edith 13
 Mary 45
 Myrtle May 14
 Rosanna 44
 Ruby 44
 William C. 13
- STAHL, Pierce 23
 STANDISH, Asa 63
 Fred 259 Miles 196
- STANGER, Augusta 63
- STANGLAND, Rosetta 235
- STANLEY, Gideon 241
- STANNARD, Hannah
 Mrs. 256
- STANTON, Hannah 133, 155
 Hannah Lord 132
 John 139 Rebecca 133
 Zerviah 155
- STARK, Polly Orcutt 193
- STARKS, Morris 253
- STARKWEATHER,
 Ann 139(2)
 Anna 140 C. L. 139
 Deborah 118(3),140
 Elijah 140
 Elizabeth 139,140
 Ephraim 139
 Eunice 139,140
 Henry 118 Jabez 140
 Jeremiah 140
 Jerry 119
 Jesse 139(2),140(4), 144,191
 Joel 139
 John 139(7),141
 John Mr. 139
 Joseph 140
 Lucius 141 Lucy 140
 Lydia 139(2),140
 Mary 139(3),140(2), 144(2)
 Mehitable 132
 Nathan 140 Olive 140
 Phebe 140
 Richard 139,140,142
 Robert 139(4),141
 Samuel 139 Susan 140
 Thomas 139(2)
 Woodbury 139
- STARR, Samuel 175

STEARNS, Anson Rev.
 22(2)
 Charles 22
 Ebenezer 22(3)
 Marjorie 182
 Sarah 11,12,22(2)
 STEBBINS, Abigail 202
 Abigail B. 203
 Daniel 129
 Hannah 254
 STEELE, Carilyn 240
 STELL, John 256
 STERLING, Deborah 172
 STERRY, Hannah 128,
 132
 Roger 131 Samuel 132
 STEVENS, Anna 19
 Anna M. 191 Bert 215
 Clara 258,265
 Edward 172
 Fanny Pratt 258
 George 256,265
 Margaret 172
 Margery 172
 Mary 265
 STEWART, Anestes 118
 Betsey 149
 Cordelia 148
 Ellen V. 148 Elsie 149
 Erastus 146 Fred 275
 Harriet M. 217
 Jennie B. 149
 Jennie Belle 150
 Juvia 149,150
 Lewis . . . 34
 Marjorie C. 149
 Martha . . . 149(2)
 Mary 149(2),236
 Mary E. 149
 Nellie M. 149
 Olive 273
 Russel 149(3)
 William 147,148(2),
 149
 STILES, Amelia Wilson
 244
 Elizabeth Eaton 193
 Ella M. 193
 Loren 233(4)
 Mary Emma 184
 STILLMAN, Adam 158
 Amos 76,80(2)
 Benjamin 58,72,78,80,
 167
 David 58 Davis 76
 Elisha 75,76(5),78(2),
 80
 Elizabeth 74,76
 Ethan 76,80
 George 75(2),137,167
 Hannah 76(2)
 Jared 76 Joseph 76
 Judith 76 Lois 73
 Luanna 76 Martha 76
 Mary 76,77
 Mary Saunders 80
 Matthew 58,76
 Maxson 76 Molly 80
 Mr. 79 Naomi 80
 Prudence 76
 Samuel 76(2),80
 Thankful 72
 Thomas 76 W. 60
 Wait 80 Willet 76
 William 76
 STOCKHAM, Bruce 64
 Emma Amelia 65,226
 Earl 65 Elizabeth 65
 Elizabeth Bethia 65
 Gertrude 65
 Harriet Frances 65
 Harry 65
 Laura (Lura) 64
 Lois 64 Lura 288
 March 64 Mary 64
 Maryland 64
 Noble Ward 64
 Noble Washington
 64(2)
 Ralph Ward 64
 Robert 65 Sybil 65
 Washington 64
 William 64
 STOCKWELL, Susan B.
 252
 STONE, Edgar 106
 Ethel 106
 Mary A. 250
 STORMS, James 258
 STORRS, Charles 40
 Cordial 40
 Hannah 39,40
 Judge 221
 Mehitable 40
 STOVER G., 105
 Geraldine 89 Larry 89
 Myron 89(2)
 STOWBRIDGE, Betsey 98
 STOWELL, Adelaide 24,
 25
 Alpheus 9,23(2),26,41
 Archaelaus 9,23(3),25,
 26,41
 Arthur 24,25
 Betsey 24,27
 David 23
 Eugene 24
 Eugene Miller Rev. 24
 Eva 25 Frank 23,24
 Inez 24 Jonathan 23
 Julia 24,29
 Julia Brown 10
 Lena 24 Lillian 25
 Lilly 25 Malinda 26
 Martha 25
 Minnie 24,25
 Nellie 25 Rose 26
 Samuel 23 Susan 24
 Walter 24
 STRAIGHT, Betsey C. 49
 William 49
 STRAIL, Catherine 98
 John 98 Mary 98
 STRASSNER, Andrew
 125
 Margaret 125
 Margaret Enid 125
 STRATTON, Samuel 51
 STREBBLER, Maude 17
 STREET, Delia 92
 STRICKLAND, Beulah
 235
 STRINGER, Sylvia 70
 William 70
 STRONG, Abigail
 203(2),204
 Anna Maria 101
 Ebenezer 203
 Elizabeth 203(2)
 Elsie 101
 Experience 203(2)
 Ford 203
 Hannah 203,254
 Hendrick 101
 Hester 203
 Jedediah 200,201,
 202(2),203(3),204
 Jerejah 203
 John 202(5),203(5)
 Lomyra 187
 Lydia 200(2),201,203
 Mary 203(2),254(2)
 Preserved 200,203
 Return 203
 Richard 202
 Samuel 203 Sarah 203
 Thankful 203(2)
 Thomas 202
 STUBBS, Richard 212
 STUDLEY, Alfred
 Elmore 190
 Ashbel Burnham 189
 Clara Ardell 190
 Edith Maria 189
 Elma 189
 STURGES, Edward 170
 STURTEVANT, Alberta
 183
 Beatrice Eleanor 184
 Clyde Leroy 184
 Earl Hamilton 184(2)
 Edwin Charles 184
 Edwin E. 183
 Estes Albert 183
 George Wilmot 184

- Harold 184
 Jennie Estella 183
 Raymond Estes 183
 SUILLAND, Hubertus 103
 Maritji 103
 SULLIVAN, Abraham
 97(2),99,101
 Agentia 97(2)
 Agnes 97(2),99(2)
 Ann 88
 Catherine 98,101
 Charles 97(8),98
 Cynthia 99
 Dorothea 86(3),88(3),
 97(2),98
 Elizabeth 97(3),99(2)
 Ellen 95 Eunice 97
 John 86,97(6),98(2),
 99,100(2),101,102
 Loyd 97
 Maria 97,98,100
 Martin 98(3)
 Mary 97(2),98,99(2)
 Polly 98 Rebecca 97
 Sarah 99
 SUMMER, Abigail 142
 Thomas 142
 William 250
 SWADDLE, Emily A. 191
 SWAN, Fanny 118
 Jesse 145
 SWARS, P. G. 69
 SWEET, Lydia 213
 SWEETLAND, Edwin
 219
 Helen 219(2)
 Hattie 219 Julia 219
 Lillian 219 Rhoda 219
 Wallace 219
 Walton 219
 SWENEY, Rebecca
 284(2)
 SWIFT, Dinah 206(3),
 207
 Ephraim 207
 Esther 207(2)
 George W. 207
 Hannah 207(2)
 Jireh 207
 Joane 207(2)
 Josiah 207
 Mary 207
 Ruth 207(2)
 Samuel 207
 Shadrach Freeman 207
 Temperance 207
 William 207(6)
 SWORD, Earl 253
 Earlene Jeanette 253
 Marjorie Jean 253
 Mildred Irene 253
 SYLVESTER, Israel 173
 TABER, Rose 113
 TABOR, William 276
 TAFT, Eva 276
 TALBOT, Alfred 36
 Alfreda 36(2)
 Henry 39
 Herman 36,39
 Mildred 36 Nancy 39
 Nellie 39 Ray 87
 Reuben 36 William 35
 Zacharia 36,39
 TALEMAN, John 166
 TALMAGE, Pershia 188
 TANNER, Samuel 62
 TARBELL, Dan 215
 Daniel 215(2)
 Harriet 46 Ida 215
 Julia 215 Leah 215
 Leon 215(2)
 Lorenzo 215(2)
 Lucinda 215
 Simon 215
 William 215
 Frances Maude 244
 TAYLOR, Althea 259
 Fred 258,259
 Georgia Ann 244
 Jessie 22 John 204
 Keziah 248 Levi 22
 Norman 22
 Robert H. 153
 Ruth 12,22
 Truman C. 23
 Yona 22 Zadoc 12
 TEEL, Gustav 112
 TEFFT, Joseph 74
 Susanna 136
 TERIN, Benjamin 144
 TERREL, Emma Jean
 152
 TERRENBAUGH,
 Elizabeth 182
 TESSEL, Hester V. 218
 THACHER, Emma 69
 John 170
 THACKER, Louise 111
 THAYER, Adeline 223
 Artemas 223
 Edward 45
 Hannah 126
 Henry 223
 Horace 223
 Lydia 223
 THERKERLSON, Eva 33
 THOMAS, Aarad 223,252
 Augusta 34
 Cora Jean 14,289
 Daniel Vaughn 244(2)
 Dorcas 31
 Eliza Lucretia 244
 Ella 34
 Frances Maude 244
 Fred 31
 George Hull 244
 Harry Palmer 244
 Isaac 13
 Jennie 283 Jesse 34
 John Parnell 244
 John Richard 13,14
 Luella Edna 184
 Mary 279
 Mary Eileen 244
 Reuben 31
 Richard John 13(2)
 Theodore 34
 Wardell Green 244(2)
 William 31,34
 THOMPSON, Lucy 35
 THOMPSON, Abigail 248
 Alice 168 Almira 205
 Ann 123
 Annie Eliza 189
 Benajah 86,98
 Bridget 168
 Charles 236
 Deetta 216
 Dorothy 86(2),232
 Edith 258,259
 Elmer 235,236(2)
 Frederick 258
 Gladys 236
 Harold 236 Harry 236
 Irving 258 Isaac 216
 James 69
 John 22,168
 Margaret Chesebrough
 171
 Martin Lewis 232
 Mary 22 Mattie 236
 Morton E. 42
 Myron D. 232
 Orville 232 Polly 42
 Sabrina 120,249
 Samuel 91 W. C. 193
 Warner 258
 Willard 25
 William Baker 250
 Zenas 205
 THORPE, Arthur 105
 Benjamin 77
 Bertha Bell 110
 Bruce 107 Burton 107
 Caroline 108
 Charles 106,107(2)
 Clarence 110
 Dean 107
 Elba H. 106
 Elizabeth 105,108
 Esther 107
 Ethel M. 106,107
 Fanny 105
 Frances 105,106
 Frank 106 Fred 110

George 215
 Gordon 107 Grace 110
 Hannah 105,110,111
 Henry 105,106
 Herbart 107
 Jennie 108(2)
 Jesse 111
 John 105
 John Rose 105
 Julia 105
 Julia Ann 12,13,106
 Katy 111
 Kirk 110,115
 Lucy Fannie 111
 Mary 106
 Mary Ann 105,111(2)
 Mary E. 105
 Mary Hunt 107
 Mary Jane 107(2)
 Myrtle 107 Nellie 110
 Richard 105
 Sarah Ann 111
 Susan 105(2)
 Thomas 105
 William 105(5),
 106(2),107,110(2),
 111(2),112,115

 TIBBALS, Sarah 51
 Thomas 51
 TIBBITTS, Charles 152
 Gordon 152
 TICE, Adam 123(2)
 Albert Kenneth 121
 Alice 123
 Arthur 121,123,147
 Artilissa Ann 122
 Daniel 123(2)
 Florence Laura 121
 Floyd 215
 Floyd Joseph 121
 George 123 Joe 123
 John 123
 Joseph 121,123,147
 Kate 123 Leander 123
 Linus Raymond 122
 Mary 123 Phebe 123
 Richard Howard 122

 TICKNOR, Alfred 38
 Carrie 47 Eunice 47
 Frank 47 Kenneth 38
 Lewis 47 Lucy 38
 Marl 38 Thelma 38
 Wanda 38
 TILDEN, Elizabeth 249
 TILL, Beatrice 20
 Florence 20
 TILLEY, Bridget 170
 Elizabeth 169,170
 John 169,170
 TILLINGHAST,
 Anna Louise 164

 TIMMERMAN, Burton
 108
 Helen 108
 TINKER, Adelbert 270
 Blanche Mabel 291
 Carol Lorana 291
 Clinton 96
 Ellen 147,152
 Glen A. 291
 James 291
 Lester 147
 Malachi Joseph 291
 Malachi Tyler 291
 Priscilla Ann 291
 Tyler Balsey 291

 TINKOUS, Clara 237
 John 230
 Kirk 230,237
 Virginia 230,237
 TINSLEY,
 Charles Edward 287
 Zella 287
 TITUS, Abigail 210
 Mary 210
 TODD, Ann 39
 Susan 39
 TOLL, J. C. 69
 TOMLINSON, George 186
 Herbert 186
 Watson, M. 186
 Wilbur 186
 TORREY, Joseph 81
 Rowena Janet 181
 TOWER, Vera Coon 107

 TOWERS, Alfred 109(2)
 Bertha 109 Edith 108
 Gloria 109
 Helen Allen 109
 Richard 108(3)
 William 108(2)
 TRACY, Sarah 171
 TRAIN, Ebenezer 261
 TRAINER, G. H. 135
 TRAPHAGEN, Jan 103
 Rebecca 102
 Willem Jansen 103
 TREAT, Joanna 250
 Richard 250
 TRIPP, Evelyn 259
 James 135 Nellie 89
 TROTT, Mary 107
 William 107
 TROWBRIDGE,
 Elizabeth Maclay 76
 James S. 76
 TRUMAN, Polly 76
 Sally 76 Susan 75
 TRUMBLE, Ann 124
 Charles H. 124

 TRUMBUL, G. P. 121
 TRYON, Clara 31
 Lewis 31 Martha 31
 Sarah 31
 William 31(2)
 TUBBS, Kenneth 274
 Lydia 27
 TUCKER, E. Lincoln 217
 TULLEY, Estee 232
 TURCK, Elizabeth 69
 TURNER, Amos 173
 Benjamin 173
 Daniel 173 Elisha 173
 Elizabeth 139
 Eunice 163,173
 Ezekiel 169,173(3)
 Grace 173
 Humphery 173(3)
 Isaac 173 Jack 259
 Jacob 173
 John 173(6),175
 Jonathan 173
 Lydia 173(2)
 Martha 173
 Mary 173(2)
 Nathaniel 173
 Ruth 173
 Thomas 173

 TWENTYMON,
 Bernice 290
 Edwin 290
 Hattie Leonard 290
 Leonard 290
 TWIST, Clinton 114
 Helen 114 Mary 114
 TYLER, Anna 126
 George 126
 Hannah 126
 John 126(2)
 Major 126
 Rebecca 291
 TYMBY, Augustus 126
 Evelyn 126
 TYNER, Ralph Thomas
 244
 UNDERHILL, Lora Altine
 Woodbury 198
 UNDERWOOD, Alonson
 44
 Amanda 45 Ann 45
 Bennie E. 45
 Betsey 45
 Clayton Doran 45
 Electa 45
 Eliab 45(3),98
 Elias 10,43,45(7)
 Erastus 44
 Ethel M. 45
 Evander 43,44,45(4),
 46,185
 Floyd 45 Floyd L. 45
 Frank 45(2)

- Hannah 55 Harmon 45
 Jerusha 43,45(3)
 Joanna 45 Julia 45
 Julia Ida 46
 Juvanellia 45
 Laurissa 45 Lavina 44
 Lillian 45 Lucy 44
 Lucy Ann 46
 Maryette 46,216(2)
 Matilda 45
 Minnie Grace 45
 Nancy 46 Nathan 45
 Norman 45
 Philander 44
 Reuben 45
 Rosanna 45
 Rosilla 45 Ruby 44
 Sophia 45
 Vander 45(5)
 Zerviah 45 Zetten 46
- UPDIKE, Mary 238
 UPHAM, Benjamin 41
 John 212 Joseph 41
 Mary 41 Phineas 39
 UPSON, Stephen 200
 URRCHART, William 197
 USHOLD, George 107
 Leo 107
 UTLEY, Julia 83
 Lydia 130
 UTTER, Eleanor 72
 Nicholas 72
 UTYBROW, Sarah 87
 VACHER, Henry T. 74
 Murial Maxon 74
 VAGG, George 87
 Mildred 87
 VAIL, Florence M. 65
 Mercy 64 Meta 65
 Moses 64 Sarah A. 65
 Stephen 64,65
- VALENTINE, Alexander
 219
 VAN AKEN, Abraham 99
 Gideon 99 Jan 99
 Mary 99 Peter 99
 VANAker, John 88
 Margaret 86
 VAN ALLEN, Althea 102
 Cornelius C. 102
 Eliza 102 John 102
 Maggie 102
 VAN ALSTYNE, Jacob
 286
 VAN ANHEIM, Jacob
 281
 VAN ANKIN, Jacob 91
 John 91
 VAN ARSDALE, Valia
 Valeria K. 184
 VAN AUGER, John 88
- VAN AUKER, Abigail
 11,12,89,91
 Albert 87 Alva 87
 Alzina 81,87
 Anna 94(2) Bert 90
 Betrand 96(2),97
 Carrie A. 96
 Catherine 87,89
 Cecil Ward 96
 Charles 96(2)
 Clara 95(2)
 Clarence 96 Dale 90
 Dallas 90 Daniel 95
 David 88(5),95(7)
 Dorothy 87,289
 Edna 96
 Edwin 88,95(2)
 Eleanor F. 91
 Electa 87
 Elizabeth 86,87
 Elsie Pearl 96
 Esther L. 91
 Esther M. 96
 Everet 90 Florence 95
 Frances Della 96
 Geneva 90
 George 87,90(4),91(2)
 Gladys Irene 96
 Hattie 90
 Hattie Elizabeth 90
 Henry 87
 Hiram 89,91(2)
 Ira 95(2)
 Ira Frank 87
 Jacob 87(2),91
 John 89,90(4),91(7),
 98
 John Irvin 90 Joice 90
 Kirk 90 Laura 90
 Leola E. 97
 Louise 95(2) Lydia 87
 Malinda 95
 Manley 95,96
 Margaret 86(2),91
 Mark H. 96
 Mary 99(2)
 Mary Edna 96(2)
 Mary Vera 96
 Melville J. 95(2),96
 Melvin Henry Sylvester
 96
 Myron 90
 Newel David 95
 Ralph 90 Rhoda 88
 Robert 90 Sarah 91
 Stanley 97 Susan 90
 Sylvester 95,97
 Sylvester Melvin 96(2)
- VAN BENSCHOTEN,
 Odell 183
 VAN BENTHUISEN,
 James Parker 100
 Obadiah 100
- VAN BLARCUM, Antoni
 282
 Elena 282
 Guysbert Jans 282
 Hendrikus 282
 Jacobus 282 Jan 282
 Johannes 282
 Martygen 267
 Marytie 282
 William 282
 V. BORNEL, Marytie 219
 VAN BREMEN,
 Jos Dirkse 100
 VAN BROCKHOVEN,
 Class Janse 281
 VAN BUREN, Abraham
 97
 Lena 99
 VANDER BECK,
 Abraham 280
 Altje 280 Anne 280
 Catherine 280
 Coenradt 280(3)
 Conradus 280
 Elsie 267 Hester 280
 Isaac 280(2)
 Jacob 280
 Jacobus 280 Jan 280
 Marie 280
 Paulus 279(2),280(2)
 Powelus 267
- VANDEN BERG,
 Annatje 100
 E. C. 100
 Eikertie 103
 Elizabeth 102,103,104
 Gerrit 103,104
 Gerrittie 103
 Hubert 104
 Hubert Gerritse 104
 Maria 103 Wyant 102
 VANDER COOK, Alice
 285
 Cornelius 284
 Elizabeth Ann 283,285
 Michael Cornelius 284
 VANDER HOOFF,
 Hendrick Capt.
 269,271
 VANDER VILLE, Mary
 284
 VAN EPS, Elizabeth 281
 Marriette 281(2)
 VAN FLEET, Clare 238
 VAN GILDER,
 Marie Orcutt 193
 VAN GUILDER,
 Armina 92
 Delphina Ann 92
 Margaret 92
 VAN HORN, Maria R. 187
 Mary Cooley Mrs. 257

VAN MAULER,
 Garietje 280
 VAN NAKEN, Betsey 88
 Gideon 88 John 88
 Mary 88
 VAN NESS, Cornelia 284
 VAN NOCKER, Danford
 92
 David 86
 Dorothea Sullivan 86
 John 86,88
 VAN OKER, Margaret 86
 VAN OSTRUM, Anna
 122
 VAN PANK, Libbie 101
 VAN PATTEN, Andrew
 271
 VAN PELT,
 Anna Frances 19
 Earl 19 Frank 19
 Gertrude Christine 19
 Harold Eugene 19
 Hiram 19
 Ruth Louise 19
 VAN RENSSELAER,
 Robert 289
 Mrs. 48
 VAN SLACK, Geertje
 104
 VAN STONE, Eugenia
 229
 Harry 229
 VAN SYCLAND, Carrie
 216
 VAN VRANKEN,
 Abraham 281
 Alida 281(2)
 Anna 102,281(2)
 Barber 281(3)
 Gerrit 281
 Hester Ryckse 281
 Rychert 281(2)
 VAN WAGENEN,
 Avis Stearns Mrs. 22
 VAN WYTHORST,
 Elsie 104(2)
 VAUGHN, Ruth 9

 VEEDER,
 Gerrit Symons 281
 VENTRESS, Shirley 64
 VERDON, Jacob 279
 Magdelina 279
 VINCENT,
 Charlotte Mary 274
 Effie Mae Jackson 273
 Eleazer Dr. 274(3)
 Glenn William 274
 Hattie 13
 Iva Rose 274
 John 201,274
 Lenwood Robert 274
 Levi 274(2)
 Robert G. 273,274(2)
 Rowland Lenn 274
 Theta Roberta 274
 VINTON, Hiram 187
 VISCHER, Abraham 282
 Anna 282
 George 282(2)
 Gerrit 282
 Herpert 282
 Johannes 282
 John 282 Martije 282
 Nicholas 282
 VIVIAN, William 252
 VOAK, Stanley 186
 George 216
 Gerald Leslie 216
 Helen Marlea 216
 VOSBURG, Amanda
 119
 Peter 119
 VROMAN, Floyd 31
 VROOM, Pieter Corsen
 280

 WADE, Charles 126,278
 WADDELL, John 185
 WADSWORTH, Arthur
 233
 Benjamin 44
 Joseph 265
 WAEGER, Gerthrauth
 284
 WAEGNER, Magdelina
 284
 WAGNER, Dora 12
 William 12
 WAIT, Elijah 257
 Lois 182 Mary 82
 WAKEMAN, Elizabeth
 115
 John 115
 WALEY, Edna 64,289
 WALKER, Clarence 36
 Edith 36 Keziah 53
 Keziah Abigail 190
 Wayne 36 William 60
 WALL, Andrew 26
 WALLER, Margaret 210
 WALLINGFORD,
 Nicholas 143
 WALMARTH, Elizabeth
 210
 Thomas 210
 WALSH, Wilma 125
 WALTERS, Alton 96
 Ansel Chauncey 243
 Chauncey 243
 Donald 96 Naomi 96
 William 24
 WARD, Amelia 73
 Charles 96 David 182
 Delia E. 96(2)
 Duel 182 Frances 178
 Julia 126
 Julia Ann 182
 Nellie 68 Winfred 68
 WARE, Dewey C. 227
 WAREHOUS, Hester 208
 WARING, Clark 221
 Philena Mrs. 221

 WARNER, Abraham 257
 Albert 257
 Alphanzo Charles 258
 Alva 26
 Andrew 256(4)
 Anna 88(2),256
 Anna Gorton 136
 Arvilla 259(2)
 Bertha 259 Calvin 258
 Chester 256,258,259
 Cordelia 258
 Daniel 256(4),257(2)
 Daniel D. 258
 David 257(2),258(2)
 Dency 258
 Denis J. 258
 DeWitt, Clinton 92
 Dwight 258
 Ebenezer 256
 Edgar 259 Elihu 258
 Elijah 258 Elisha 257
 Eliza 258
 Elizabeth 257,258
 Eugenia 259 Fanny 88
 Fred 258,265
 George 259
 George Oliver 259
 George P. 258
 Hannah 256,257(2)
 Harrietta 258
 Hester 256 Ina 258
 Isaac 256 James 259
 Janette 258
 Jesse 257(4),258(3)
 259(2),264
 John 136,256(3),
 258(3)
 Joshua 257
 Judson 256 Julia 259
 Leonard 258
 Leonard B. 259
 Lewis 258(2)
 Lily 259
 Lucetta 258(2)
 Lucien 256
 Lucinda 259
 Martha 257,264
 Marvin Lewis 258
 Mary 180,256(2),257,
 258,259
 Mary Ann 258
 Mary Melissa 258
 Maude 259
 Mehitable 257

- Miriam 257
 Morris 258(2)
 Myron Holley 258
 Nathan 257(2)
 Nathaniel 257
 Nelson 258 Oliver 258
 Oliver W. 263
 Philotheta 257
 Priscilla 136
 Rebecca 257(2),261(2)
 Rensselaer 88(4)
 Rhoda 88,95 Rice 256
 Robert 256
 Rufus 258,259
 Samuel 256,257(3),260
 Sarah 95,254,255,256,
 257
 Stephen 258
 Submit 258
 William 258
- WARREN,
 Agnes Genevieve 188
 Alice 239 Austin 188
 Benjamin 188
 Bettie 68 Caverin 68
 Charles Adrian 188
 Charlotte 239
 Clara 239 Daniel 188
 Edith Elvira 188
 Elmer 239
 Emma Amelia 188
 Frank 68 Harry 239
 Jennie 24,25,239
 John 239 John H. 148
 Joshua 179 Judson 39
 Robert 238
 Robert Charles 239
 Samuel B. 187
- WARRINER Sarah 258,
 WARWICK, Anna 114
 John 114
- WASHBURN, Edward 36
 Eva Blair 226
 Gates 226
 Gladys Elaine 226
 Jane 178,197(2)
 Joseph 179
 Martha Ann 188
 Mary 283
 Molly 180,187
 Samuel 194(2)
 Solomon 179,180
 Thomas 194
- WATERMAN, Clarence
 31
 Hope Elizabeth 235
 James 235 John 198
 Walter 235
- WATKINS, Gertrude 291
- WATRUS, Edgar Perkins
 219
 Edward 219 Ezra 219
 Ezra Jason 219
 Julia 219 Martha 219
- WATSON, Eleanor 214
 George 214
 Milton 214
 Ray W. 82
 William 283
- WATTS, Edward 27
 Frederick 186
 Thelma 27
- WAY, Alexander 15
 Lucy Josephine 15
- WEATHERALL,
 William 55
- WEBB, Adel 67
 Esther 213
 Jerusha 257
- WEBER, Mary 183
- WEBSTER, Clark E. 149
 Elias 183
 Elizabeth 109
 Harrison 184,185
 Harrison N. 149
 Isaac 185 Jane 183
 John Gov. 250
 Lucy 241
 Lucy Pricard 185
 Ruth 9,26,62
 Samuel 278
 Stephen 9,79
 Stewart Harrison 149
 Sylvester 20(2)
 Viola 290
- WEDGE, Rebecca 52
- WEEDON, Hannah 84
- WEEKS, Clara 38
 Ida 52
 Mary 205
 Mary Warner 204
- WEIGANT Michael, 29
- WELCH, Amy 176
 Ashel 176
 Deborah 176
 Ebenezer 176
 Elizabeth 176
 James 176 John 176
 M. C. 91
 Marcy 159(2)
 Martha 176 Mercy 176
 Samuel 176
 Thomas 176
- WELLER, Elizabeth 161
- WELLMAN, Martha 171
- WELLS, Caleb 82
 Clarence 47,82
 Dorcas Lewis 59
 Fred 82 George 80
 Horace 82 Ida 192
- Jason 59
 Julia Ann 137
 Lizzie 83 Loranna 68
 Milo 82
 Nathaniel 81(2),137
 Nellie 95
 Tacy 81(2),82
 Stephen 95
 Thomas 257,264
 William 81,82
- WENTWORTH, Andrew
 15(2)
 Lettie 49 Ward 15(2)
- WENZEL, John 243,244
- WESCOTT, David 205
- WEST, Benjamin
 78,79(3)
 Ebenezer 79
 Elmer 239 Emma 239
 Francis 171 Harry 239
 Henry 80 Hezekiah 79
 Jane 91,93 James 79
 John 91 Joseph 79
 Kirby 219
 Mary Ellen 110
 Michael 79 Polly 78
 Ralph 110
 Rebecca 259
- WESTBROOK, Mina 252
- WESTERGAARD, Viggo
 232
- WESTGATE, Clara
 241
- WESTWOOD, Sarah
 266(2)
 William 200,266
- WETHERALL, Daniel
 175
- WETHERBEE, Lulu 25
- WETMORE, Ruth 70
- WEYGANT,
 Maria Barbara 282
 Charles H. 259
 Mary 9,26,27,29
- WHEATON,
 Florence Eugene 47
 William 47
- WHEEDON, David 152
- WHEELER, Anna N. 124
 Catherine 50
 Charles 122
 Elisha 124(2)
 Elizabeth 50
 Emma 122
 Erastus 135(2)
 Gallatin 50
 George 50(2),122
 Hannah 50
 John 50(2)
 Lyman 120 Mabel 150
 Mary 50,119,124

Pearl 124 Polly 118
 Rhoda 122 Ruth 50
 Sarah 50(2)
 Thomas 50 W. A. 99
 William 50
 WHEELING, Joseph 170
 WHEELLOCK, Eleazer
 210
 Julia B. 74
 WHIPPLE, Mary 226
 Satie 39
 WHITAKER, A. H. Rev.
 241
 WHITE, Anna Mary 274
 Bruno 274
 Francis Barhite 25
 Herbert Dr. 276
 Mary 210
 Pergrine 250
 Ruth 122 Sally 146
 WHITEHOUSE, James
 41
 WHITING, Eliza 92(2)
 Mary 255 Philo 92
 WHITNEY, Wealthy
 237,241
 WHITTENMAL, Maria
 24
 WHITTENMORE,
 Clarence 30
 Virginia 30
 William 143
 WICKHAM, Bessie 152
 Case 105,152(2)
 David 152 Dyre 106
 Harris 152
 John 62,152
 Lewis B. 152
 Marion Elizabeth 152
 Marjorie Jean 152
 Nelson 152
 WICKSTROM, Donald 74
 WICLIE, Sam J. 100
 WIEDRICH,
 Mary Elizabeth 230
 WIGGINS, Matilda
 102(2)
 William 98,99,102
 WILBUR, Jay 146
 Phebe 71
 WILCOX, Edward 136
 Elias 80 Hannah 135
 Rebecca 58
 Stephen 136(3),165
 WILDE, Agnes 168
 WILDMAN, Albert
 147(2),154
 Charles 147
 Egbert 147
 Eli 147(2)
 Elijah 147(3)
 Elisha 147(2)
 Emmet 147
 Emogene 147
 John 146,147(3)
 Joseph W. 181
 Mary 147 Melissa 147
 Percy Leon 181
 William 147
 WILKINSON, Jemima
 162
 Louise 287
 WILLENIZEN, Reynier
 280
 WILLETT, Lettie M. 249
 WILLIAMS, Agnes
 108(2)
 Allen 108,112
 Amanda Hakes 158
 Ann 112 Anna A. 112
 Benjamin 274
 Bertha 112
 Caroline 112
 Charles 275
 Clark Edgar 274(2)
 Comfort 113
 Cora Louise 233
 Dennis Ray 274
 Effa 113 Electa 112
 Eli 112 Elijah 112(3)
 Elijah Lessner 112(2)
 Elizabeth 192
 Ellis David 274
 Elton Clark 274
 Frances 108
 Francis 112
 Genevieve Louise 274
 Harold Spencer 274
 Harvey 34 Henry 235
 James 34
 Louise 112,149
 Mabel 113
 Margaret 13 Mary 64
 Mendeline 69
 Michael H. 119
 Nelson James 274
 Patience 112(2)
 Phebe 225
 Ray 274,275 Roger 83
 Rose 113
 Ruth 221,225
 Samuel 108,112(2)
 Sarah 82
 Susan Annis 13
 Theda 235,236
 Thomas 13 Viola 112
 WILLIAMSON, Charles
 271
 WILLIS, Jan 144
 Mary Louise 113
 WILLISTON, Sarah 242
 WILLMARTH, DeEtta
 119
 WILMOTH, Thomas 210
 WILSON, Agnes 272,274
 Andrew 107 Belva 16
 Daniel 287
 Edward 116
 Elizabeth 116(2)
 Elvin L. 107(2)
 Frank 16 Helen 16
 Judson 125
 Layton 107
 Lizzie 153,272
 Neal 288
 Ruth Lenora 287
 Samuel J. 116
 Sarah 134
 Sarah E. 125
 William 23
 WILTSEA, Mary 20
 WINCHELL, Jonathan
 265
 WINDSON, George H.
 182
 WING, Daniel 207
 Deborah 207
 Ephraim 207
 Hannah 207
 Lydia 207 Samuel 207
 WINLEY, Frances Mrs.
 171
 WINN, Pearl 104
 WINSLOW, Benjamin
 196(2)
 Charles 15
 Edward 196(3)
 Eleanor 196
 Gilbert 196
 Isaac 196
 John 195,196(8)
 Joseph 196 Josiah 196
 Keneln 196
 Magdalena 196(2)
 Mary 196(2)
 Samuel 196
 Sarah 196
 Susanna 195,196
 WINSOR, Epenetas 205
 Harmon 205 Otis 205
 Paris 205(2)
 Polly 205 Roxana 205
 Stephen 205(2)
 Ziba 205
 WINTERS, Edward 21
 Harry 31 Hattie 21
 Maude 21
 WINTHROP Gov. 210,
 250
 John 129
 WINTS, Mabel 242
 WIRES, Eugene 12
 Harold 12 Ira 12

- WITSEL, Catharine 103
 WITT, John 250
 WITTENMORE, Barbara 30
 WITTER, Annie 136
 Hannah 136 John 136
 Josiah 136 Sarah 136
 William 136
 WITTY, Emma Mae 33
 Gladys Winfred 33
 Gordon Richard 33
 Rena A. 33 Robert 33
 WODELL, Mart 135
 William 135
 WOEDER, Lysbert 280
 Metje 280
 WOKASIEN, Frieda 111
 WOLF, Dora 237
 Jennie 279 Roy 30
 WOOD, Abby Wait 182
 Abner 180,204(3),
 205(7),209(3)
 Ann 39,40(2),41(2),
 42(2)
 Anna Maria 69
 Annie S. 42
 Betsey 180,181,204,205
 Carrie Davis 206
 Cibel 42 Dan 42
 Ebenezer 40
 Edward 39(2)
 Eleanor 205,206
 Eleanor Davis 42
 Eleanor Laurens 42(2)
 Elijah 42
 Elizabeth 39,40(2),209
 Ephraim 40
 Esther Matilda 42
 Eunice 41
 Frank O. 42
 Frank S. 206
 Fred Burpee 140
 Gideon 42
 Hannah 23,40,41(2),
 44(2),47(2),53,54,
 55,206
 Harry Dr. A. 39
 James 40
 Jennie L. 42(2)
 Jerusha 43,44
 John 39,42(2),69,204
 Joseph 39,40,41,205
 Joshua 204
 Josiah 39,40,142
 Julia 206
 Lora 44,47(2),49,54,
 55(2)
 Louis 43 Louise M. 42
 Lucy 43(2),44(2),55
 Lucy Johnson 10
 Lydia 204
 Martha 42
 Mary 39,40,41(2),42,
 43(2),53,204,206
 Mary E. 42
 Mehitable 40
 Nancy 9,20(2),23,30,
 43,55
 Nathan 10(4),11,27,42
 43(5),44(2),53,
 55(4),204
 Nehemiah 40
 Obadiah 39 Orson 42
 Orson Sumner 42
 Phebe 205
 Polly 44,46(2),55
 Rebecca 41
 Robert E. 42 Roxy 205
 Ruth 39(2),40,204,
 205(2)
 Ruth F. 42
 Samuel 23,26,39,40(3),
 41(9),50(2),53(2)
 Samuel Dudley 42,43
 Sarah 205 Seborn 182
 Siba 43
 Solomon 40,204(2),
 205(2)
 Sophia 43
 Thomas 39(9),40(3),
 44,204(7),207
 William 204
 William Wallace 206
 WOODBURY, Amanda 222
 Amos F. 222
 James G. 222
 John 222
 Joseph B. 222
 Laura Martin 222
 WOODCOCK, Ann 210
 WOODFORD, Hannah 255
 Joseph 255
 Mary 254,255
 Sarah 255(2)
 Stewart 255
 Thomas 255(6)
 WOODMANSEE, Mary 74(2)
 WOODRUFF, Ethel May 122
 John 122(2)
 Lena 253
 WOODS, Anna L. 154
 Elizabeth 109(2)
 William 109
 WOODWARD,
 Anna Williams 118
 Carrie 235(2)
 David 87
 Experience 204
 Fannie 118
 Freedom 202,203,204
 George 235 Harry 38
 Henry 204 Jerry 87
 John 204
 Sarah 197(2)
 Thankful 204
 WOOLEY, Mary 161
 WOOLFORD, Jane 26
 WOOLSTON, Lila 116
 WORTHINGTON, Sibyl 264
 William 260
 WREN, Gordon Lanore 33
 Lawrence W. 33
 WRIGHT, Asahel Thiel 290
 Beuhla Imogene 290
 Caroline May 290
 Edward 259
 Glenn Thiel 290
 Jay 278
 Jay Glenn 290
 Jessie Ethelyn 290
 Joseph 255 Judas 255
 Laura 239 Leola 278
 Lettie 15
 Lewis Earl 290
 Lewis Freer 290
 Luella Arlene 290
 Manley 278
 Martha Evangeline 290
 Mary 63 Nathan 15
 Rhoda 225
 Roscoe Malcom Lavern 290
 Rose 89 Samuel 278
 WYAT, Mary 133
 YATES, Ada L. 152
 Charles 152
 Sarah J. Coventry 152
 YORK, Abigail 161
 Anna 162(2)
 Bell 162
 Charles Hon. 162
 Collins 162
 Deborah 162
 Deborah Bell 162
 Edith 186
 James 161(2),162
 Joanna Mrs. 161
 John 162(5),165
 Joseph 162
 Lene O. 186
 Leon F. 186
 Lucy 157,158,162
 Lydia 162 Martha 162
 Thankful 162
 Thomas 162,163
 William 162(2)

YOUNG, Abigail 287
Abigail Moody Bush
275
Carl D. 287
Charles F. 287
Charles Frank 287
Charles Van 287
Clara 120,278
Daniel B. (P) 287
David 126,224,270,
287(2)

Frank 151,287
Helen 181,185
Hulda Jane 82
Lissa Belle 287
Margaret 17
Nelson 120,278(2)
Will 153
YOUNGLOVE, Jemima
143
YOUNGS,
Benjamin George 116

Daniel Arthur 116
James 116(2)
YUNDT, Allie Rebecca
Hicks 287
Anna Rebecca 287
ZUEHLKE, Etta 14
Frederick William 14
William 14
William Frederick 14

